

KEKITCHEMANITOMENAHN

GAHBEMAHJEINNUNK

JESUS CHRIST,

OTOASHKE

WAWWEENDUMMAHGAWIN.

ALBANY:

PACKARD AND VAN BENTHUYSEN, PRINTERS.

.....

1833

MATTHEW OMEENWAJEMOWIN.

CHAPTER I.

JESUS CHRIST David oguisun Abraham oguisun ogata omisshomishun otuhnozowinewân.*

2. Abraham geöndiná Isaac ; Isaac geöndiná Jacob ; Jacob geöndiná Judas giya wekânisun ;

3. Judas giya Thamar geöndinawân Pharez giya Zara ; Pharez geöndina Esrom ; Esrom geöndiná Aram ;

4. Aram geöndiná Aminadab ; Aminadab geöndiná Naasson ; Naasson geöndiná Salmon ;

5. Salmon giya Rachab geöndinawân Booz ; Booz giya Ruth geöndinawân Obed ; Obed geöndiná Jesse ;

6. Jesse geöndiná David Ogemá ; David giya Urias owebe buneen geöndinawân Solomon ;

7. Solomon geöndiná Roboam ; Roboam geöndiná Abia ; Abia geöndiná Asa ;

8. Asa geöndiná Josaphat ; Josaphat geöndiná Joram ; Joram geöndiná Hosias ;

9. Hosias geöndiná Joatham ; Joatham geöndiná Achaz ; Achaz geöndiná Ezekias ;

10. Ezekias geöndiná Manasses ; Manasses geöndiná Amon ; Amon geöndina Josias ;

11. Josias geöndiná Jechonias, giya wekâniissun ope gá májenintwâ Babylonink.

12. Ope áshia gá májenintwâ Babylonink, Jechonias geöndiná Salathiel ; Salathiel geöndiná Zorobabel ;

13. Zorobabel geöndiná Abiud ; Abiud geöndiná Eliakim ; Eliakim geöndiná Azor ;

14. Azor geöndiná Sadoc ; Sadoc geöndiná Achim ; Achim geöndiná Eliud ;

15. Eliud geöndiná Eleazar ; Eleazar geöndiná Matthan ; Matthan geöndiná Jacob ;

16. Jacob geöndiná Joseph, Mary ónâbamun, ween ogebenenekánán Jesusun ashenehkâzot Christ.

17. Kokkinná bemátizzewinnun Abraham ónje, nánazh David ushenewin ánekách bemátizzewinnun, giya ónje David nánazh ope gámájenintwâ Babylonink ; ushenewin ánekach bemátizzewinnun ; ónje dush eu ope májenintwâ Babylonink nánazh Christ usshe newin ánekach bemátizzewinnun.

* *a* has the sound of *a* in *make*—á of the same in *father*—â the same in *all*.—ö has the sound of *o* in *note*, or *oa* in *boat*.

18. Wiazhkut buttuhpábundung kezhik Christ, me gá izzhewabuk; Mary ogeen gewâweendummáttinnun chewetegamát Joseph; uhbwaw dush wetegandewât mikkowâ zhunjikoot Ùndožhat Kitche Manito ochichágwun.

19. Joseph dush onâbamun gemanobemátizze anime kâ meenwanduhze che manusheát netawâch uhpukkawenát kemôch wawane enandum.

20. Mágwouh náguttuhwandumk azhewabutinnik, binnuh Kitche Manito omezhinowamun oguhnonigõn inábundum, otigöndush, Joseph, David oguissun, kago shágwanemokan, che otâpenát Mary cheweweun, zhunjekoot Kitche Manito ochichágwun wandozhajin.

21. Guhtuh oguisse, kegieshenekáná Jesus, őnje ween oguhbemájeán otuhnishanâbamun omutche bemáttizzewinnewâ őnje.

22. Kokkinná oõ gá izzhewabuk che tabwawinnewung manitowâzöt gákettöt.

23. Binnuh oskeneegequa tuhsunjeko giya tuh oguisse, guhtuh eshenekáná Immanuel, me che ekettönk Kitche Manito wejewinnunk.

24. Joseph dush gwashkoozit gá onishkât owwetotum gá agoot Kitche Manito omezhinowamun, medush oge otâpenán wewun.

25. Kâ wepamáseen chebwâ benenekánát neettam oguissun Jesus dush oge ezhewenán.

CHAPTER II.

OPE Jesus nágít Bethlehemink Judeaïnk, mágwouh Herod ogemáwit, binnah nebwkâweninnewug wâbunõnk be őnjebáwug Jerusalemink betakoshinõg.

2. Ekettönk, ánde zhihaft wuhow nágít Jewug otogemáme-wân? Onje neengewâbománán otonungomun wâbunnõnk neembeunnummeatowândush.

3. Medush Herod ogemá nöndunk oõ kitche sunnágandum, giya kokkinná Jerusalem owejewân.

4. Gámowõjeat ogema sáságewichegaweninnewun giya oshepeegaweninnewun okuhquajemán, ánde Christ che negipun?

5. Ekettowug Bethlehemink Juedeaink, me gáezhebe-egat mamitowâzöt.

6. Giya keen Bethlehem enuhkuhkakummig Judah kâween nöndás ketuhpetandágoozisse ogemág Juda, őnje keen tuh beőnjebá ogemá ga ogemákundowât neenduhnishanâbamun Israel.

7. Medush Herod nandomát nebwkâweninnewun kemõch-dush oguhquajemán ánápe gáwábummint unnung?

8. Otizzenázhowâ dush Bethlehemink eketto dush máchág nundowâbomik wawane őshke uhbenoche, mikkowwug dush beweendummowweshig, neenguhbe-ezhá che annummeattow-wuk.

9. Gánõndowwâtdush ogemán mácháwug, binnah dush un-

nung gáwâbummint wâbunönk negânewun be-ezhá nánazh beubgojin tibbishko öshke uhbenoche zhiát.

10. Wiábomáwât unnungwun gegitche bâpenanemowug.

11. Buhtukoshinnowât wegewamink owâbomâwân öshke uhbenocheun giya ogeen Mary medush pongeshinôg, uhnum-meatowâwât piákinummowât dush ototossowinnewân omenâ-wân ánish, ozâwâ shoneá giya annóch manomágwuk.

12. Kitche Manitoan otigowân inâbundumög kago une-ezhá kago uzzhiát Herod, quiukigo ezhekewag anduhnukkeyag, medush azhemáchawât.

13. Ká máchawât, binnah Kitche Manito omezhinnowamun obeotissegõn Joseph inâbundum ekettönk, oniskâñ, otâpin öshke uhbenoche giya ogeen waweepl ezhinneshemouh Egyptink, emá ián nánazh minowâ che guhnoninán, wâanje Herod oguh nundowâbomán öshke uhbenocheun che we nissát.

14. Wanishkát dush ototâpenán uhbenocheun, giya ogene nebâdibbik medush gemáchát che zhát Egyptink.

15. Medush emá geiát nánazh Herod oneböt me májetab-wâwinnewunk gá ekettöt manitowâzöt Kitche Manito otonozowinnink, neengenundomá neenguis che benuhguttunk Egypt.

16. Medush Herod ope wiábundunk nisshevunnázhummi-goot nabwâkâwinidjin kitche nishkâtizze, azhe uhnokeet kok-kinná nesintwâ uhbenocheug Bethlehemink giya gewetâihe otunnukkewinnink Bethlehemink názhó peponggizzidjig giya nowutch babewizzheidjig kokkinna gá negidjik gá machawât nebâkâweninnewug.

17. Medush tabwâwinnewung gá ekettöt manitowâzöt, Jeremy ekettönk,

18. Ramâink ekettowin genöndám, ömbegezing ázhequang, kitche kushkandummowin, Rachel mowwemát onejâniissun, kâween bonanduhze wanje towât onejâniissewân nebonit.

19. Heroddush gáneböt, binnuh, Kitche Manito omezhinnewamun obeotissegõn Joseph inâbandum Egyptink,

20. Ekettönk, onishkâñ, otâpin öshke uhbenoche giya ogeen ezhán enuhkuhkakummik Israel : genebowug nandowâbundungebuneeg öshke uhbenoche obemátiizzewin.

21. Medush azhe onishkât, ototâpenán uhbenocheun giya ogene, medush azhe máchát ennuhkuhkakummik Israel.

22. Nuândágat dush Archelaus ogemáwit Judeaink nábihiskowât andánit Herodun oasun, kotáje we-ezhát emá, gá enâbundunkdush gebowânnát Kitche Manitön azhe gúshquatát shezhát Gallileeink.

23. Be-ehát betunnukkeet otanonk ezenekáta Nazareth me chetabwâwinnewunk gá ekettowât manitowâzœjig, guhuhezhenekázo Nazarene.

CHAPTER III.

On o gezhigutõn tukoshin John Baptist beguggequat buggwut-fuhkummigâng Judeaink,

2. Ekettönk, áwanindizök : Kitche Manito otogemáwewin bazhew tuhgoo.
3. Me ow gátepájemint odikitowin manitowázot Essias eket-tönk, inwawin ázhequang buggwuttikummigáng quiuk omoto-euk Kitche Manito omikkunnuh.
4. Mego uhow John okonássun kitche áwase obewyun ónje oshichégátanewun giya pusquagunne kitchepezoon kachepe-zoot, majit uhtissáwiashun anwájin, giya ámo seenzebáquut.
5. Medush azhe ezhawát nopening uzzhiánit, Jerusalem giya kokkinná Judea, kokkinná giya uhñóch Jordanink andá-jug :
6. Medush azhe baptizegowát emá Jordanink, oweendum-mowwáwán omutcheizzhewabizzewinnewán.
7. Wiábomát takoshinnowát nebená Phariséug giya Sadduceug owe baptizemiggoozewát; otinnán, oh mutche kenabekotök, owanan aninág che ozhindumag Kitche Manito onishkáttizzewin ?
8. Ezhe bemáttizzig che ónje nágwuk iyánjetoyag azheizzhwabizzeyag.
9. Kago enandunkago chewekettoeyag, Abraham nüsenán ; ketenenim, Kitche Manito otákushketön ono ásineen otáónje ozheán uhbenocheun Abraham che onejánisit.
10. Nöngum wágåkwut atta ojebekåwit metig kokkinná giya metigög wanje mache menekánewidjig tuhguhwiegåzowug skotang che oppuggenintwâ.
11. Kebaptizinnum nebe, che áwanindizzoyag weendush buhnopenuhzhit owushema apetanágoose, kà neenduhpetandagoozisse ometikwukkizzenun kunnága che pemewetowwug gebun, ween kegih baptizemiggowà Kitche Manito ochichá-gwun ónje giya ishkota.
12. Nüskächegun otuhkonán oninjeeng, oguh cheshuttaán ototossowegummik, oguhmowönjetön opuhquazhegunne ototos-sowening, okonássundush tuh chàgetawun gâgega ishkotang.
13. Jesusdush Gallileeink béönjebá Johnun che baptizemigoott Jordanink.
14. Johnndush otinnán, kâween ; attow onisheshin keen che-baptizemeyun, keendush kebenázekow innuh ?
15. Jesusdush otinnán, mego n'dáwách gaizzhewabuk nöngum, me gaizzhewabizzeung kokinná quiuk izzhewabizzewin medush azhe baptizeát.
16. Jesusdush biápítizeint mego quiuk biezhe mooshko-moot nebeeng ; binnahdush gezhik bákishkâne, owábomándush Kitche Manito ochichchágwun, benázhukketágoot omemeeng be-ezenágoosewun, opeponeenotágündush :
17. Binnahdush oweuh ishpemink beönjegeto me wuhowiágeug neenguis, neen gitche meenwandum.

CHAPTER IV.

OCHICHAWG WUNDUSH buggwuttuhkummigáng otizzhe-sugábegénán Jesusun Mutche Manitōn che kuggwadebanemi goot.

2. Mukkuhtakat nennetumuh tusso gezhik, nennetumuh giya tusso dibbik, medush ope bukkuttat.

3. Kagwadebanemigoojindush bowotissegoot otigöndush, kishpin keen Kitche Manito oguissun áweyun tuhguh ekettón ono ásineen puhquazhegun che önje gezhetönk.

4. Nuhquatunk eketto, oshepe-egåtamuggut kâween aninne tah önje bemátizzisse bizzhisshik puhquazhegun, kokkinná eket-towin Kitche Manito otonink önje ságáuhmomuggut koshuh.

5. Mutche Manito kitche otanonk otizzhewinnegón otowwe-námattábe-egón okittegummig kitche uhnummeawegummi-gónk;

6. Otinnândush, kishpin keen Kitche Manito oguissun, aew-yun, tuhguh gwoshkonin : oshepe-egåtamuggut, keguhmenik omezhinnowamun keche ömbinnequaaw oninjewâng chebeta-kozetašinzwun ásineeng, keguh tasinnegög dush.

7. Jesusdush otinnân ; minowâ oshepe-egåtamuggut, kâween keguh kugwadebanemáse ke Kitche Manitōm.

8. Menow â ötizzhewinná kitche ishputtenâk wudchewink, otinnoummowândush kokkinná ogemáwewinnun ákeeng giya ogitchitwâwižzewinnewân.

9. Otinnândush kokkinná ono keguhmenin kishpin pongissi-nun uhnummeatowweun.

10. Jesusdush otinnân, neempikwunnáng'ezhán Mutche Manito, oshepe-egåtamuggut, keguh uhnummeatowwâ Kitche Manito, ween atuh keguhtabanemik.

11. Mutche Mantodush máchá, unnuhgunnat Jesus, binnah-dush Kitche Manito omezhinnowamun betakoshinög beunnoketá goot.

12. Jesus nöndágat John uhgepáquount azhe ezhát Gallilee-ink.

13. Onuhguttándush Nazarethink, betuhnukkee Capernaum-ink, quiuk kitche gummink Zabulon giya Naphthalim.

14. Chetabwawinnewung gá ekettot Esaias manitowázöt.

15. Enuhkuhkakummik Zabulon, giya enuhkuhkakummik Naphthalim cheege kitche gumme agámank Jordan, miátawizi-jidig Gallilee.

16. Anishanâbag námátábidjig kushke dibbikuk, ogewâbun-dánâwâ gitche wassaánik, giya námátábidjig squâbemátizze-winning enuhkuhkakummik wassasamuggut.

17. Me ope Jesus miáje gugeequat, ekettönk, gwakandumök, Kitche Manito otogemáwewin bazhew tuhgoo.

18. Bamosatdush, cheegebeeg kitche gummin Gallilee owâ-bomán neesh wákâniñindenidjin, Simon, Peter ezenekázo

giya Andrew wekânißsun, pukkobewabinnâwân uhsubeen kit-chegummeng, wanje kego-ekawât.

19. Otinnândush, nopenuhzheshig cheotâpenagwâ aninewug kewetotonemim.

20. Bâbegadush onuhgunnâwân otussubbewân, medush azhe nopenâwât.

21. Anenugguttunk dush emá, minowâ neesh wâkânißindenid-jin owâbomâwân James Zebedee oguissun, Johndush wekânißsun, nábequânnink iáwug mámowy Zebedee òsewân puhpuggwâ-wâwât otussubbewân, onundomândush.

22. Bâbegadush onugguttánâwâ nábequânewâ, giya òsewân uhnopénâwândush.

23. Jesusdush babáezhát kokkinná Gallilee kekinnoumágat uhnummawegummigöñk guggequatdush ogemâwéwin omeen-wâjémowin giya uhnojemðat wiákoosenidjin giya uhnôch má-mákizzenidjin.

24. Giya uhtuzzhemint, kokkinná tatakosana Syria ; betowâtdush kokkinná wiákoosenidjin, kokkinná giya papukkân ákoosewin giya kitche wesuggandummowin ogo giya gagish-kowâjig Mutche Manitön, giya kawunnátizzidjig, ogo giya nabowidjig, uhnojemoátdush.

25. Kitche nebenâdush anishanâbag onopenâwân, Gallilee wânjéjig, giya Decapolis, giya Jerusalem, giya Judea, giya agâmank Jordan.

CHAPTER V.

WIABOMAHTDUSH anishanâban wudjewink oketáke ezhá, uhnammattâbit otoskenaganum obeotissegöñ,

2. Obákinnândush otûn, uhguggekimmát ekettöñk :

3. Tuhshâwandâgoosewug, katemákezidjig ochichâgowâng. Kitche Manito otogemâwewin tuhiawug.

4. Tuhshâwandâgoosewug gashkandungig, tuhmennowâne-gwandumög.

5. Tuhshâwandâgoosewug biakâtizzidjig, áke oguhdebandâ-nâwâ.

6. Tuhshâwandâgoosewug wanduhnândungig, wandábágwa-jig mennoizzhewabizzewin, tuh tabesinnewug.

7. Tuhshâwandâgoosewug shawanjegajig tuhshâwandâgoosewug.

8. Tuhshâwandâgoosewug bánetahajig, oguhwâbomâwân Kitche Manitön.

9. Tuhshâwandâgoosewug, innuhwandewin wazhetojig, tuh enâwug Kitche Manito onejânißsun.

10. Tuhshâwandâgoosewug uhgew kotuggeinjig menno-iz-zhewabizzewin önje, Kitche Manito otegemâwewinning guhtuh iáwug.

11. Keguhshâwandâgoozim gamegooshkâchekowint ganun-nânduhkoooint, gawebátamint neen önje.

12. Keguhkitchebâpenanemöñ, keguhmennowânegoozim,

ga ezhe tepáummágowizzeyag ishpemink, dibbishko gátotowâwt manitowâzonidjîn maweshá. •

13. Keshewetágungnewim ákeeng : shewetágung bánátuk, áneengageezhe shewetágungáummink? kâningöt inâbuhtussenön, tá ságichewabinnegáta che tuhtukkokâtumming magwa eninewug.

14. Kewassashkánâwâ áke; otanuh pequuttinöng attag ká tágatoseem.

15. Aninne sákáungin wassákoninjegun, káween anámuhe otossowinnink otattose ; wassákoninjegunâtigkönk koshá otattón, me wassákönandummowintwâ kokkinná beendik abidjig.

16. Wassanummow, eninewug kemenobemátizzewin oguhwábundánâwâ, azhe bemátizzeun, oguh mennoinanemawân-Kitche Manito ishpemink andát.

17. Kago neembenisshevunájetön kiut kuggequawin giya manitowazojig, enandun kago, kâ neembenisshevunájetoseen koshá chetabwawinnewunk.

18. Kagat ketenenim, gezhik giya ákee tuh máchámuggut káween pápish pungee tuhmáchámuggussinön Kitche Manito oguggequawinnink nánazh kokkinná tuh tabwawinnewung.

19. Owagwandush gawe bokobetogwan punge oö guggequawin, chekekinnoummowât dush aninnewun che totuminit, nöndás tuhpetandágooose Kitche Manito otogemahewinnink. Owagwandush gaezhe gugekemágwain chekonoanduminnit oö guggequawin owushema tuhpetandágooose Kitche Manito otogemawewinnink.

20. Ketenenim ketizzhewabizzewinnewâ nowutch manoizzhewabussinogwan azhewabizzewât oshepe-egaweninnewug, giya Pharisseeug, kâ keguhpeendegaseem Kitche Manito otogemahewinnink.

21. Kegenöndám gata anishanâbag gá ekettowât, kago nisshevakán, owagwan dush ganisshevagwan tuhnunnezánese tepakonegawinnink.

22. Ketenenimdush, owagwan ganishkâtizzetowwâgwan wekânnissun unishâ, tuhnunnezánese tepákonegawinnink, owagwandush gaenágwan wekânnissun, Raca, tuhnunnezánese gegetowinnink, owagwandush, keguhkepátiz, gaenágwan, tuhnunnezánese mutche ishkotang.

23. Petoeyun wâsáságewitchegayun sáságewitchegawinnink, medush emá cheenandumun kekanis mánatanemik :

24. Nuhguttun emá sásagewitchegawinnink kesáságewitchegun ezhán owwe mennogunnönetig kekânis ; umbadush bebuhgittenun kesáságewitchegun.

25. Mennogunnonetig mutche enandeyag gazhetinna ; uhwâpuccanitteyag böchigo náágutch tuhmena tebákonegawinning, tebákonegawenine dush oguhmenán kepáquowaweninnewun medush keche owwe kepáquount.

26. Kagat ketenin, kâ keguhságáunze uhwâ tepáummun che tibbishkosag.

27. Kegenöndám gata anishanâbag gáekettowât, kago bishshegwâtizzekan.

28. Neendush ketenemin, owagwan kunnowâbomâgwan equawun ga-enâguuhuwandummogwan bisshegwâtizzewin, mego áshia gebisshegwâtizzit ota-ink.

29. Kishpindush kekitchenskezhik önge mutcheizzhewabizze-un, kechebetöñ, wabenun, nowutch attow onishsheshin ningöt oyug chewabenumming, kokkinná keow chewabenummingebun mutche ishkotang.

30. Kekitchenik önge mutcheizzhebisseun, kishkeshun, wabenun, nowuch attow onishsheshin ningöt oyug chebemátizzeyun kokkinná keow chewabenummingebun mutche ishkotang.

31. Ge-ekettöm, owagwan gawabenâgwan wewun, mazaniegun oguhmenán, chebokobetowât wetegandewinewà.

32. Ketenenimduh, owagwan gawabenâgwan wewun, meatuh bizzhegwâtizzewin önge wabinât, mega önge bizzhegwatizzit, owagwandush gawewegwan gá wabenint bizzhegwatizze.

33. Minowâ kegenöndám gata anishanâbag ge-ekettowug, kago bokobetokago kedikitowinewà, keguhizzhewabiz ningotonno gáaketo-yunne :

34. Neendush ketenenim, kago guggatinnámoekan pâpish, kago wekâ ishpemink nánápemokan ; Kitche Manito onammatábewin iá.

- 35. Kago wekâ áke nánápemokan ; Kitche Manito otuppizzit abewin ; gamá Jerusalem, me oö Kitche Ogémá ototanuh.

36. Kago nánápemokan kestegwân, kâ ketákushketoseen bazhek menesis, chewâbeskâ attoyun gamá chemuhkuttawâatto-eyun.

37. Kegegetowin tuh izzhisse á, á, kâween, kâween, kishpin kago owushema ezhissag, mánátut.

38. Kegenöndám ge-ekettönk, oskezhik mashköt oskezhik, wepit mashköt wepit.

39. Neendush ketenenim, kago muhmutchetotátekago, oweuh bukkittaök kinowâng meež ázhouwinnow.

40. Oweuh tepákonik otâpenung kebeenzikowâgun, meež kekitchebeenzikowâgun, giya,

41. Oweuh we-ezhâmik nego tebiegun, neezho tebiegun ezheweje.

42. Meež oweuh kago nundotumök, oweuh weattâwemik kago, owwe.

43. Kegenöndám ge-ekettönk sâge kewejetuhkewamâgung, shinganim miátawizzidjig.

44. Neendush ketenenim sâge miátawizzidjig, shâwanim kákámkig mennototow shânganemikkig, uhnummeatummow mutchetotoquâ.

45. Keche onejânissemenag Kitche Manito, ween otizzenâzhouân gezis che mokung che sâgâssecatummowât machebemátizzinidjin giya manobematizzinidjin, omenândush keme-wunâbo kuggiganezinidjin, giya quiuk bemátizzinidjin.

46. Siágeikkig sâge-utwâ áneen ween enábuhtuk ? kâ nuh ee totunzewug mowðnjichegajig tebâummatewin ?

47. Kishpin kekânis atuh suggenninjenut áneen ween ená-

buhtuk kâ nuh e-e totunzewug mowōnjechegajig tebáummá-tewin?

48. Quiuk izzhewabizzig kosewâ ishpemink quiuk azhe izzhewabizzit.

CHAPTER VI.

A W N G W A W M E Z E Y U K, kago mennoizzhewabizig kago anosumewât eninewug keche wâbomenagwâ : eu totumag, kâ keguhtebáummág waōsemut ishpemink ayát.

2. Eu ûnje kago nöndágotakan a-eshenekaneun katemákiz-zinidjin kago menutwâ, kagiannizzidjig andotummowât uhnummeawegummigönk giya kitche mikkânâng aninnewun chewâ-bomigowât. Kagat ketenenim tuhtebáummágowizzewug azhe-wabizzewât.

3. Ningôtono a-eshenekaneunnin kago kenummunjenik oguh-kekanduhzeen kekitchenikkâng gagotumun.

4. A-eshenekaneun tuhgemotut, gezhigönk waōsemut, owâ-bundán gámotuk, ween tebinowa keguhtebáummág chenágwuk.

5. Uhnummeayunnin, kagototunkan andotummowât kagian-nizzidjig, uhnummeawâjin meenwandumög nebowwewât uhnummeawegummigönk anásummissinkdush wegewâmun otanonk ; anninewun chewâbomigowât, kagat ketenenim tuhtebáummágowizzewug azhewabizzewât.

6. Keendush wâuhnummeayunnin peendegen andáyun, kepá-quun ketishquândem, gezhigönk waōsemut uhnummeatow, ween owâbundán gámotuk, ween tebinowa keguhtebáummág che-nágwuk.

7. Uhnummeayunnin kago nebená násáb ekettokan, miátá-wizzidjig andotummowât, enandumög owushma tuhnöndowâ-ung nebená ekettowât.

8. Kago uhgew inuhwâkan, gezhigönk waōsemut okekandán nadowanduhmun chebwâ guhnonut.

9. Oö keguh ezhe uhnummeá, waōsemegoyun gezhigönk abeyun kitche kitche twâwandágwuk kedeshenekâzowin.

10. Ketogemáwewin máno tuh tuhkoshinnomuggut, azhé meen-wandumun máno tuh izzhewabut, omá akeeng ishpemink giya.

11. Mezhishinnâng nongum gezhigut gamejeyâng.

12. Menowweshawanemeshinnâng gá mutche totumángin giya neenowint azhe menowweshâwanemungidwâ oweuh gá mutchetotowweyungidjin.

13. Kago kuggwadebanemishekângan ; ikkoonuhmowishe-nâng kokkinná miánatuk : meenze kako keen kedebandán neb-wâkâwin, tabwawin, mushkâwizzewin, keen ônjemuggut.

14. Kishpin nayâb shâwanemutwâ gámutchetotummowâjin kosewâ keguhshâwanemigowâ.

15. Kishpin nayâb shâwanemásewut kosewâ kâ nayâb keguhshâwanemigoose.

16. Makuttakayunnindush, kago kuhgianizzidjig innuhwâkan, okekinnowâjeowân oskezhigowan muhkuttakazun che enanemi-

gowât aninnewun ; kagat ketenenim tuhtebáummágowizzewug azhewabizzewât.

17. Keendush makuttakayunnin, nuhmuhqueem kesepkeen-gwam.

18. Kâween aninne keguh ūnje muhkuttakase, waosemut ishpemink owâbundán gámotuk me gaonje mukkuttakayun, kôsdush owâbundán gámotuk, ween tebinowa keguhtebáummag chenágwuk.

19. Kago attowanemokan katattowanemowin ákeeng, manitônsug giya agwâkoosink chebánátuk, giya gamotishkidjig wanje bogona-ummowât uhgemotewât.

20. Ketattowanemowin gezhigonk attôn, kâ manitônsug giya agwâkoosink oguhbanájetoseenâwâ giya bogonaegajig gamotiskidjig kâ oguhkushketoseenâwâ.

21. Menik keiayun che attag me keta che attag.

22. Wassayág weow, me oskezhik, keskezhik onisseshin kokkinná keow wassayá.

23. Keskezhik mánátuk, kokkinná keow tuh kitche kushke tibbikut.

24. Kâ oweuh aninne tuhneezisewun gatebanemigojin ; bazhek otásâgeá bazhekdush otáshineganemán, bazhek otá aeendenán, bazhekdush otá osittawanemán ; kâ ketá kushketoze che sâgetoeyun kekitchetebinnowawizzewin, giya chesâge-ut Kitche Manito.

25. Me wanje aninnán, kago papahmandunkan kebemáitzze-win, gamejeun giya gaminnequayun giya keowwink gá ágwe-yun : bemáitzzewin kâ nuh owushema enandágoosenün mejim anaindágwuk ? giya keow kawnuh owushema enandágoosenün ágwewin anaindagwuk ?

26. Wâbum benassewug kâ ketegasewug kâ pushkooshe-gasewug, kâ mowönjichegasewug kago ototoessowegummingönk ; Waösemutdush ishpemink obimushumán ; kâ nuh owushema ketuhpetandágoozisse apetandágoosewât ?

27. Ahneen uhow andushsheyag gakushketopun nowutch chekenozit unishigo enandunk ?

28. Wagonan apitche wanje náguttuhwandumun ketuhgwe-win ? Wâbum mushkota-opineeg binná azhekewât kâ unnoke-sewug kâ bementuhquasewug.

29. Ketenenimduš Solomon kokkinná ogitchetwâwizzewin-nink kâ kunnága ge-ezheose bazhek uhgoo azheowât.

30. Kitche Manito kishpin eu ezhe uhgwittöt mezhuskeen nöngum gezhiguk ketegânink attag, wâbunkdush skotang oppuggittöng ; kâ nuh ketæzheágwegoose, oh sebiskâtch tabwaandumun !

31. Kago papámândunkan, ekettönk wagonan gameejeunk, wagonan gaminnequayunk wagonan ga ágweunk ?

32. [Miátawizzidjig nandowâbundummowât kokkinná ono iuheen] waösemut gezhigönk okekandán munazeyag kokkinná ono iuheen.

33. Nundowawbundumök Kitche Manito otogemáwewin giya

quiuk otizzhewabizzewin, giya kokkinná ono išheen keguhmenigowâ.

34. Kago papámandunkan wâbunk, tebinowa oguhwemikkân wâbunk, tatussin sunnágut andussogezhiguk.

CHAPTER VII.

KAGO tebakonákan oweuh, kâ oweuh keguh tebakoniggoose.

2. Ga ezhe tebákonegayun me ga ezhe tebákonegoeyun, ga ezhe tebiegaeyun, me ga ezhe tebiogoeyun.

3. Ahnde wâbundumun natchegánikkekánis oskezhigönk, kâ dush kekekanduhze nowutch natchegág keskezhigönk?

4. Ahneen gaenutebun kekánis muhmebeto-eyán natchegág keskezhigönk, binnádush nowutch mechâ natchegág keskezhigönk attag.

5. Kagianezeun! otâpenun tebinowa kitche natchegág keskezhigönk umbadush keguhbuuhgukáb chekitchebetowât natchegánikkekánis oskezhigönk.

6. Kago menákan ánemooshug katche apetandágwuk, kago kemegissun oppuggittowâkan kokooshug, uhnishigo oguhtuh-tukkokátánâwân, tuhgawegawbowewugdush, áwunjish chebekobininnagwâ.

7. Nundotomun kago, keguhmenigo, nundowâbundun keguhmiikkân, pâpágáquuhumun tuhbákishkâ.

8. Kokkinná ganundotungig oguhtiánâwâ, ween nandowâbundunk omikkân, weendush pâpágáquuhunk tuhbákishkâne.

9. Oweuh nuh eninne andushsheyag kishpin oguissun nundotumágôt puhquazhegun ásen otámenán innuh?

10. Kégoiun nundomát genabeekôn nuh otá mená?

11. Mâzheninnewuggizzeag kekekandánâwâ wanisheshink chemenagwâ keenejânissewâg, kâ nuh wâōseag otámenáseen wanisheshin nandotungig?

12. Eu wanje ogo azhe nundowwanemagwâ chemanototonâgwâ giya keenowâ mennowtotowwik: me oô tepákonegawin, giya manitowâzojig.

13. Peendegen wâbwâg 'squandam; mangutteyág ishqandom giya manguttayág mikkun isquâbemátizzewinning guh-ehzewinnegoon nebenâdush peendegawug.

14. Oanje wâbwâg ishqandem giya wâbwâg mikkun bemá-tizzewinnink giezhewinngoõn, babazhek omikkânâwâ.

15. Tuttebâbundun kagenowishkidjig manitowâzojig manish-tânihshevewyán buhuwgweewâjin, anâmiuhé dush mieengunug.

16. Keguh ônje kekanemâwâg menekânewewât: aninnewug omowûnjetonâwâ shomenun menasagâwunjeeng innuh?

17. Me eu wanishzezhit metig ônje netâwiggenõn wanisheshin weágimmenun mutche metigdush netâwiggenõn mutche weágimmenun.

18. Wanisshezhit maetig kâwekâ ônje netâwigginzenõn mut-

che weágimménun, mutche metigdush kâ ñje netáwigginzenõn wanishsheshin weágimmenun.

19. Kokkinná metigög wanissheshinzenög netáwiggink tuh-kishkekowáwug 'skotang oppuggináwug.

20. Uhmenekånewewát me ga ñje kekanemintwâ.

21. Káweenigo kokkinná Kitche Manito, Kitche Manito, az-hidjig, tuhpeendegasewug Kitche Manito otogemáwewin, ween atuh quiuk azhewabizzit nôs gezhigöñk andát azhe nundowan-mát che izzhewabizziten.

22. Eu gezhigut, kitche nebená neenguhegög, Kitche Manito, Kitche Manito, kâ nuh neengemanitowázosemin ketuhno-zowinnink? Ketuhnozowinninkdush kâ neengeságítchewabin-ásenánig mutche Manitög, ketuhnozowinninkdush nebená kitche unnekewinnun kâ nuh neengeunnoksemin?

23. Neenguhenágdush, kâwekâ kegekekanemissinnonim; kogág mutche izzhewabizzeyag!

24. Oanje owagwan n'wandummogwan ono neengegetowin-nun, che kunwandunk, che totunk, nabwákâ-enineeng tuh enandágooze, ogittábeek wazhetot owegewam.

25. Kemewunábo gepongesin, gemooshkuhun gegitchenodin, pugátásin e-e wegewamink kådush gepongesinzenõn, ñje ogit-tábeek ge-oschichiegåtag.

26. Owwagwandush n'wandummögwan ono neengegetowin-nun, che kunwanduhzik che totunk, kagebáttizit anninne tuh enandágooze, wazhetöt owegewam nagowwikkång.

27. Kemewunábo bangissingin gemooshkuhun gegitchenodin, gepugátásin e-e wegewamink, medush gepongesin, gegitche pongesin.

28. Jesusdush gázhetát oö ekettowin anishanâbag mâmukkât-andumög aekettöt.

29. Otizzhe guggekemán, ñnjittá chetabwatuminnit: kâ-weendush azhewabizzewát oshepe-egaweninnewug.

CHAPTER VIII.

BUHNESA WKEWA IT wudjewink, kitchenebená anishanâban obenopenánigõn.

2. Binnádush wamegenidjin obeotissigõn, ekettodush, neendogemán enandumun ketá bene.

3. Jesushdush otânginnán oninjeeng, ekettodush á, benezin: bâbegadush wamegeet gebéneze.

4. Jesusdush otinnân, kago oweuh anninne weendummowâ-kan, tnáchán owe wâbunduh keow sáságewitcheaweninne, meežhdush kesáságewitçhegun Moses anákonegat.

5. Jesusdush bowotittunk Capernaumink shemágunisse oge-má obeotissigõn bekuhquajemigõn:

6. Ekettonk, neendogemám, neendoskenegam shingeshin wegewamink, inápinat nebowe ápiche wesuggandum.

7. Jesusdush otinnân, neenguhbenojemoá.

8. Shemágunisse ogemá otinnân, neendogemam, kâ neen-

dapetandágoozisse chepeendegayumbun andáyán : ekettoeyungi neendoskenegam tub nojemo :

9. Anninne neendow shemahgunishun kanowanemát, máchán anuggin bazhek aninne máchádush; öndás anuggin bazhek aninne bemáchádush, neendoskenegam anuggin, oō totun, totundush.

10. Jesus n'wândunk, mâmukkâtandum, otinândush n'wâpenângoojin, kagat ketenenim, kâwekâ neengemikkummowâse gaeze kitchemushkâwandunk kâween Israelin.

11. Ketenenimdush, kitche nebená tuhtuhkoshinôg wâbunönk giya engâbeunnönk wanxebajig tuhnammattâbewugdush mámo-wy Abraham, Isaac giya Jacob, Kitche Manito otogemawewinnink.

12. Ogemâwewindush onejânissun, kushkedibbikuk tuh oppuginawug, gratuzzhemowwi gatuzzhe muhmutwa-âbetashink.

13. Jesusdush otinnân shemâgunisshé ogemá kewan andâyun, anandummun keguhtotágo : otoskenegamundush nojemo-wun mego e-e tebiegun.

14. Jesusdush bubpeendegat Peter owegewámink, owâbomán wewinne ogene shingeshink ákoozinnit.

15. Otânginnândush oninjenink, mego ákoosewin nuhgunnegoot : onishkâdush unnoketowwât.

16. Wanákooshik betowwât kitche nebená Mutche Manitön gagishkowwâjig : sâgitchenázhowândush Manitön uhgegetöt ; nojemoândush kokkinná wiákoozenidjin.

17. Me chetabwawinnewunk gá ekettöt manitowâzöt Esaias : ween tebinowa ogeotâpenán neennenuhmizzewininán, máchetedtush neendákozewininnán.

18. Wiâbomâtdush kitche nebená anishanâban nopenuhningoot, otinnân otoskenegamun agâmank che ezhawât.

19. Medush bazhek ozhepe-egaweninnewun obeotissigön, neendogemam, keguhnopenuhnigo tibbe ga iezhawunnan, eketto,

20. Jesusdush otinnân, wâgooshug wâzhewug giya benasewug babámissajig owussisonewug, aninne oguissundush kâningooche innuhquashinse.

21. Minowâ bazhek otoskenegamun otigön, neendogemám, máno neettum neenguh máchá che ni-ishemug nös.

22. Jesusdush otinnân, nopenuhzheshin, mahno nabojig weenowâ tuh ni-ishemâwân onebomewân.

23. Gá bozitdush nábequânink, otoskenegamun onopenuhningön.

24. Binnâdush kitche mâmángáshkâ kitchegummeeng, ningwâshkâ nábequân ; Jesusdush nebá.

25. Otoskenegamundush obeotissigön otuhmuttinnegön ekettowugdush, neendogemám bemájeisschinâng, neennebomin.

26. Otinnândush, wagonan wanje sagizzeyag ? keenowâ tiab-watunzewag ! Medush ge onishkâ gesheguhnotán nodin giya kitchegumme, medush kitcheánwâtink.

27. Mâmukkâtandumögudush aninnewug, ekettowugdush ow-

wanan aninnewenandush wuhow, nodin giya kitchegumme etab-watágön.

28. Agâmank mazhágâwàt andánukkewàt Gergesenug, neezh aninnewun onuhquushkowân Mutche Manitôn ogegish-kowâwân, jebagummigöñk beünjeságáumög ; mutche áwishug kâ oweuh geniuhe bamosase emá.

29. Binnádush ázhequawug ekettowug, áneen gatotonáng wejewinnâng Kitche Manitô oguissun, wemutchetotowweyâng innuh bow-Önje ezháyun ?

30. Nága wásá kitche ningotwawân kôkôshug papátuzzhetawug.

31. Mutche Manitöndush otigöñ, sâgitchenezhoweyâng máno kôkôshug neendábeenzikowânanig.

32. Otinnândush máchág ; buhságáummowátdush otowwe-beenzikowâwan kôkôshun, kokkinnádush ningütwawân me azhe nesâkewabi-ittewât kishkuttenâng, azhe pukkobebi-ittewât kitchegummeeng, medush azhe nebowât.

33. Kanowanemápuneegdush otanonk ezenisshemowug, getepajemowug kokkiná gá izzhewabuk.

34. Binnádush kokkiná otanuh ságáumög che uhnoquush-kowâwât Jesusun, wiábomâwât okuhquájemâwân ningooche pukkaiuhe che ezhánit.

CHAPTER IX.

MEDUSH owwe ezhe bozit nábequânik betukkummoöt te-binowá andánukkeet.

2. Binnádush obetowâwan aninnewun ákoozinit nebowe, shingeshink nebágunink ; Jesusdush ope ówâbundán omushkâwandummowinnewân, otinnâni wiákoozenidjin, neenguis wuhnane-gwandun, kemutche-izzhewabizzewin menowweshâwandâgwut.

3. Ahnintdush oshepe-egaweninnewug ittewug, wuhow aninne unishâ otinwâtán weow.

4. Jesus okekanemán aketonit otinpân, wagönan wanje mutche enandumag ketaewâng ?

5. Wagonan nowutch wanepunnut, che ekettöñk, menowweshâwandâgwut kemutche izzhewabizzewin, uhgamá che ekettöñk, onishkâni, bamosan ?

6. Che ònje kekandumagdush, aninne oguissun uhkushketot uhmenowweshâwan jegat mutcheizzhewabizzewinnun : (otinnâni wiákoozenidjin) onishkâni, otâpin kenebágun, andáyun ezhán.

7. Medush onishkât azhe ezhát andát.

8. Anishanâbagdush wiâbundummowwât azhewabuttinik, mâmukkâtandumög kitchetwâwanemâwât Kitche Manitôn, gá-ezheménâti aninnewun oó tinnouh kitche izzhewabizzewin.

9. Jesusdush ningooche ezhah, ówâbomândush aninnewun nammattâbenit, tebákonégawegummigöñk, Matthew ezenekâzo, otinnândush, nopenuhzheshin, pusegwedush onopenuhnán.

10. Jesusdush nammattâbe wegewamink owwesinit, binnádush kitchenebenâ tebáummátewin mowönjichegajig giya miá-

zleainnewuggizzidjig obewetubbimmegōn ween māmowy giya otoskenegamun.

11. Phariseeugdush wiábundummowâi azhewabuk, otinnáwân otoskenegamun, wagonan wanje wetopomát ketogemámewâ, tepáummátewin mowōnjichegajin giya miázheninnewuggizinidjin?

12. Jesusdush n'wândunk otinnâ, uhgew manobemáttizzidjig kâween wenuhnândowweiggoosissewug, wiákoovidjig suh atuh wenuhnândowweigoosewug.

13. Máchág koshuh, owwekekandumök oð atumink, neweán shâwanindewin kâweendush sáságewitchegun: kâ neembeonje-ezhâse chenundomugwâ manobemáttizzidjig, machebemáttizzidjig atuh bowanje ezháyun keche áwanindizzowât.

14. Medush obeotissigõn John otoskenegamun, ekettowugdush wagonan neenowint giya Phariseeug muhkuttakayâng sussug-wonuh ketoskenegamugdush kâ muhkuttakasewug?

15. Otinnândush magwouh innuhwandejig māmowy iáwât, kâ kushkanduhzzewug wâkoongajig, pánemá bakawinnitewâjin tuhushkandumög.

16. Kâ oweuh aninne attoseen ūshke manitowagin gata buh-beezikowâgunink; kishpin attöt owushema támánátut.

17. Kâdush oweuh aninne, ūshke shomenâbo otâ attose gata omotâng omotag tá bekoosbkág, shomenâbodus h tá segissa omotagdush tá bemátut: ūshke shomenâbo koshuh ūshke omotâng otattónâwâ me niyazh wawane kunwanejegâtag.

18. Magwouh tuzzhindunk ono iuhen, bazhek ogemán beochichcheengwunnittágõn ekettodush, neendânis nebo, betângin chebemáttizzit.

19. Jesusdush pusegwe uhnopenuhnâ, māmowy otoskenegamun.

20. Binnâdush equa ákooze ussheneezhopeponun, mozhuk misque ūnjegâne beopikqunishkágõn betânginumágõn ishqai-he obeenzikowâgûn.

21. Enanindizzo, tângenummowwugigo obeenzikowâgun neenguhnojim.

22. Jesusdush gwaketât, owâbomândush, eketto, nuhnegwandin neendânis, kemushkâwandummowwin keenojemoiggoon: equadush nojemo mego e-e tebiegung.

23. Jesusdush buhtuhkoshink ogemá owegegewamink, owâbundán nagummojig giya anishanâbag kitche ūmbegizzewât.

24. Otinnândush towwishkuhmowweshig; oskeneegequa kâween nebose, unish nebâ; ogitchebápeâwândush.

25. Oságitchenâzhowâ anishanâban, peendega otowwe suginikanát medush oskeneegequa azhe onishkât.

26. Medush azhe kitchetuzzhindummink kokkinná emá enuh-kukkakummiik.

27. Jesusdush anemáchát, neezh kagebeengwanidjin onope-nuhnígõn onôswawamiggoot, ekettowugdush David oguissun shâwanemissinhinnâng.

28. Buhpeendegat wegewamink, kagebeengwanidjin obeotis-

sigōn, Jesusdush otinnān, ketenandám innuh neendákushketon oō chetotumán? Otinnawāndush á, neendogemáñ.

29. Tānginummowāndush oskezhigone eketto, anandumagigo máno tuh izzhewabut:

30. Azhewābewātdush, Jesusdush otinnān che tepájemosinnit; che gátonit.

31. Gá máchawātdush ogitchetuzzhindánawá emá enuhkuk-kakumnik.

32. Ane ságáummowātdush binná netágegetosig aninne bená Mutche Manitōn gagishkéwwát:

33. Mutche Manitōndush gáságitchenizzho-oont, natágegeto-sig me azhenetagegetöt; anishanābagdush mámukkátandumög ekettowugdush, káweká wábunduhzeem cheizzhewabuk Israel-ink.

34. Pharisseeugdush ekettowug Mutche Manitōn nezhokomá-gün che ságitchenázhowát manitōn.

35. Jesusdush papáiezhá kokkinná otanowun giya otanowan-sun, kekinnoummágát uhnummeawegummigönk guggequawin ogemáwewin, nojemotödush kokkinná ákoosewin uhnöch giya inápinawin, magwa anishanában.

36. Wiábomatdush kitche nebená anishanában, ogesháwane-mán, önge wunnemikkowwewug, siswashkáwug manishtánish-eeng oweuh kanowanemiggoosigwánin.

37. Otinnāndush otoskenegamun, netáwiggitöngin bátienu; unnekötágaweninnewug agásenug.

38. Uhnummeatowwik tabandunk netáwiggitöngin, cheizzhe-názhowát quiuk ga unokenidjin ogittigánink.

CHAPTER X.

GAH nundomátdush asheneeshinidjin otoskenegamun, omenán mushkáwizzewin che ságitchenázhowát Mutche Manitōn, giya chenojemoáwát kokkinná ákoozewin, giya kokkinná inápin-awin.

2. Ashe neezhinidjin anonájin otuhnozowinewán uhgew: Simon, Peter ezenekázo, giya Andrew wekánisun; James, Zebdee oguissun, giya John wekánisun;

3. Philip giya Bartholomew, Thomas giya Matthew mowón-jichegat tebaunamátewin, James, Alpheus oguissun, giya Lebbeus, Thaddeus ezenekázo.

4. Simon, Canaanite, giya Judas Iscariot wábuggittinát.

5. Uhgew ussheneezhidjig, Jesus otizzenázhowán otiángwá-memán ekettönk, miátawizzidjig andánukkewát kago ezhá ka-go, kokkinná giya otanowun Samaritanug kago peendegakago.

6. Ezhág wanisshingig manishtánishug wegewamink Israel.

7. Che unne iottitumag ningqoche, guggequayeuk ekettönk; ogemáwewin gehigönk bazhew tuhgoo.

8. Nojemoik wiákoovidjig, beneik wamegidjig, onishkábenik nabojig, ságitchenizzho-ök Mutche Mánitög, unishágo kegeiám, unish megewag.

9. Kago otâpenunkago ozâwâ shoneá, giya shoneá giya misquâeek keshoneámashkemootâng.

10. Kago pemewunnakago, kago neezhôshkunkago beenzikowâgunnun, kago newawân mukkizzenun giya suhkâoonun : unnoketâgaweninne otá ián mejim:

11. Owagotogwanigo otanuh gapeendegawawan, kuhgwawayeuk, owwanan owushema apetandâgoozit : wetegamik, nánáz che nuhguttumag e-e otanuh.

12. Otittumagdush wegewam, ekettoeyeuk, tuh innuhwandewug oô wegewam.

13. Kishpindush apetandâgwuk, innuhwandumök, kishpindush apetandâgozinök nayáb otâpenumök owwe innuhwandumagobun.

14. Owwagwan gapeendegunissinnowagwan giya gabezindosinnowagwan, ope sagáumag eu wegewâm, eu edush otanuh, bowwewabishkumök weágusseun kezittâwâng.

15. Kagat ketenenim, nowutch attow onisheshin, Sodom giya Gomorrah, eu gezhigut ope tebahkonegang euedush otanuh.

16. Binná kemájenázhuhonenim manishtânîsheeng magwa mieengunug ; eu ônje, genabekönk ezhe nebâkâwandumök, giya omemeeng ezhe wângowwizzeyeuk.

17. Tuhtebâbum aninnewug ! bôchigo keguh buggittanemigowâ, gégetowinnink keguhbuhsunzhaogowâg uhnummeawe-gummigönk.

18. Keguh ezhewinnegöm anosumubbewât ogemág, giya kitche ogemág, neen ônje : keguhgoocheiggowâg ogemág giya miátawizzidjig.

19. Tebuggeminâgwâ, kago náguttuhwandunkago gaekettoeyag, mego e-e tebiegun chemenigoeyag gaekettoeyag.

20. Kâween keenowâ keguhgegetoseem, kösewâ ochichâgwun tuh gegetowun keowwewâng.

21. Wekânisemá oguh buhgittinán wekânisun che nebonit, giya ôsun uhbenocheun, uhbenocheugdush oguhwebátamâwân onegeiggowâng che nebonit.

22. Kokkinná aninnewug keguh sheenganemigowâg neen ônje, weendush gamennototunk nânazh otishquâbematzewin tuh gâgega bemátizze.

23. Megooshkâcheikwâ oô otanuh, minowâ bazhek oppugzizzoon : kagat ketenenim uhbwâ châgishkumag otanowun Israel, aninne oguisun tuhtuhkoshin.

24. Oskénegamemá kâ owushema apetandâgoozisse tabanemigoojin apetandâgoozinit, unnoketâgaweninnedush kâ owushema apetandâgoozisse otogemámun apetandâgoozinit.

25. Ta apetandâgwut ôshkenegish cheyapetandâgoozebun tabanemegoojin ; unnoketâgaweninnedush otogemámun : tabanduminit wegewâm, ezhenekânawât Beelzebub, owushema otienâwân andânidjin.

26. Kago gösá kago, kokkinná giâtöng tuhbákissain, tuhkekandágwut.

27. Kokkinná kago menik n'wândumag ketowwaggâng, anegök tebatotumük ogittegummig.

28. Kago güsá kago natojig weowwemá kâdush otânesâsewân ochichâgomá, gosittowik natöt weowwemá giya nasát ochichâgomá, mutche ishkotang.

29. Kâ nuh neezh kitcheikitcheğânasheug átândissenug bazhek shomâneka? kâween bazhek tuhpongeshinze ákeeng, kosewâ bwâ totunk.

30. Kenesisewân kestegwânewâng, kokkinná uhginjegâta-wun.

31. Kago kotaje kago, owushemâ ketuhpetandâgooz nebena kitcheikitcheğânasheug.

32. Owwagwan ga agutchetowwissegwan anosummeskezhik aninnewun; kâ neenguh águtchetowwisse anosummeskezhik nôs gehigönk ayát.

33. Owwagwandush ga águtchetowwegwan anosummeskezhik aninnewug, neenguh agutchetowâ anosummeskezhik nôs gehi-gönk ayát.

34. Kago enandunkago, neembeizzhenâzhuhán innuhwande-win ákeeng; kâween innuhwandewin neembetoseen, meatuh uzzhoweshk.

35. Neembetotowwâ aninne chekekámât ñsun giya odânisemá che kekámât ogeen, náángunequadush chekekámât ozig-goozissun.

36. Aninne shânganemigoojindush, tebinowa otinotawizze-win tuhawewun.

37. Ween nowutch siägeát ñsun gamá ogeen, owushemâ azhe sâgeit, neendoskenegamun kâween áwisse, weendush nowutch siägeát oguissun, gamá odânisun apetanemit, neendoskenegamun kâween áwisse.

38. Ween kagwadebanindizzosig chenopenuzzhit, neendoskenegamun kâween áwisse.

39. Ween makunk obemâtizzewin, oguhwunnetön, weendush gawunnetöt obemâtizzewin neen ünje, oguh mikkán.

40. Manototük, nemennototág, manototowwit, omennottotowwân biezenâzhuhonit.

41. Ween manototowât mapitowâzonidjin manitowâzöt otonozowwinnink, tuhtebáummágowizze manitowâzöt otonozowwinnink, weendush manototowât quiuk azhewabizinidjin quiuk bemâtizzit otonozowwinnink tuhtebáummágowizze quiuk bamâtizzit otonozowwinnink.

42. Owwagwan ga mená-ágwan tuhkegumme minnequâche-gunnink, bazhek uhgoo babewizzheidjig neendoskenegamug, otonozowwinnink, kagat ketenenim, tuhtebáummágowizze.

CHAPTER XI.

JESUSDUSH gá-eshqâ guggekemát ussheneeshinnit anöñ-ájin, máchawug, papáguggequawât kokkinná otanowun.

2. John magwouh owwâkâneewit, nöndum Jesus enunnokeet, neezhdush otoskenegamun otuhnonan che kuhquajemâwt Jesusun, ekettowugdush.

3. Keen innuh buhegoyumbun che tuhkoshinnun, neenguh beânán innuh bakâniizzit?

4. Jesusdush otinnâm máchág owweweendummowwik John menik kago wiábundumag menik giya n'wândumag.

5. Kagebeengwajig wabewug, nanepinizzidjig bamosawug, wamegidjig benizzewug, kagebisshajig nöndumog, naboijig onishkâwug, katemákizzidjig meenwajemowin guggekimmawug.

6. Tuhmennowânegozedush ween ganiskâtizzetowwaségwan neen ūnje.

7. Gámachâwâtdush, Jesus guhguhnopát anishanâban ogetuzhemán Johnun; wagonan buhgwttuhkummigâng ge ezháyag gáwewâbundumag, áságunushik innuh kooshquâsin?

8. Wagonan ge ezháyag gáwewâbundumag? Aninne nuh saságákoniat? binná uhgew saságákonajig ogemá wegewâmink tawug.

9. Owwagwan koshá ge-ezháyag gáwewâbumag? manitowâzöt innuh? kagat ketenenim owushema apetandágooze, manitowâzöt apetandágoozit.

10. Me wuhow azhebe-egâzöt, binná neendizzenâzhowâ nemezhinnowam che mikkunnákowitz negân.

11. Kagat ketenenim, uhgew equawun banenekânegoojig, kâ oweuh owushema apetandágoozisse apetandágoozit John Baptist, weendush ápitche nondás apetandágoozit ogemawewinnink gezhigönk, owushema apetandágooze, apetandágoozit John Baptist.

12. John Baptist ogezhiguttomun ūnje, nánazh nöngum, ketwan guhgânjiish peendegawug ogemâwewinnink gézhigönk.

13. Oanje, kokkinná manitowâzojig giya tebákonegawin nánazh John ogezhiguttomun gemanitowâzowug.

14. Kishpindush wetabwa-andumog, me wuhow Elias wâtuhkoshingebun.

15. Owwagwan watowwuggâgwan chenöndnnk, máno tânöndum.

16. Ahneen uhgew azhenágoozewât anishanâbag? uhbenochenik ezenágoozewug nammattâbidjig átawawinnink, guhnawât uhnew anint, ekettönk:

17. Neengenöndágomutchegamin kådush kegenemisseem, neengemowwinotonemin kådush kegekushkanduhzeem.

18. John tuhkoshink, kâ wesenesé kâ giya minnequase ekettowugdush Mutche Manitön otiâwân.

19. Aninne oguissun tuhkoshink, wesinne giya minequa, ekettowugdush binná, nebátizzid, manequashkid otinowamágununnewân tebáummatewin mowönjichegajig, giya miázheninne-wuggizzidjig: nebwâkâwin koshá okekanemán otuhbenocheinun.

20. Medush májegeshegunnotánun otanowun gátuzzhe kitche unnokeet, onje kâ gwakanduhzewug.

21. Kesunnágiz Chorazin ! kesunnágiz Bethsaida ! onje ono kitche unnokewinnun gáizzhewabuk keenowa, izzhewabukkebun Tyrink giya Zidonink, maweshá tágéánwanindizzowug panggewungin otágebeenzikánåwwân.

22. Ketenenimdush, nowutch attow onisheshin Tyrink giya Zidonink, eu gehigut tebákonegawin keenowâ gaizzhewabizzezag.

23. Keen giya Capernaum, ketömbishkâ gehigönk, keguh neeswabinnego, keguhoppugginngo mutche ishkotang : ono kitche unnokewinnun gá unnokeeng keowwink, ge unnokeengebun Sodomink, tá ge bemátut nánazh nongum gehigut.

24. Ketenenimdush, nowutch tuh orisseshin eu gehigut tebákonegawin Sodomink keen ga teyun.

25. Mèdush ope Jesus eketto, megwatch nôsa tabandumun gehzik giya áke, onje kegegátowwag ono iuheen nebwâkâwe-ninnewug giya manobemáttidjig kemizzhishshowwinnum-mowwâgdush uhbenocheug.

26. Kagat nôs, anandumunigo kegetotum, me quiuk izzhe-wabut.

27. Kokkinná kago iuheen nôs neengemenik : kâ oweuh oke · kanemáseen oguisemá meatuh osemá, kâdush oweuh okekane-máseen osemá meatuh oguisemá, weendush oguisemá omikko-wâmiegoon.

28. Benázekowweshig kokkinná gwatugge-unnokeyag, giya buhyawunnayag, keguhunwabeinnenimdush.

29. Otápenik neennápekágún, kuhgekinnowabomeshin : neembakâdiz neengittemánganim neendaink, keguhmikkândush un-washemonowin kechichágönk.

30. Neennápekágún bakâdizze, neembemewunnán nângun.

CHAPTER XII.

Eu ope uhnummeagezhiguk Jesus ogeshábooshkowwân mandaminun ketegânink, otoskenegamundush buhuttawun, omuhmebinnawândush mandaminun uzzhumwâwât.

2. Phariseeugdush wiábomâwât otinnâwân, binná ketoskene-gamug kâ onisseshinzenón totummowât, uhnummeagezhiguk.

3. Ótinnândush, kânuh kegénönduzeem David gá totunk ba-kuttawât giya uhnew wâjewajin ?

4. Uzzhowwepeendea kitche uhnummeawegummik, ome-jindush puhquazhegun anandágoozit che mejésig.

5. Kâ nuh kegewâbunduhzeem mazaniegunnink, tebákonegawinnink uhnummeagezhiguk sáságewitchegawinnewug begobetowât uhnummeagezhigut kâweendush oweuh ningöt tá egoosewân ?

6. Ketenenimdush oweuh omá, owushema apetandágooze, apetandágwuk kitche uhnummeawegummik.

7. Kekandumagobun o-o atumink, shâwanindewin neenguh.

tian, káween sáságewitchegun, kâ ningöt ketá enásewug uhgoo machetotunzíkwâ.

8. Aninne oguisun odebandal giya uhnummeagezhigut.

9. Anenuhguttunk emá owwe peendega uhnumimeawegummi-góonk.

10. Binnádush aninne oninj kuhgezhewigininne : okuhquájemáwândush, quiuk nuh tá izzhewabut nojemoint uhnummeagezhiguk ? owwe kushketonáwâ ningotonon wetotowâwât.

11. Otinnândush, oweuh nuh andussheyag, bazhek iáwât manishánishun, beenjissatdush weembuhkummigáng, uhnummeagezhiguk kâ nuh otáwekobinnáseen ?

12. Ahneen menik owushema apetandágoozit aninne, manishánish apetandágoozit ? eu ônje enandágwut che manotumink uhnummeagezhiguk.

13. Otinnândush aninnewun shebinnekanin, shebinnekanitdush, nojemomugguttinnego azhe iánik e-e bazhek.

14. Phariseeugdush ságáumög, owwe tebákonáwât Jesus che nissint.

15. Jesusdush kakandunk, onuhguttán emá, kitche nebená-dush anishanában onopenuhnigün kokkinnádush onojemoán.

16. Otinnândush oweuh che weendummowwâsigwâ.

17. Me chétabwawinnewunk, gá ekettöt Esaias manitowâzöt : ekettönk,

18. Binná neendoskenegam gá onâbumuk, siágeug, neengit-chenuhiandum neenguh attowân neenchichâgwun chetebákon-át miátawizzidjig.

19. Kâ tuhgekowketunze, kâ tuh ázhequase, kâ oweuh aninne oguhnönduhze otinwawin mikkunâng.

20. Mákibbetöng áságunk, kâ tuh bokooshkâsenön, puhanawât sasubeeg kâ oguh áta-unzeen pánemá azhenázhowât tebákonegawin che bukkinágat.

21. Otonozowinninkdush miátawizzidjig che tabwatummow-wât.

22. Betowâdush bazhek gagishkowwât Mutche Manitön, kuhgebeengwat kâ giya netágegetose, nojemoándush ; kagebeengwat giya netágegetosig, wâbe, gegetodush.

23. Kokkinnádush anishanâbag mâmukkâlandumög ekettow-dush, kâ nuh wuhowisse David oguisun ?

24. Phariseeugdush n'wândumimowât ekettowug, wuhow kâween ween ságitchewabenáse Mutche Manitön ; Beelzebub wagémakundunk Mutche Manitön atuh onezhokomágün.

25. Jesusdush kekanemán anandummowât, otinnâ, kokkin-ná ogemáwewin nanáwinnittizzomugguk, banájeittezomuggut, kokkinnádush otanowun gamá wegewam nanáwinnittizzomug-guk kâ tuh nebownemuggusinön.

26. Mutche Manito ságitchewabenát Mutche Manitön naná-winnittizzo ; áneen otogemáwewin ga ezhe nebownemuggut-tinne ?

27. Beelzebub nezhokomowwit ságitchewabenug Mutche

Manito owwanan názhokummágowát keenejánisug ságitchewa-benáwát, eu ònje wenowá uhgew keguh tepákonigög.

28. Kishpin koshá ságitchewabenug Mutche Manito Kitche Manito ochichágwun ònje, Kitche Manito otogemáwewin bazhew ketotissiggoon.

29. Owwanan gawepeendegagwan mashkâwizzit aninne owe-gewamink che owwa nisshevunnájetowwint otinotawizzewin neettam mashkâwizzit aninne otámámázhegwuppinnán medush ota banájetowán owegewamene.

30. Oweuh wájewissik, neendossittáwanemik, weendush mi-áwundowejewesik kitche siswashkâwug.

31. Ketenenim, kokkinná mutchebemátizzewin, giya mutche-gegetowin aninne tuh menowleshâwandágooze, oweuhdush mutche énát Kitche Manito ochichágwun, kâ tuh menowleshâ-wandágoozisse.

32. Owwagwan ga mutche enágwan aninne oguisun tuh menowleshâwandágooze; owwagwandush ga mutche enágwan Kitche Manito ochichágwun, kâ tuhmenowleshâwandágoozisse, ga áquo ákewung minowâdush che ákewung.

33. Onissheshit metig omenewit onissheshin, mutche metig-dush omenewit mánátut, metig onje kekandágooze omenewit.

34. Mutche genabekočók! Mutche iáwisshetök! Ahneen ga ezhe kushketoeitag che mennogegetoeitag, mazheninnéwug-gizseyag? Oanje ubatienutinnik otaink otón gegetomuggut-tunik.

35. Manobemátizzit aninne ònje she onissheshininnik otos-sowinnink otaink ságáummomuggut wanissheshink: machebe-bemátizzidush aninne mutche ototossowinnink otaink beságá-ummomuggut mutche iáwish.

36. Ketenenimduh, kokkinná kuhgebázetágoozewin aninne ga ezhe gegetöt tuh tebákoná tebákonegawegézhiguk.

37. Gegetowinnink ònje, kâkago tuh mikkunzeen miánátuk, gegetowinninkdush guhtuh ònje mikkán miánátuk.

38. Medush ánint oshepe-egaweninnewug giya Pharisœug otigön, neendogemám kewewâbominneme kitche unnokewin che totumun.

39. Uhnúquatunk otinnán, machebemátizzidjig giya bashe-gwázzidjig kuhgwatwawug wewâbundummowát kitche unno-kewin; kâween kago kitche unnokewin tuh wâbunduhásewug meatuh Jonas manitowâzöt otunnokevin.

40. Jonas gebeenzo niswa gezhik giya niswa dibbik kego omisuttáng: medush ga izzhewabizzit aninne oguisun cheábit niswa gezhik giya niswa dibbik áke otaewung.

41. Aninnewug Nineveh tuh pusegwewug tebákonegawinnink tuh mutche enáwug uhgew anishanábag: ònje gegwakandumog: ope Jonasun gagekimmegowát; binnádush oweuh omá owush-ema apetandágooze, apetandágoozit Jonas.

42. Ogemáqui shâwunnonk tuh pusegwe, tebákonegawinnink oguh mutche enán uhnew anishanában, ònje waquâkummigáng áke ònjebá owwa bezindunk Solomón onebwâkâwin binná-

dushowushema apetandágoozit bazhek omá, apetandágoozit Solomon.

43. Wânnizzit Mutche Manito gá ságizzeennotowwât aninnewun bamoea bangwuninnink nundowâbundunk che unwabit, kâdush omikkunzeen.

44. Ekettodush nayáb neenguhkewa andáyán, omikkândush bîzhîshshegwuttanik, cheshuttiegâtanik, bisshegandágwuttinik.

45. Medush azhe nánát neezwaswa mutche iáwishun Manitóon, peendegawugdush owwe uhbewât, squâchdush wuhow aninnewuhshema izzhewabizze neettam antipun : me ga izzhewabizzewât uhgew anishanâbag.

46. Magwouh guhguhnonát anishanâban, binná ogeen giya wekânisun nebowwewug áquutchink beowug che guhnonintwâ.

47. Oweuhdush otinnâr binná keguh giya kekânisug áquutchink nebowwewug, kebeiggûg weguhnonikwâ.

48. Guhnonátdush otinnâr : owwanan innuh neenguh ? owwananug nekânisug ?

49. Oshebinnekatowândush otoskenegamun, eketto, binná neenguh giya nekânisug.

50. Owwagwan gatotummogwan gaezhe meenwandunk nôs gehigûnk andát, me wuhow nekânis, neendowwamá, neenguh.

CHAPTER XIII.

Eu gehigut Jesus geságáum genammattábe cheegebeeg kit-chegummeeng.

2. Gebegitchemowönjeittewug anishanâbag, uhnammattâbit medush geáwa bozit nápequânink, genammattâbitdush ; kokkin-nâdush anishanâbag nebowewug cheegebeeg.

3. Kitche nebená uhnöch oge-enâr buhbawatágoozewinnink : ekettöñk : ketegaweninne geságáum owweketegat :

4. Opedush kategat, árint menekânun, pemaiuhe gepungisinnón, benasewugdush gebe-ezhâwug gebemozhugindummowât.

5. Ahmintdush ásinnekâng gepungesinnón gwetch ákewun-zinök : bâbega, geságuhkewun, ûnje kâ kippuggâsinón áke.

6. M'wâkuhing gezis, gechâgetawun giya ânga ojebekâwun-zenön geotâpetawun.

7. Ahnint menasagâwunjeeng gepungesinnón, menasagâwun-jeendush geságuhkewun, geningobemuggiggenöndush.

8. Ahnint gepungesinnón onissheshink áke, gemenekânewun-nöndush : árint ningütwåsetussenön, anint ningütwåsemetu-nuhfussenön, árint niswemetunnuh getussenön.

9. Owwagwan watowwugâgwan chenondunk máno tuhndon-dem.

10. Otoskenegamundush ogebeguhnonigûn, ekettowugdush, wagonan buhbawatágoozewinnink wanje gagekemutwâ ?

11. Nuhquatunk otinnâr, ûnje kege-ezhenenigüm keche we-kekandumag kiátuk ogemáewin gehigûnk, wenowâdush uhgew kâ menásewug.

12. Owwagwan ayágwan me gamenint, kitche nebená oguh-tiánun, weendush ayásig oguhotápenummowwâ menik ayát.

13. Eu önge guggekemugwâ buhbawatágoozewinnink kâ wâbissewug anábewât, giya kânonduhzewug ánuh nöndummo-wât, kâ nissetotunzewug.

14. Uhgew ototossigónâwâ eu Esaias manitowázöt gá eket-töt, nöndumag keguhnöndám kâdush keguh nissetotunzeem, enábeyagdush keguhwâbundám kâdush keguhnissetowwenun-zeem.

15. Oanje uhnew anishanâban otaewân kippuggáwân, giya otowwuggáwân kâgwetch nönduhzewug, oskezhikowân águh-wâbewug che wâbissigwâ oskezhigowâng, che nissetotunzigwa otaewâng che mennoizzhewabizzissigwa, konemá neendá noje-moág.

16. Mennowânegwuttöñ koshuh keskezhigön, önge wâbemug-gut, giya ketowwuggun, önge nöndummomuggut.

17. Me wanje eninnuhgook, bátienowug manitowâzojig giya menno-izzhewabizzidjig aninnewug, ogewegoochewâbundanâ-wâ wiábundumag, kâ ogewâbunduhzeenâwâdush, otánuhwe-nöndánâwâdush nöndumag kâdush ogenönduhzeenâwâ.

18. Nöndumök ketegaweninne obuhbawatágoozewin.*

19. Oweuh nöndunk ogemáwewin ogegetowin nissetotun-^{ök} medush tuhkoshink ow mázheninnewuggizzit uhmowwuttenunk gá ketegâtum-powint otaink, me wuhow gá iát, pemaiuhe gá pongesin menekânun.

20. Ween gá iát ásinnekâng gá pongesink menekânun, ween onöndowwâñ ekettowin, bâbegadush pâpenanemowinnink we izzhewabizzit.

21. Oanjedush kâ ojebekâwissee weowink, wanebak májeke bunge, koshá wanje izzhewabuk uhsunnáguk giya osittáwanindewin ekettowin önge, náágutch nishkâtizze.

22. Ween gá iát menekânun menasagâwunjeeng gá pongesingin, ween nöndunk gegetowin, giya kunwanindewin o-o áke giya wiazhindewin kitchetwâwizzewin; wanje wunnissing gegetowin kâdush menekânewisse.

23. Ween gá iát wanissheshink áke, ween gá nöndunk ekettowin, onissetotândush, netâwigginön, áint ningôtwâktuswa áint ningôtwassemetunnuh metoswa áint nissemetunnuh tuswa.

24. Minowâ buhbawatágoozewin oge ezhewenán ekettöñk ogemáwewin gezhigönk, aninneeng ezenágoozewun kategâtum-mágoot wanissheshink menekânun ogittegânink.

25. Aninnewug magwouh nebâwât, shânganemigoojin be-ezhawun, mutche mezhuskeen obegittegâtuminne ketegânink.

26. Mandámin siághukkeet, netâwigginöndush, mutche mezhuskeen giya ween gesághukkeeg.

27. Tabandunk ketegân otoskenegamun obeotissigün obe kuhquajemigün, kânuh wanissheshink menekânun kegekittegâ-

* Uhgamma kekinnowachegheežhwawin: eu parable uzzhekettöñk ságuhnash inwawinnink.

tanzenun kekittegânink? áneendedush wanjebámuggut mutche mezhuskeen?

28. Otinnândush shânganemigoojin ogebetotuminne, otoskenegamundush okuhquajemigûn, neenguh ezhámin innuh che omozhuggindumáng?

29. Oge enândush kâween, konemá uhmozhegindumag mutche mezhuskeen keguhbanájeáwâg mandáminug.

30. Máno mâmowy tuhnetâwiggenôn nânazh pánemá má-mâng neenguh enág mâmájig; neettam mámoyeuk mutche mezhuskeen, iyuzzhebetoyeuk che châgizzumink, mandáminugdush peendegush neendotossegummigûn.

31. Minowa buhbawatágoozewin, oge ezhewenán, ekettodush ogemáwewin gezhigûn ápiche ágâseeng menekân azhenágwut-tinne, aninne watâpenunk ogittegâtunk ogittegânink.

32. Báságín menekânasun, miáchegingdush me owushema s'wângunk unne metigowunnô, benasewugdush gebeboneyât otikwunnink.

33. Minowâ buhbawatágoozewin oge ezhewenán, ekettöök ogemáwewin gezhigûn, wane ombishkág puhquazhegun azhenágwut, equa ogeotâpenán, oge gátöön nisso tepiegun bâság puhquazhegun nânazh kokkinná géombishkág.

34. Kokkinná ono iuheen Jesus' ogeezhewenán buhbawatágoozewinnink, kâweendush kago pukkânussinnûn.

35. Me che tabwawinnewunk gá ekettöt manitowâzöt, neenguhbákinán netöñ buhbawatágoozewinnink, neenguh tebátotán gágátöng oppinna aquo ákewung.

36. Jesusdush kokkinná ogemájenázhowân anishanában, azhe peendegat wegewamink, otoskenegamundush gebeezhâwun obeguhnonigûn, weendummowweshinnâng buhbawatágoozewin mutche mezhuskeen ketegânink, ekettowug.

37. Otinnândush nuhquatunk, wanisseshink menekânum katégâtunk, me aninne oguisun.

38. Ketegân áke, wanisseshin menekânum, ogemáwewin onejânisun, mutche mezhuskeen, mâzheninnewuggizzit onejânisun.

39. Shângandágoozit gá gittegâtunk mutche mezhuskeen Mutche Manito; mâmáwin ishquâákewung áke, mâmájig, mezhinnowamun.

40. Mega izzhewabuk eeshquâ ákewung che mozhuggindumink mutche mezhuskeen che châgizzumink.

41. Aninne oguisun oguh ezenázhowân omezhinnowamun chemozhugginâwât kokkinná mutchebemáttizidjin otogemáwewinnink, kokkinna giya mutchekago.

42. Oguh oppugginnâwâ mutche ishkotang emá tuzzhe mowwewug tuzzhe muhmutwaâbetashenûg.

43. Manobematizzidjigdush gezis azhewâkashkât tuh ezhevâkashkâwug ösewa otogemáwewinnink: owwagwan watow-wuggâgwan chenöndunk máno tuh nöndum.

44. Minowa ogemáwewin gezhigûn, kache apetandágwuk azhenágwuk mikkegâta ketegânink, wuhow aninne makung,

minowâ otánjegátöñ, azhe bápenanemöt awe ezhe átáwat kokkinná azhe tebandunk medush azhe kishpinuttot e-e ketegân.

45. Minowa ogemáwewin gezhigünk átáwaweninneeng azhenágoozewun onundowábundanun wanissheshingig megisug.

46. Makunkdush bazhek wanissheshininnik megis awe ezhe átáwat kokkinná otiemun azhe kishpinuttötdush.

47. Minowa ogemáwewin gezhigünk uhsuppeeng ezená goozewun kitche gummeeng azhe oppugginnint, uhnöch azhenágwuk azhemowöndobetöndush.

48. Mooshkenat azhe nátagámebetöñ cheegebeeg genammat-tápwugdush azhe mowwunjetowât wanissheshininig, bábenum-mowât ototosowinnewâng, miánátutinnig owabinnánâwâ.

49. Me ga izzhewabuk eeshquâ ákewung, mezhinnowag tuh be-ézhawug che mozhugginnawât mache bemáttizzinidjin, magwa manobemáttizzinidjin;

50. Che oppugginawât ishkotang, che tuzzhe mowwewât, che tuzzhe muhmutwa-abetáshinnowât.

51. Jesusdush otinnán, kenissetotám innuh kokkinná ono iuh-eeen? ekettowugdush, á neendogemám.

52. Otinnândush, ou ñuje washepe-egait nasetotunk ogemáwewin odikittowin, eninneeng ezenágooze, kokkinná kágó wanissheshink, ñshkeiuhe, gataiuhedush buhságizzetöt ototoso-winnink.

53. Me gó izzhewabuk ope gó gezhetát ono ekettowinnun, medush azhe máchát.

54. Tuhkoshink tebinowa andánukkeet ogeguhgekinmumme-wán otuhnummeawegummigowâng: gekitche mámukkátandum-ögduh, ekettowug. Ahneende gó ñindinnunk o-o nebwká-win giya ono kitche unnokewinnun?

55. Kánuh wuhow áwisse okotossoweninne oguisun; ká nuh ogeen azhenekázonit Mary? giya wekánisun James, giya Joses, giya Simon giya Judas?

56. Otowamândush, kánuh kokkinná, omá iásewug? ánepe wandenunk kokkinná ono kitche iuheen?

57. Medush azhe nishkanemáwât. Jesusdush otinnán: manitowázöt mizze ogitche apetanemáwân, meatuh tebinowa andánukkeet giya tebinowa andát.

58. Káween kago kitche enunnokese emá, ñuje káween tab-wa-anemásewán.

CHAPTER XIV.

MEDUSH ope Herod ogemá nöndunk uhtuzhemint Jesus.

2. Otinnândush otoskenegamun, me wuhow John Baptist geá-bejebá; mewanje izzhewabuk kitche unnokewinnun mesabundiewat weow.

3. Oanje, áshia Herod ogetuhkonán John, ogetuhkobinnândush, ogekepáquowán, Herodias ñuje, wekánisun Philip owewinne.

4. Gá ñuje izzhewabuk, John oge-enán káween quiuk izzhewahussinún wetegamut.

5. Ópedush ḥnjittá wâniissát ogegosân anishanâban ḫnje uhmanitowâzöt John oge-enanemâwân.

6. Heroddush ningütink ope wâkomât owejetukkewamágún, Herodias odânisun geneme anosumubbewât, Heroddush gemeenwandum.

7. Oge-enâtdush uhgemushkawwegeezhwat owagotogwanigo ganundowandummowweyun mego chemeninán.

8. Ogeendush ge-egogobum keche ekettöt, mezheschin John Baptist oshtegwân otossowinnink.

9. Ogemâdush ge osittawandum, máno n'dâwâch ge enandum, ono giya ḫnje gá bezindágoojin, eketto keche ezhe menât ezhe nundotummâgoot.

10. Medush gá ezhe unnokeet John geáwe kishkequaoont, kepáquotewegummigönk.

11. Oashtegwândush gebeechehgâtag otossowinnink azhe menint oskenegequa, oskenegequadush azhe betowât ogeen.

12. Otoskenegamundush gebe-ezhâwun azhe otapenummowât weow owwe ni-isshemawât, gebe-ezhâwug geweendum-mowwât Jesusun.

13. Jesusdush ope gânöndummowint, azhe nuhguttunk emâ enuhkuhkakummik, nabequânink owwe ezhe bozit : buggwut-tuhkummigâng che ezhât enezheka. Anishanâbagdush nöndâgawât uhnopénâwât, bamosawât.

14. Jesusdush geságáum, kitche bâtienowun anishanâban wiâbomájin, ogeshâwanemán, ogenojemoândush wiâkoozinid-jin.

15. Wanâkooshik obeotissigün otoskenegamun, ekettowug-dush buhguttuhkummigâ o-o shegwouh ozâm onâkooshik, otâ-nöñk izzhenazhuh anishanâbag, otâkishpinuttöñâwâ gamejewât.

16. Jesusdush otinnâ, kago tuh májâsewug : keenowâgo usshummiik gamejewât.

17. Oge egöndush nânwâtik atuh puhquazhegunun neezhdush kegoiug neendiámin :

18. Ekettodush, betowweshig.

19. Medush gáezhe guhnónât kokkinná anishanâban che namattabenit ákeeng, gá ezhe otâpenunkdush nânwâtik puhquazhegunun neezhdush kegoiun, ishpemink azhe enâbit, megwetch-innat, bokobetötdush nanwâtik puhquazhegunun, gá ezhe menât otoskenegamun, otoskenegamundush omenâwât kokkinná anishanâban.

20. Kokkinnâdush getabissinnewug, metoswa ussheneezhdush kokbenâgunun gemooshkenawun menik ashquundummo-wât.

21. Nánun metoswâk getusshevug gáwesnidjg, equawug, ubbenocheugdush pukkân.

22. Bâbegadush azhe bozinnâzhowât otoskenegamun agâmank che ezhânit, mázhenâzhowâtdush kokkinná anishanâban.

23. Gá mázhenâzhowâtdush anishanâbnn, oketâke enezheka, ezhâ che uhnummeát wanâkooshikdush emâ iá ezheke.

24. Nábequandush nowwuggám geuhgwinda ánuh bemewa-buhunk ñnjeshkuhwâ ánáquut.
25. Neo tebiegun ápiche tibbikuk, Jesus azhe ezhát nábequánink ogittebeeg geunnebamosa.
26. Otoskenegamundush ope wiábomiggoot ogittebeeg bam-sat Kitche sagizzewug, ekettowugdush, jebi wuhow; ge ázhe-quawugdush sagizzewât.
27. Bâbegadush Jesus ogeguhnónán, neen kóshâ kago sagizekago.
28. Peterdush otinnán, wiáwewunnan, nundomeshin che ná-zekonán ogittebeeg che bamoseyán.
29. Otinnándush ñndás, Peterdush azhenezituhkókeet nábe-quánink nebeeng, owwe názekowât ogittebeeg geunnebamosa Jesusun shezhát.
30. Wiábundunkdush kitchenodininnik, azhe sagizzit opedush wâunnegozábeet, azhe bebágít, ekettodush, neendogemám be-májeishshin.
31. Bâbegadush Jesus oshebinnekatorwán azhe otápenát, otinnándush, binná me o-o, ñnje mushkâwanduhzewun, wagonan wanje tabwa-anduhzewun?
32. Tuhkoshinnowâtdush nábequánink me azhe bonáinemuk.
33. Nábequanink ábidjig oge uhnummeatowâwât ekettowug-dush, kagat keen Kitche Manito oguisun.
34. Agámank mazhuggâwât Gennesaret otittummowât.
35. Anishanâbagdush emá andánukejig nöndummowât, me kokkinnâ gábiezhewaweendummátilk, kokkinnádush wiákoo-zinidjin azhe betowwint.
36. Okuhquájemáwândush che tângennummowâwât ishqua-ihe obuhbeenzikowâgun, menikdush gátânginnummowâwât genojemowât.

CHAPTER XV.

Eu opedush ogebenázekágön Jesusun oshebe-egaweninnewug giya Phariseeug Jerusalemink ñnjebájig, otigöndush.

2. Ahneezh uhgew ketoskenegamug, gata ezhittwâwin wanje begobetowât, binná kâ kesepekeninjesewug bwâ weesinnewât.

3. Otinnándush wagonan giya keenowâ, wanje begobetoeeyag Kitche Manito otizzhetwâwin tebinowa ketádissokânewâ we ioeyag?

4. Wanje izzhewabuk Kitche Manito oge-eketto kitche twâ-waniñ kôs keguh giya, owwagwandush ga mutche guhnóná-gwan osun gamá ogeen mego che ápiche nebüt,

5. Keenowâ koshâ aketoyag, owwagwan ga totummogwan kago anenummowâjin osun giya ogeen nishkâtenummowât, kâ-tuh papámanemáse.

6. Me o-o azhe banájetoeeyag Kitche Manito' oguggequawin ketádissokânewân ñnje.

7. Kuhgianizzidjig! ápiche wawane kege ezhe tuzzhimmigo-wâ Esaias, ekettönk,

8. Uhgew anishanâbag, kitche bashew neembeguhnonigõg oskezhigowâng giya otonewâng, otaewândush kitche wásá puk-kán innuhgotanewân.

9. Kâ ningôt inâbuhtussinnôn uzzuhnummeatowwwewât te-binowa anandummowât otizzheguggekimmâwân aninnewun gagekimmâwâjin.

10. Onundomândush kokkinná anishanâban, otinnândush, bezindumök, nissetotumök.

11. Kâween eu pândegamugguttinnik otönik, aninne obanâ-jeiggooseen : siágummomugguttinnik otonink me bânâjeig-goot.

12. Otoskenegamundush benázekâgoojin ekettowug kekekandum innuh Pharisseeug enishkâtizzewât gá nondokwâ gá enutwâ ?

13. Otinnândush kokkinná mezhuskeen nôs gezhigõnk kâ ketegâtuunzeeg tuhbuskobitchegâtag.

14. Bonim binná : kishpin kuhgebeengwawât sagâbeginâjig kagebeengwaridjin kokkinná beenjissawug wânekânink.

15. Peterdush nuhquatunk otinnân, weendummowweshinnâng o-o buhbawatagoosewin.

16. Jesusdush otinnân, kâ nuhgwunnnh giya kenissetotun-zeem ?

17. Kâ nuhgwunnuh muhshe kenissetotunzeem pândegamug-gukkin otönemâng ezhámuggut tuhbuhzheesh ônje ságäummo-muggudush ?

18. O-o edush otönemâng wanje ságäummomuggut, otaink ônjebámuggut, me aninne banâjeiggoot.

19. Oanje otaink wanjebámuggut mutche enandummowin, nissittewin, bisshegwâtizzewin kemotewin kuhgenowishkewin, mutche gegetowin.

20. Me ono banâjeiggoot aninne : kâween o-o owesinit bwâ kesepekeninjeet aninne obanâjeiggooseen.

21. Jesusdush gáezhenuhguttunk emá enukkuhkakummik, tuttebao Tyrink giya Zidonink ezhá.

22. Binnâdush equa Canaanink andánukkeet, ogebenázekâ-gõn ogebekitcheguhnonigõn otigon : shâwanemeshin neendogemán David oguisun, neendânis kitche kotuggittõn Mutche Manitõn.

23. Kâ pâpish oguhnonáse, otoskenegamundush obenázekâ-gõn otigõn, támewinnâzhiegâzo, kebemigoskâzomigõnán ekettowug.

24. Nuhquatunk eketto, kâ néendizzhenâzhiegáz, meatuh katemákizzit waneshink wegewamink Israelin.

25. Medush gebe-ezhát equa obeochicheengwunnittowwân ekettodush, neendogemám, nezhokomowweshin.

26. Oge-ezhe nuhquatowwândush, kâween onissheshinzenõn che mukkummint ubbenocheug puhquazhegun, anemõndush che oppuggetowwint.

27. Ekettodush kagat, neendogemám, anemõg kosháomejin-

awág babángissininnik ábewebetowwint puhquazhegun, tabanemigojin otuhtopowinnink.

28. Jesusdush otinnán, oh equa, kekitchemuskáwandum, anandumun máno keguhtatógo, bâbegadush nojemowun odâniun.

29. Jesus nuhguttunkdush emá enuhkukkakummik, biezhe ezhát cheegebeeg kitche gummeeng Gallilee : azhe oketáke-wât wudjewink owe nammattábit.

30. Kitchenebenádush anishanában bowotissiggojin, obenáwan mamákizzinidjin, kagebeengwanidjin, netágegetosinidjin papukkán giya inápinajig, otuhpuggináwan Jesus ozittáng oge-nojemoátdush.

31. Medush ope kokkinná anishanábag wiábomáwât mamákiz zinidjin nojemonit, kagebeengwanidjin uhwâbinnit giya uhnóch anápinajig genojemowát, uhnummeatowwâwan Kitche Manito Israel omanitomun megwetchináwât.

32. Jesusdush ogenundomán otoskenegamun, otinnándush neensháwanemág anishanábag, ûnje neesogwun neengewejewegög kâdush kago otûnje mejeseenáwâ : kâdush neenguh me-winnázhuhwáseeg magwouh bukkuttawát, konemá tá wunnne-mikkowwewug ningooche.

33. Otoskenegamundush nuhquatunk ekettowug, ánepe ga ûndinumunk puhquazhegun, ga usshummungwâ ? ápiche buhwuttuhkummigá omá.

34. Jesusdush otinnán, áneendushwâtik puhquazhegunun iá-yag ? otinnáwândush, neezhwaswâtik puhquazhegunun, pungeedush kegoizansug.

35. Otinnándush anishanában che nammattábenit ákeeng.

36. Ogeotápenándush, neezhwaswâtik puhquazhegunun, giya kegoiyun, medush gá azhe uhnummeát, obokobetöt omenándush otoskenegamun, otoskenegamundush omenáwan anishanában.

37. Weessinnewát, kokkinnádush getabissinewug, neezhwas-wadush kokabenágunun gemooshkenawun, menik ashquundum-mowát.

38. Gá weesinidjig, newin metoswâk koosewug, ápedush equawug uhbenocheugdush pukkán.

39. Májenázhowâtdush kokkinná anishanában, Magdalaink gebe-ezhátdush.

CHAPTER XVI.

PHARISEEUGDUSH giya Sadduceeug, obenázekágön obeguhgwadebanemigön okuhquajemigön : wâbundi-isshinnáng kache mâmukkâzinnágwuk gezhigöñk ûnje, ekettowug.

2. Nuhquatunkdush otinnán, wanákooshig ekettoeyag, tuh kitche mennogezhigut, misquhqut :

3. Ekekeshapdush, tuh mázhegezhigut nöngum, misquhqut giya ningwânuhqut. Kuhgianizzeyag ! kenissetowwenám gé-zhik a-ezenágwuk, kânuh giya kenissetotumzeen kakinnowâ-tuk o-o gezhigut ?

4. Miázhéninnewuggizzidjig basbegwâtizzidjig anishanâbag, kuhgwatwawug wewâbundummowâti miámukkâzenágwuttinig, kâweendush kago miámukkâzenágwuttinig tuh wâbunduhâse-wug, meatuh Jonas manitowâzöt otizzhewabizzewin. Azhe májatdush uhnuggunnát.

5. Otoskenegamundush agâmank gá betukkoshinnowâti, omik-wandánâwá wunnekâwâti puhquazhegun.

6. Jesusdush otinnân, ângwâmizzeuyeuk, kago târigenummo-wâti kago, Phariseeug giya Sadduceeug wanje òmbishkâg puh-quazhegun.

7. Guhguhnönnittewug, ekettowug, me eu ñije gebetosewung puhquazhegun.

8. Jesusdush kakandunk eketto, keenowa tiâbwatunzigook, wagonan wanje guhguhnönnittizzezag, ñije gebetosewag puhquazhegun?

9. Kânuh kenissetotunzeem, kânuh kekunwanduhzeem, nân-wâtik puhquazhegunun giya nânink metoswâk aninnewug, áneendush menik kokobenâgunun gámooshkenag?

10. Giya neezhwâswâtik puhquazhegunun, new metoswâkdush aninnewug, áneenmenikdush kokobenâgunun gámooshkenag?

11. Ahneen azhe nissetowwissewag tuhzhinduhzewan puhquazhegun che tânginuhzewan Phariseeug giya Sadduceeug wanje òmbishkag?

12. Nissetotumögdush, uhgetuzzhinduhzeeg puhquazhegun wanje òmbishkag, uhgetuzzhindunk koshá Phariseeug giya Sadduceeug omutche guggequawinnewâ.

13. Buhtuhkoshink enuhkuhkakummik Caesarea Philippi, 'okuhquajemán otoskenegamun, ekettönk, áneen azhewâti aninnewug, owwanan neen aninne oguisun anwâzhewâti?

14. Ekettowugdush, ánit ekettowug, keen John Baptist, ánit Esaias, ánit Jeremias, ánit pukkán manitowâzöt.

15. Otinnândush, owwanan wiáweyán keenowâti ekettoeyag?

16. Simon Peterdush eketto; keensah Christ, gagineek bamatizzit Kitche Manitou oguisun.

17. Jesusdush nuhquatunk otinnân, kitche wawane quiuk aketoeyun Simon Bar-jona, kâween misque giya weyâs kege-kekinnoummâgooseen, nûs kôshá gezhigünk andát kakinnoumök.

18. Ketenenimdush keen Peter [ásin] omádush ásineeng neenguh ózhétón neenduhnummeawegummik, mutche-ishkota otishquândem, kâwekâ oguhmámázhetoce.

19. Keguhmenindush ábápegiegun ogemáwewin gezhigünk, owwagotogwandush ga tuhkabetowunnan ákeeng, guhtuh tuhkabetüm gezhigünk, owwagotogwandush ga áhbuhnummow-wunnan ákeeng tuh ábubum ishpemink.

20. Otiângwâmemândush otoskenegamun cheweendummow-wâsigwâ oweuh, ween Jesus, Christ che áwit.

21. Euedush ope Jesus miájetepajemötowwâti gaizzhewabizsit, che ezhát Jerusalemk, ga ezhe guhwâtuggeint, ga ieendotâgoot okewanzeun giya ogemá sásâgewitche-gaweninnewun,

giya oshebe-egawewinnewun keche nissintdush keche ábejebát minowa niswogwunnuhguttinnik.

22. Peterdush pemaiuhe guhguhnónát, otinnán, neendogemám káween tuh izzhewabussinnón, nüngum aketoeyun.

23. Gwaketá guhnónát Peter, neempikquuṇāng ezhán Satan, aninnewug otishchicheckawinnewá ketizzenáguttuhwandán, káween Kitche Manito otishchicheckawin ketizzenáguttuhwanduzzeen.

24. Jesusdush otinnán otoskenegamun, owwagwan aninne ga nopenuhzhegwan, tá ángwàmanindizzo che guhwadebanindiz-zoot che nopenuhzhit.

25. Oanje owwagwan gawe iángwàmandumogwan che bemajetöt obemáttizzewin oguhwunnetön, owwagwandush ga wun-netogwan obemáttizzewin neen önje oguhmikkân.

26. (Wagonan anábuhtuk aninne, kokkinná kago ákeeng keche tebandunk wunnetötdush ochichágwun : wagonan aninne ga átáwat mashköt ochichágwun?)

27. Aninne oguisun tuhtuhkoshin ösun ogitchetwâwizzewinnink, mezhinowamundush oguh bewejewiggón kokkinnadush aninnewug wawane tuh tebáummowáwug gaenunokewât.

28. Kagat ketenenim, árint omá nábowwidjig ká tuhnebose-wug chebwâ wàbomáwât aninne oguisun bemushkâwizzit.

CHAPTER XVII.

GAH ningöt waswokoniguk, Jesus otápenán Peter, James giya John wekânisun oge-ezhewinnán 'spullenánik ezheke ween-owâ atuh.

2. Otánjenágwittön weow anosummegâbowewât, oskezhidush gezisönk ezhewâbiskânewun.

3. Binnádush Moses giya Elias, obeotissigün obegugguh nor-igün.

4. Peterdush otinnáp, neendogemám onissheshin omá keche iáyángebun kishpin anandumun niswa wegewamun neenguh ozhetomin, bazhek keen önje, bazhek Moses, bazhekdush Elias önje.

5. Magwouh uhgetöt, binnuh kitche wâbeskâ ánáqut bamá-sininnik tibbishko, binnádush gegetowin ánáquettönk be önzitta-gwut ekettönk, me wuhow siageug neenguis ; bezindummow-weshig.

6. Otoskenegamundush nöndummowât, mego azhe pongesin-nowât oskezhigowâng sagizzewâtdush.

7. Jesusdush betânginát otinnán, onishkág kago sagizzekago.

8. T' wâskâbenát, ká oweuh aninnewun owâbomâsewân metuh Jesus.

9. Buhnesâkewat wudjewink, Jesus otinnán, kago oweuh aninne weendummowwâkago, nánažh pánemá aninne oguisun ge ábejebát.

10. Otoskenegamundush okuhquajemigün, wagonan wanje ekettowât oshebe-egaweninnewug Elias neettam tuhtuhkoshin ?

11. Jesus oguhnonân otinnân, kagat Elias neettam tuhtuhkoshin nayâb chebeututowât kokkinâ kago.
12. Ketenenimdush, maweshâ getuh koshin Elias kâdush okenemâsewân azhemeenwandumowâtigo ogetotowâwân. Me giya dibbishko oguh tolowâwân aninne oguisun.
13. Otoskenegamundush enandumog uhtuhzhemât John Baptist.
14. Beotissâwâtdush bâtiennit anishanâban, aninnewun obenâzekâgön, obeochicheengwunitâgön ekettodush.
15. Neendogemám shâwanemeshin, neenguis kawunnâtizze, kitche sunágut, iápe 'skotang pongesin, iápe nebeeng.
16. Neengebetowwâgdush ketoskenegamug kâdush onojemoá sewân.
17. Jesusdush eketto, oh tabwa-anduhzeeng mutche bemâtizzidjig anishanâbag, áneenmenik gá wejewinnán, aneenmenik gatuzzhekónán ? betowweshin omá.
18. Oge sheguhnândush Mutche Manitön, me azhe ságáum bâbegâdush quewezans nojemo.
19. Otoskenegamundush obenâzekâgön ezheke, okuhquâjémâwândush, áneen neenowint azhe kushkeâsewungid, che sâgitchenâzhowungid ?
20. Ottinnândush, ônje kâ kemushkâwânduhzeem, kishpin punge atuh mushkâwandumagobun, ketâ etám o-o wudjew, ewata tuzehe ájesin, mego che ájesingebundush, kokkinnâ giya kago ketátotám.
21. Wuhow towuh Manito, kâ ságáunze, meatuh muhkutta-kawin giya uhnummeawin ônje.
22. Ünnekewawât Gallileeink, Jesus ottinnân, aninne oguisun tuh buhgittinemâtinun, aninnewug oninjewâng.
23. Medush che nissâwât niswokonigukdush tuh ábejbá jebagummigûnk ; kitche kushkandumôgdush.
24. Buhtuhkoshinnowât Capernaumink, watâpenungig tepâummátewin benâzekowwâwân Peterun, ekettûnk, kânuh ketogemám oguh tepâunzeen tapâummatewin.
25. Nuhquatunk eketto, á, wegewaminkdush ope be-ezhát Jesus ottinnân, áneen anandumun Simon, owwananun watâpenumowâwâjin tepâummátewin ogemág ákeeng, tebinowa one-jânisewân, ulgamá miátawizznidjin ?
26. Peterdush eketto, miátawizznidjin : Jesusdush eketto, onejânisewân obebândânâwâdush weowwewân.
27. Che nishkâtizzisigwâdush, kitchegummeeng ezhán, owe pukkobewabenun megiskun, otâpin kego neettam ga gûndunk, tá wânobenut shoneá kegûh wâbundán : otâpenun, meezech-dush uhgew, ánit neen ônje ânintdush keen ônje, che tepâum-unk tepâummátewin.

CHAPTER XVIII.

Eu opedush otoskenegamun biezheotissiggoot Jesus, eketto-wugdush owwanan owusHEMA nágânizzit ogemáwewinnink gezhigöñk?

2. Jesusdush onundomán uhbenocheun, nowwiuhedush onamatábeán.

3. Ekettodush, ketenenim meatuh ezhe uzzhakewayag, uhbenocheink che enandàgoozeyag kâ keguh peendegaseem ogemáwewin gezhigöñk.

4. Owwagwan ga tuhbussebuggitnummogwan weow uhbenoche-eeng me ga ápiche nágânizzit, ogemáwewinnink gezhi-göñk.

5. Owwagwandush ga shâwanemágwan uhbenocheun o-o an-dágoozinidjin neenduhnozowinnink, me giya neen uhsâwane-mít.

6. Owwagwandush gamutchetotowwâgwan uhbenocheun ti-abwatowwinidjin, tá onissheshininne besebocheguhábekön ná-pekonint, owwe pukkobewabenint ápiche keenweendumma kit-chegumme.

7. Sunnágut izzhewabut ákeeng bamátizzidjig, wanje izzhewabuk mutche bemátiżżewin: mutche bemátiżżewin önjittá tuhtuhgo, sunnágut koshá eu aninne mache bemátiżżit.

8. Kishpindush keninj uhgamá kezit önge mutche izzhewabizzeun, kishkeshun, wabenun, nowutch attow onissheshin eu totumun, che bemátiżżeyun, kokkinná keow chewabenuminge-bun mutche ishkotang.

9. Kishpindush keskezhik önge mutche izzhewabizzeun, kitchebetön wabenun, nowutch attow onissheshin önge mennobe-mátiżżeeng bazhekewunk oskezhigomá neezhik keskezhigöñ-chewabenuminge-bun mutche ishkotang.

10. Tuttebábin, kago mánatanemákan bazhek uhgew babe-wizzheidjig, ketenenim uhgew omezhinowamewân gâgineek iáwun ossummeskezhik nôs gezhigöñk andát.

11. Oanje aninne oguisun tuhkoshin, we bemájetöt wanátuk-kin.

12. Ahneen anandumag, aninne ningöt wâkoozinnit ománish-tânișhemun, bazhekduš wunneshifinnit, kânuh otánuhguhná-seen shângussemetunnuh ussheshângusswe, wudjewink ezhát che nundonawât wanisshiniidjin?

13. Mikkowwâtdush nowutch tá bâpenanemo uhnew bazhek önge, uhgewedush shângussemetunnuh ashe shângutchinidjin kâ ningooche ge ezhásewug.

14. Mego dibbishko ga önge wunneshunzig bazhek uhgew ba-bewizzheidjig ånga enanduhzik kösewâ gezhigöñk andat.

15. Kishpindush kekânis mutchetötök, názekow weendum mow gá mutchetotunk ezhekawwizzit, nöndökdush kegebemá-jeá kekânis;

16. Kishpin nöndosinök, neezh uhgamá niswa otāpin, che wejewutwā che bezindökwa, ope neezh uhgamá niswa, nöndágowât, tussink gegetoyun tuh sūngun.
17. Kispindush tabwatunzik, uhnummeawinnink owe teپájemön, kispindush tabwatunzik uhnummeawinnink, wabin, mutche áwishink apetanim.
18. Kagat ketenem, owwagotogwan ga tuhkobetowunnan ákeeng tuhtuhkobeta gezhigöñk, owwagotogwan ga ábuhum-mowwunnan ákeeng tuh ábuhum ishpemink.
19. Minowâ ketenem, kishpin.niyazh enandumag kago kuh-qujemag kösewâ gezhigöñk mego che izzhewabuk.
20. Oanje ningooche neezh niswa aninnewug mowönjeittewât neenduhnozowinnink, emá neendiá nowwiuhe.
21. Peterdush be-ezhát eketto, áneenmenik ga osittátotöwit nekanis che ábwa-anemugdush, neezhwâchink innuh?
22. Jesusdush otinnân, ketenin kâween atuh neezhwâchink, neezhwaswa metunnuhussink usshe neezhwâchink koshuh.
23. Eu önje ogemáwewin gezhigöñk aninneeng ezenágoze-wun wâ nuhgindumágoot unnoketágoojin.
24. Bâzhék aninnewun betowwâ, omuzzenamágoojin metâ-chink metoswâk shoneá.
25. Kago tunizzik gatepiegat otogemámun otinnuggimegöñ che átandewint weow, wewun giya onejânisun chetebiegâtanik omuzeniegun.
26. Medush azhe pongesin anosumegâbowid otogemámum uh-nummeatowwâtdush, ekettonk neendogemám, máno be-eshin kokkinná keguh tepáumün.
27. Otogemamundush azhe shâwanemigoot, azhe bugitine-goot omenigoottush omuzeniegun.
28. Wuhowedush unnoketágaweninne ané ságáunk owâbomán weejunnoketágawemunnewun omazenumágoojin bazekwâbeek: meenjimmenâtdush ogoondágunink ekettonk tepáummowweshin mazenumowweyun.
29. Wuhow weejunnoketágaweninnedush azhe pongesin ozit-tang ekettodush, be-eshin kokkinná keguh tepáumón.
30. Kâwendush owe beásin, awe ezhe kepáquówât önjitta che tebáunk.
31. Weejunnoketágaweninnenewügdush wiábundumowât ando-tumink, ge osittawandumög biezheweendumowwâwât tabane-mikowâjin kokkinná izzhewabuk.
32. Tabanemikoojin azhenundomigoot otigöndush, mutche unnoketágaweninne, kegemenin kokkinnah kemuzaniegun ânga kegemundotumnow.
33. Kânuh tá ezhe onisseshinzenön, che shâwanemutebun kewejunnoketágaweninne, gá azhe shâwaneminán.
34. Onishkâtizzewundush tabanemigoojin, azhe buggittine-gootdush che kotuggeint nânazh che tebáunk kokkinná menük mezaniegat.

35. Mego dibbishko nōs gezhigōnk andát, keguh tebuggin-dánawâ kishpin menowweshawanemásewutwâ kekânisug maché totummowajin.

CHAPTER XIX.

MEGAH izzhewabuk Jesus eeshquâ ekettöt ono iuheen azhe máját uhnugunát Gallilee, be-ezhádush cheegebeeg Judea agâmank Jordan.

2. Kitche nebenádush anishanâbag, onopenuhnigõn onoje-moándush emá.

3. Phariseeugdush obeotissigõn, obekuhgwadebanemigõn okuhquajemigõn, quiuk innuh tá izzhewabut aninne che bukkawinnat wewun, tussink naskâtizzidjin?

4. Oguhnnonándush otinnâ, kânuh kegenönduhzeem wiazh-kut Kitche Manito aninnewun ogeozheán equawun giya?

5. Ekettodush, eu ūnje aninne oguh nuhgunán ūsun giya ðgeen, wewun che názekowât, che bazhekwaninnik weowwe-wân.

6. Kâween kiábe neezhissegwug bazhekowug, euedush Kitche Manito gá ozhetöt, kâ oweuh aninne otábegobetoseen.

7. Otinnândush wagonan Moses gá ūnje ezheummint we-wemá, che menint muzaniegun che bukkawenintdush?

8. Otinnândush, Moses gá ūnje totunk ketaewân mushkâwâg wiazhkut koshá wazhetõng áke kâween ge izzhewabissinõn.

9. Ketenenimdush owwagwan ga wabenágwan wewun, bis-shegwâtizzewin atuh ūnje wabenât wewitdush bakânizinidjin, bishegwâtizzit: owwagwandush gawewegwan wiabinnegázo-nidjin me giya bishegwâtizzit.

10. Otoskenegamundush otigõh, kishpin eu izzhewabuk aninne giya equa, uhhwâ wetegandewât, kâ onishsheshinzenõn che wetegandewât.

11. Otinnândush, kâween kokkinná aninnewug tá nissetotun-zewug o-o ekettowin, uhgew atuh máninjig.

12. Oanje ánit eunuchug azhe negewat eunuchug, anintdush aninnewun ogeózhetónâwâ, ánit tebinowa otizhetónâwân we-owewân ogemáewin gezhigõnk ūnje: oweuh kushketöt che nissetotunk máno oguh nissetotán.

13. Uhbenöcheundush betowwâ, che tânginát oninjeeng che uhnummeátdush che shâwanemât, otoskenegamundush onishkâ-zomâwân bânánidjin uhbenocheun.

14. Jesudush eketto, máno neenguhbenázekágõg uhbeno-cheug, uhgew towug ogemáewin gezhigõnk iáwug.

15. Otânginâ oninjenink, májátdush.

16. Binnadush aninne obeguhnonigõn, mennobemátizzeun neendogemám, wagonan ga mennoizzhewabizzeán che gâgega bemátizzeán?

17. Otigöndush, áneen manobemátizzit wanje ezheun? Kâ oweuh manobemátizzisse Kitche Manito átuh, wâgâgegabemá-tizzewunnan, kunwandun guggequawinun.

18. Ekettodush áneen eu guggequawin? Jesus eketto, kago níshewakan, kago bishegwáttizzezan, kago kemotekan, kago guhgenowishkekan.

19. Kitchetwáwanim kós keguh giya, sâge ketinowamágún tebishko azhe sâgeitezoeyun.

20. Oshkenowadush eketto, áshia kokkinná ono neengeizzhe-wabiz, wagonan minowâ ga izzhewabizzeán?

21. Jesusdush otinnán kishpin ápiche enandumun che mennobematizzeyun átáwan menik anduneun, katemákizzidjigdush meezh, benopenuhzhesin, geguhtepáummágowizdush gezhi-göñk.

22. Oshkenowadush nöndunk eu, kitche kushkandum ane má-ját önge kitche wànutizze.

23. Jesusdush otinnán otoskenegamun, kagat ketenenim kachetwáwizzit wiánutizit aninne kâween gwetch wekâ tuh kushketose ogemáwewin gezhi-göñk che peendegat.

24. Minowâ ketenenim nowutch wanepunut, kitche áwase che shâbotát shebákecheag sháponegun, kache twâwizzit wiánutizitzit aninne ogemáwewinnink gezhi-göñk che ezhápun.

25. Otoskenegamun nöndumowât kitche mâmukkâtandumög ekettowug owwanan ga kushketopun ogemáwewinnink gezhi-göñk che ezhát?

26. Jesusdush ogunnowâbomán oguhnonándush, aninnewug önge kâ pâpish tá izzhewabussinô, Kitche Manito önge kokkinná tá izzhewabut.

27. Peterdush otinnán, binná kokkinná kago neengenuhgut-tamin che nopenuhngoyun, wagonan ga iáyâng mashköt?

28. Jesusdush otinnán, kagat ketenenim, kenowâ menik n'wâpenuzzheyag omá ákeeng, pánemá aninne oguisun ge námátábenit ogitche námátâbewinink kenowâ giya keguh námátâ-bim metoswa usshe neezh námátâbewinun che tebugemintwâ metoswa usshe neezh tuswawân Israel.

29. Oweuhdush ga nuhganát wegewamun, owekânisewân otowwamáwân, ösun, ogeen, wewun, onejânisun, otuhkemewân neenduhnozowinink önge, ningotwák tussink owuschema oguh-tiánun, giyadush tuh gâgega bemátizze.

30. Nebewâdush nöngum nágânandágoozidjig squâch nöndás tuh apetandágoozewug, nebewâdush nöngum nöndás apetandágoozidjig, squâch tuh negânandágoozewug.

CHAPTER XX.

O G E M A H W E E W I N gezhi-göñk aninneeng azhenágoozewun siághuminit kekeshap, we uhnonát unnokeweninnewun, che unnokenit ogittegânink.

2. Ope naquatâgoot pungee shoneá apuhnonát che menát babazhek ogittegânink otizhenázhowâ.

3. Naswo tepiegunâk azhe ságáum, owâbomándush nebowin-it bakânízinidjin, átáwawinink.

4. Otinnândush giya keenowâ owwe unnokeeg kittegânink, quiukigo keguh tepáumonim, azhe ezhawâtdush.

5. Minowâ geságáum, ningütwasetepiegunak, giya shângus - se tepiegunak, mego minowâ andotunk.

6. Minowâ metoswa usshe bazhek tepiegunak geságáum, owâbomândush ánit nebowinit, otinnândush, wagonan omá wanjegâboweyag kubba kezhik?

7. Ekettowugdush, kâ oweuh neenduhnönigosenán, otinnândush, owwe unnokeeg ketegânink, quiukdush keguh tepáumônenim.

8. Wanákooshik, tabandunk otinnân omezhinowamun, nundom gá unnokejig meezyhdush otebáummágowinewâ netam meezy squâch gá ezhajig.

9. Tuhkoshinowât ánit mametoswa ussheningütepiegun májábuneeg owwe unnokewât ototâpenánâwâ andushewât bazhek shomâneka.

10. Tuhkoshinowât netam gá unnokejig, nowutch nebená neenguhiámin enandumög, ogeiánâwâdush andushewât bazhek shomâneka.

11. Watâpenumowât shoneá, ominduhwumâwân tabandum-inidjin.

12. Ekettowug, uhgew squâch gá unnokejig, negö tebiegun tebishko ketizzhe tepáummowwâg, azhe tepáummowwéyâng unnokeyâng kubba kezhik.

13. Oguhnónândush bazhek otinnân, kâween kemutche totosenûn needje, kânuh kegeweendummosenôn bazhek shomâneka?

14. Otâpenun eu keshoneá, májândush, mego giya weenigo squâch ga menugwâ.

15. Kânuh quiuk neendotunze, anandumán totumán, tebinowa neendieem? Kânuh kemeenwâbeze wâbomeyun menug bakâniizit?

16. Me dibbishko, nöndás apetandâgoozidjig tuh negânandâgoozewug uhgewedush nágânandâgoozidjig nöndás tuh apetandâgoozewug önge kitche nebená nundomâwug babazhekduh tuh guggeginâwug.

17. Jesusdush anemáját Jerusalemink shezhât, ningooche otoskenegamun pukaiuhe otizzhewinán, otinnândush.

18. Binná Jerusalemink ketezhâmin, aninne oguisundush tuh bugittenumátenun ogemá sâshgewitchegeaweninnewun giya oshebe-egaweninnewun, che 'squabemájeâwâtdush.

19. Miátawizzidjig tuhmenâwug, tuh nisshebâpenuttowwâ, tuh kotugeá tuh suhsuhgáquowâ metigönk niswokonigukdush tuh ábejeba.

20. Biezhe otisigoot Zebedee onejânisun ogene, mâmowy oguisun, obeocicheengwunitâgöñ okuhquajemigöñ kago.

21. Otinnândush wagonan wâiayun? Otinnân, mezhesin neezh neenguisug, bazhek kekitchenikkâng bazhekduh kenuh munjenikâng che námáttâbit, ketogemâwewinink.

22. Jesusdush otinnân kâ kekekanduhzeenâwâ azhe nundumag; ketâ kushketüm innuh che menequâchegayag, ga me-

nequâchegayán menequâchegun, giya che baptizemigoyag ga baptizemigoyán? otinnândush, neendâkushketomin.

23. Jesusdush otinnân, keguhmenequâcheganâwâ manequâchegayán menequâchegun, keguh baptizemigömdush ga ezhe baptizemigöyán, o-o edush, che námâtâbeyag neengitchenikâng giya neennuhmunjenikenâng, kâ neendâ ezhe megewase, tuh menitimdush weenigo ánuhwe uhgew gázhétowâjig nôsun.

24. Metâchejig nondumowât ofishkâtezetowwâwân uhnew ná-zho wâkânisindenidjin.

25. Jesusdush hñdunk, eketto, kekekandám ogemág miá-tawizidjig ishpebugitnummowân weowewân.

26. Káween keenowâ tuh izzhewabuñinön, owwagwandush owushemága apetandummogwan weow, keguh pemetágowâ, owwagwandush ga ogemakâzogwan tuh unnoketâga.

27. Mego eu aninne oguisun káween bekitche ogemákâzose unishigo koshá be unnoketâgat, che megewâtdush obemátize-win che we nojemoát nebená.

28. Nagutumowât Jerichoink kitche nebená anishanâban onopenuhningowân.

29. Binnádush, neezh kagebeengwajig aninewug cheegekuhnúh námâtâbewug, nöndumowâtdush Jesus bamosanit, ázhequawug eketowug, neendogemám David oguisun shâwanemeshinâng.

30. Kokkinnádush anishanâbag, onishkâzomigowân, pezán ábig otigowân, owushemadush anegök ázhequawug Neendogemám David oguisun shâwanemeshinâng.

31. Jesusdush nügegâbowe oguhnonânt otinân, wagonan gatonuhgök?

32. Otinâwân, Neendogemám, töskâbenishenâng neenskezhigónanin.

33. Jesusdush ogezhâwanemán, otângenumowân oskezhigo-wân, bâbegadush oskezhigowân gewâbewug, onopenuhnwândush.

CHAPTER XXI. .

BO W O T I T T U M O W A U T bazhew Jerusalemink, Bethphajink wudjewink Olivet, Jesus otezheuhnonán neezh otoskenegamun.

2. Otinândush otanöng ezhág, quiuk anosumegâboweyaig, bâbegadush bazhekokshe keguh mikkowwâ, che tuhkobezöt, mânzeheensundush mâmowy, ábuuh, betowweshin.

3. Kishpin oweuh anine ningotonon enik, ezhe, ogemá onundo-mán bâbegadush oguh be-ezhe názhowân.

4. Kokkinná o-o gá izzhewabuk che tabwawinewung ga eket-töt, manitowázöt.

5. Enik Zion odânisun, binná ketogemám kebeotissik, kete-máginágoose, pemomigo bazhekokashe.

6. Otoskenegamundush, ge-ezhâwug gá enátigo Jesus ge izzhewabizzewug.

7. Obenâwân bazhekoksheen giya mánizheensun, okonâse-wândush otattowwâwân azhe námâtâbeintdush.

8. Anishanâbagdush otuhwagisetôakwân okonâsewân mikunâng, ânintdush otikwunun okishkuhánawân, uzhuttiowâtdush mikunâng.

9. Anishanâbagdush unnenegânewug ânintdush isquâng, ázhequawug, ekettowug, hosanna David oguisun, tuh shâwan-dágooze ween tuhkoshink Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink, hosanna nágâniit.

10. Buhtuhkoshink Jerusalemink, kokkinná otanõnk eketto-wug, owwanan wuhow?

11. Kitche nebenâdush anishanâbag ekettowug, me wuhow manitowâzöt Jesus Nazarethink Gallileeink.

12. Jesudush peendega Kitche Manito otuhnumeawegumigünk sâgitchewabenâdush uhnew átândejig, uhnewedush gâshpinutâzojig kitcheuhnumeawegumigünk, ogwanuhbewabenânan miâshkötönumátejig shoneá otuhtopowinun, giya atâwajig ememeen onámâtâbewinun.

13. Otinândush oshebe-egâta, nûs owegewam tuh uhnumeawegumigowun, keenowâdush kemotewegumik ketezhetönâwâ.

14. Kagebeengwanidjin giya mamákezinidjin, obeotisigün onojemoâdush.

15. Ogemá sásâgewitcategaweninewug giya oshebe-egawenine-wug wiâbomâwât, kitche unnokewinun giya uhbenocheug ázhe-quawât kitche uhnumeawegumigünk ekettõnk, hosanna David oguisun, kitche nishkâtizewug.

16. Otinâwândush, kenöndowwâg innuh uhgew aketowât? Jesudush otinân, á; kânuh wekâ kegenönduhzeem uhbenocheug n'waninjig otönewâng, kegebetõn ketuhnumeawin?

17. Onuhgrunâdush, azhe ságâunk otónõnk Bethanaink ezhá, emâdush nebâ.

18. Kekeshap nayab ezhá, otanõnk, buhkuttadush.

19. Owâbomândush kitche shomenâtigün kebikunâng obeotisândush, kâdush kago omikunzeen, otinândush unnenetigün kago wekâ kago tuh netâwiginzenõn keen, bâbegadush metig otâpezo.

20. Otoskenegamundush wiabomâwât kitche mâmukâtan-dumög eketto-wug binna bâbega metig azhe otâpezo.

21. Jesudush oguhnonán otinân, kagat ketenenim kishpin mushkâwandumag, kâween atuh wuhow ketâtotunzeem, etum-agdush o-o wudjew che bukobesag kitchegumeeng, mego ga izzhewabukebun.

22. Kokkinâdush kago azhe numdotumink uhnumeâng, tabwa-andumiñg mego che izzhewabuk.

23. Buhpeendegat kitche uhnumeawegumigünk, ogemá sásâgewitcategaweninewug, giya okewanzeug obeotisigon, otigün, âneen wanjetotumun ono iuheen, owwanan gá menik mushkâwizzewin chetotumun ono iuheen?

24. Jesudush oguhnonán otinân, keguh kuhquajeminemim giya kago, weendumoweyun, giya neen keguh weendumon wanje totumán ono iuheen.

25. John obaptizewawin, ánepe wanjebát, gezhigöök innuh ñnejebá, anineeng innuh ñnejebá? guhguhnnonitizowáldush eketowug gezhigöök ñnejebá ekettoeyunk, keghu kuhquajemigenán, uhniish e-e tabwatinzewag?

26. Kishpindush anineeng ñnejebá ekettoeyunk, kegosánáig anishanábag, ñnje kokkina John manitowázöt otuhpetanemá-wán.

27. Otináwândush Jesusun, kâ neenkekanemásenán, otinândush kâween ketá weendumosenonim andotumán ono kitcheunakewinun.

28. Ahneendush anandumag? aninne nezhewun oguisun, obenázekowán bazhek, otinâ, neenguis máján, owwe unnokeen nûngum gezhigut neenkittegânink.

29. Otinnândush ûsun, kâween neenguhdezháse; nágutch-dush ositáwandum azhe májâtdush.

30. Obenázekowán minowâ bazhek, mego dibbishko anát, otigündush oguisun, neenguhdezhá, kâdush ge-ehzáse.

31. Uhgew nezhewât, áneen tiabwatowât ûsun? otinnâwan neetam, Jesusdush otinâ, kagat ketenenim, bashegwâtizzidjig guhtuh ezhawug ogemáwewinnink gezhigöök, ubhwâ keenowâ ezháyag.

32. Oanje John kebeotissigôwa, quiuk izzhewabizzewinnink kâdush kegetabwatowwâsewâ, bashegwatizzidjigdush ogetabwatágöön, wiábundumagdush tabwatowâwât kâ kegepapáman-duhzeem che tabwatamumbun.

33. Bezindumök minowâ bazhek buhbawatâgoozewin; kategaweninne ketega ketegânink, omitchekumekatán, owunnekâ-tan shomenâbo ozhetöng azhe wâkiegunnekâtunk azhe owwe-átdush ketegaweninnewun, azhe máját kitche wassâ ákeeng.

34. Mamáwinnewunk otoskenegamun árint ketegaweninne-wun otezhenazhowâwan che mámawât.

35. Ketegaweninnewugdush ogetuhkonáwân azhenázhowâjin, obuhshunzhawâwan bazhek, onisâwândush bazhek pemosinuhâ-wândush bazhek.

36. Minowâdush árint otoskenegamun otezhenázhowâwan owushe-menik azhenázhowâpun, minowâdush dibbishko gátotowâwât.

37. Squâchdush oguisun otezhenázhowâwan, ekettönk oguhgo-sittâwan neenguisun.

38. Ketegaweninnewugdush wiábomâwât, ekettowug binná wuhow mutchekewis, umbasuh nesátâ keghu otâpenummowândush otiemun.

39. Ogetuhkonáwân áqutchink ketegân ezhewenâwân azhe nesâwatdush.

40. Tabandunkdush tuhkoshink áneen gatotowât uhnew ketegaweninnewun?

41. Otinnâwândush oguhgitcheneshebápenotowwâ ono ketegaweninnewun bakânnizzidjindush oguhtowweán okitegânnum gatebaummágojin ganetâwiggetönit.

42. Jesusdush otinnán kānuh wekā che wâbundumag maza-negunink ásin wazhegajig ningooche che oppuggittowwât, násâbdush eu che be áttag negânasugág 'wegewamink? me eu Kitche Manito oteschicheckawin miámukkâzâbunduminkdush neenskezhigonâig.

43. Me wanje eninnán ogemáwewin gezhigönk keguh otâpe-numagowâ, menâwugdush anishanâbag netâwiggink kago che betowwât.

44. Owzagwan ga pongesinögwan omá ásinneeng tuhbegoo-shin, oweuhdush tuhsozöt tuh ápiche besebozo.

45. Ogemá sásâgewitchebegaweninnewug n'wândummowwât obuhbawatâgoozewinnun okekandánâwâ weenowâ tuzzhemigowât

46. Wâtângénâwât koshá, ogegosâwâan anishanâban ônje, manitowâzöt otuhpetanemâwâan.

CHAPTER .XXII.

JESUSDUSH nuhquatunk otinnán, buhbawatagoozewimmink.

2. Ogemáwewin gezhigönk, ogemáng azhenâgoozewun gá ozhetöt wekoongawin ozhittowwât oguisun.

3. Otoskenegamundush otuhnonán, che owwe nundomâwât ga be-ezhânidjin, kâdush webe-ezhâsewug.

4. Minowâdush ánit otoskenegamun, otuhnonán ekettönk, ezhe uhgew nandomugik, binná gezisin newesinnewin, neembézhekemug giya uhnôch wâninonidjig genesâwug, kokkinná kago gezissin, bewesinig wekoondewin.

5. Obâpeâwândush, bazhekduh okittegânink ezhá, bazhek-dush otátawawegummigönk.

6. Ahnintdush otuhkonâwâan buhnundomigowâjin obuhbuk-kittâwâwâan, onesâwândush.

7. Ogemádush nöndunk, nishkâtizze, omenissenoweninemundush otuhnonán, medush geâwâ nesâwât uhnew gâneshe-wanidjin azhe sukummowwâwâtdush ototanuhwinne.

8. Otinnândush otoskenegamun, wekoondewin gezesin nandomugebuneeg kâ ta apetandâgoozissewug chenundomintwâbun.

9. Májág mikkunâng ezhag gawâbomagwâbegø, nundomik che be-ezhâwât wekoondewin.

10. Azhe májâwâtdush anoninjig mikkunâng papámowönje-âwât menik makowâwât manobemâtizzinidjin giya machebe-matizzinidjin wekoondewindush ápiche ge mooshkena wâsinidjig.

11. Ogemádush buhpeendegat bewâbomát wâsinidjin, owâbomán bazhek aninnewun, kâween wekoondewinne buhbeen-zikowâgun otuhgwissink.

12. Otinnândush, needje ahne andeun beuhgwissewun wekoondewinne buhbeenzikowâgun? Kâdush kushketose wege getöt.

13. Ogemádush otinnán otoskenegamun, tuhkobenik oninjeeng

giya ozitáng ningooche ezhewinnink, kuske tibbikuk oppuggin-nik ga tuzzhe mowwit, ga tuzzhe ábetashink.

14. Oanje kitche nebená, nundomáwug, babazhekduš guh-gegináwug.

15. Pharisseeugdush ówwe gegetowwug onugemáwát ówwe tuhkónawát.

16. Otezhénázhowándush otoskenegarnewán jmámowy Herodianug; ekettóñk, neendogemám neenkekandámín tabwayun azhekekinoummágayun Kitche Manito otezhetwawin kádush oweuh owushemá ketuhpetanemáse aninne, mego ieezh apetane-mutwá.

17. Weendummowweshinâng áneen anandumun? quiuk in-nuh che tepáumink Caesar tepáummátewin?

18. Jesusdush onissetotowwán ananduminit ekettodush, wag-onan wanje kuhgwadebanemeun, kuhgianizzidjig?

19. Wábundi-ishig shoneá tebáumag tebáummátewin. Betowáwándush bazhek shoneá.

20. Otinnándush owwanan washebe-egázöt?

21. Otinnáwándush, Caesar. Otinnándush meež Caesar ta-bandunk meeždush Kitche Manito tabandunk.

22. N'wándummowwátdush eu eketüt, mámukkátandumög onuhgunáwándush azhe májáwát.

23. Mego e-e gehigik obeotissáwát Sadduceeug, ká kago ábejebáwin anandungig.

24. Ekettowugdush, neendogemám, Moses ge eketto aninne neböt onejánississig, wekánisun tá wewinne wewun, che netáwegittummowwát ubbenocheun wekánisun.

25. Wájetukkewamenungög neezhwawa wekánesindewug sazekizzitdush wiazhkut wáwit, me azhe neböt, bwá onejánissit azhe nuhguttummowwátdush wekánisun wewun.

26. Mego kokkinná neezhwáchewát, gá ezhe nebowát uh-bwá onejánnissewát mamashköt ánuh gewetegamáwát.

27. Squâchdush equa giya nebo.

28. Okuhquajemáwándush, áneen wuhow wewun ga enint ábejebáwát? kokkinná gewetegamáwát.

29. Jesusdush oguhnonán kewunishshinõm kekanduhzewag oshepe-gâtag giya Kitche Manito omushkâwizzewin.

30. Oanje, ábejebáwinnink ká wewewin tuhgosinõn, mezhinowang tuh ezenágoozewug ishpemink Kitche Manito andát.

31. Tuzzhindunfinkdush ábejebáwin, kánuh weká kegenon-duhzeem Kitche Manito anik.

32. Neen Abraham omanitomun, giya Isaac omanitomun giya Jacob omanitomun; káween nabojig otomanitomiseenáwán, bemátiizzidjig suh omanitomewán.

33. Kitche nebená anishanábagdush n'wandummowát o-o kitche mámukkátandumög oguggequawin.

34. Pharisseeugdush n'wandummowát kibbetonawát gagitonidjin Sadduceeun, azhe mowönjeittewát.

35. Bazhekduš gágetoweninnewit okuhquajemigón kuhgwadebanemigoot.

36. Neendogemám áneen eu kitche guggequawin tebákone-gawinnink?
37. Jesusdush otinnán, wuhow, sâgeik Kitche Manito kokin-ná ketaink kokkinná giya kemushkâwizzewinnink.
38. Me eu kitche guggequawin.
39. Wiánekasink mego nágânuk tibbishko, keche sâgeut ke-jetukkewamágn azhe sâgeitezoyun.
40. Ono neezh guggequawinun mámowy tebákonegawin giya manitowázojig.
41. Pharisseeug mowünjeittewàt Jesus okuhquajemán :
42. Eketönk aneen anandumag, owwanan wuhow Christ ke-tenandám, owwanan oguisun? otinnáwândush David oguisun.
43. Otinnándush áneen David ochichâgönk, Kitche Manito emint, eketönk?
44. Kitche Manito otinnán neen Kitche Manitomun, námât-tábin neenkitchenikkáng nánazh shângannemikig anámuhe kezittâng neengohtuhság.
45. Daviddush kishpin Kitche Manito anát, áneen ga ge ezhe oguissit?
46. Kâdush oweuh aninnewun oguhnonáseen, kâweendush oweuh aninnewun minowà oguhquajemigooseen kago.

CHAPTER XXIII.

- JESUSDUSH oguhnonán kitche nebená anishanâban giya otos-kenegamun.
2. Eketönk oshebe-egaweninnewug giya Pharisseeug námât-tábewug Moses onámâtábewinnink.
3. Eu ônje kokkinná kago aketowât, kunwandumök, totum-ök, kago ween andotummowât totunkago, ônje eketowug kâ-dush totunzewug.
4. Oanje ogoozegotonáwân bemewunánun otonuhgátuhâwân aninnewun, ozâm gosegwun aninne che bemewetopun weeno-wâdush tebinowa kâ kunága otângenuhzenâwâ.
5. Weenowâdush kokkinná totumög otunnokewinnewâ anin-newun che wâbomigowât; ápiche omichegetönâwân ogitche buhbeenzikkowagunewân.
6. Omeenwandánâwâ owushemá meenwâtag wegewamun wekoondewinnun che attag, giya ogemá námâtâbewinun uh-nummeawegumigönk.
7. Giya che uhnummekowweendwâ mikkunâng, giya uzzhe-nintwâ, Neendogemám, Neendogemám.
8. Kâweendush keenowâ Neendogemám keguhenâsewâ ba-zhekgo atuh ketogemám, Christ, kokkinná dush ketowekânis-sindim.
9. Kâ oweuh nôs keguh enâsewâ ákeeng, bazhekgo átuh kûsewâ Kitche Manito gezhigönk.
10. Kâ oweuh Neendogemám keguh egoosewâ, bazhekgo atuh tabaneminág, Christ.
11. Owwagwan ga nágânizzegwan ketá otoskenegamenun.

12. Owwagwandush ga gitchetwâwanemogwan weow tuhtuh-bussebuggittin negâzo, owwagwandush ga tuhbussebuggittin-umögwan weow me ga gitchetwâwandágoozit.

13. Kekitchesunnagizzim oshebe-egaweninnnewetök Phari-seeitök kuhgianizzebag! Ùnje kekepáquoánâwân ogemáwewin ge-zhigónk otishquandem, kâ kepeendegaseem giya oweuh wâ-peendegat che peendegasig.

14. Kekitchesunnágizzim oshebe-egaweninnnewetök, Phari-seeitök, kegit-tánâwân shegág owegewamewân, wewiazhiche-gayagdush, kekitchekeenwâtön ketuhnummeawin, owushema keghu otissegünâwâ mutchetotátewin.

15. Kekitchesunnágizzim oshebe-egaweninnnewetök, Phari-seeitök kuhgianizzebag, kebabágewetâskánâwâ kitchegumme giya áke owe enásheyag oweuh, opedush gâ ásheyagoon owushema ketotowwâ mutche ishkota che oguissit, keenowâ izzhewabizzebag.

16. Kekitchesunnágizzim oshebe-egaweninnnewetök, Phari-seeitök, kagebeengwayag, kagenowizzhewayag, ekettoyag owwagwan ga ezhe mushkâwegeezhwagwan kitche uhnumme-awegummigónk, kâ tuh áwunzenön, owwagwandush ozâwâ shoneá kitche uhnummeawegummigónk ga ezhe mushkâwe-geezhwagwan me atuh cheáwung.

17. Kekuhgepátizzim, kekuhgebeengwam; áneen owushema apetandágwuk ozâwâ shoneá, uhgama kitche uhnummeawe-gummi.

18. Owwagwandush gâ ezhe mushkâwegeezhwagwan sásá-gewitcheungko 'zhuttag, kâ tuhawunzenön, owwagwandush ga ezhe mushkâwegeezhwagwan sáságewitcheungnik me ga á-wung.

19. Kekuhgepátizzim, kekuhgebeengwam, áneen owushema apetandágwuk sáságewitcheunguhgama sáságewitcheungko 'zhuttag?

20. Owwagwan ga ezhe muskâwegeezhwagwan sásagewitch-egun uzzhuttanik, mego omushkâwegeezhwat kokkinnágo menik atanik.

21. Owwagwandush ga ezhe mushkâwegeezhwagwan kitche uhnummeawegumigónk e-e mushkâwegeezhwat uhnewedush andánidjin.

22. Owwagwan ga ezhe mushkâwegeezhwagwan gezisönk, azhe mushkâwegeezhwat Kitche Manito onámátábewinnink.

23. Kekitchesunnágizzim, oshebe-egaweninnnewetök, Phari-seeitök kuhgianizzebag: matâchingin bazhek ketepáumágam kenuhguhtamduh, wazhebe-egâtag tebâkonegawin, shâwanindewin, mushkâwandummowin, me ono' gagetotumagobun eu edush pukkân kâ ketâge-ezhenuhguttunzeem bwâ izzhewabuk.

24. Kagebeengwayag kagenowizzhewayag, keshâbobeginâwâ pingooch, kitche áwase kemizzewagünâwâ.

25. Kekitche sunnágizzim, kebenetonun onágún giya mene-quâchegun áqutcheiuhe, beenjeiuhedush mooshkenawun miáná-tuk.

26. Kuhgebeengwa Pharisee, benet  a on  agun giya menequ  -chegun beenjeiuhe   qutcheiuhedush tuh benut.

27. Kekitchesunn  gizzim, oshebe-egaweninnewet  k, Pharis  it  k, jebagummig  n manobe-eg  tagin ketezenh  goozim meenw  bomen  gwit  n   qutcheiuhe beenjeiuhedush m  oshkena-wun jebi okunun kokkinn   giya mi  natuk ?

28. Me ezhewabizzezag manobem  tizzinidjin ketezenh  -goozim beenjen  dush kemooshkenam kuhgianizzewin giya mut-che bem  tizzewin.

29. Kekitchesunn  gizzim oshebe-egaweninnewet  k Pharis  -it  k kuhgiazizzeyag,   ne ketozhettoww  g manitow  zojig oje-bagummig  n kemanobean  dush manobematizzidjig ojebagum-mig  n.

30. Kedikitt  mdush, kishpin bem  tizzeyungobun kezhiguk magwouh k  sen  nig bematizzew  t, k   neend  ge ot  penunzeem manitow  zojig omishquemew  n.

31. Kedikitt  mdush keenow  , g  niss  jig manitow  zojig one-j  nisew  n   weyag.

32. Mooshkenat  g k  sew  g otepiegunew  .

33. Kegenabekowim, kemutchegebekotawizzim   neen ga-ezhe getishkekumag mutche ishkota ob  n  aje-ewawin ?

34. Binn   ketezenh  zuhuemonim manitow  zojig, giya neb  -k  weninnewug giya oshebe-egaweninnewug,   aintdush keguh ne  aw  g, keguh sussuhg  quow  gdush metig  nk,   aint keguh buhshunzhaw  w  g uhnummeawegummig  nk giya   yag  mota-nuh keguh ezen  zhow  w  g.

35. Kokkinn   misque keguhotissigon  w  , manobem  tizzid-jig nasinjig, omisquemew  n, manobem  tizzit Abel omisqueem-  ne, n  n  n Zacharias, Barachias oguisun omisqueem, ween g  -nesag missowiuhe kitche uhnummeawegummik giya s  s  age-witchegun kozhuttag.

36. Ketenenimdush kokkinn   ono tuhmokishk  wun n  ngum bem  tizzinik.

37. Oh Jerusalem, Jerusalem ! g   nes  jig manitow  z  nidjin kebemosin  gdush azhe  nazhuhm  goyumbuneeg : neben   tus-sink neend  nuhwemow  nje  g kenej  nisng pek  aquouh azhe-mow  nje  t onej  nisun an  meningwegun k  dush kege enanduh-zeem.

38. Binn   kewegewam kenuhguitum  g  m bezhishegwuttag.

39. Ketenenim k  wek   minow  , keguh w  bomisseem che-bw   ekettoyag tuh sh  wand  gooze ween tuhkoshink Kitche Manito otuhnozowinnink.

CHAPTER XXIV.

JESUSDUSH ges  g  um nuhguttunk kitche uhnummeawegummik otoskenegamundush obeotissig  n, kekinnoumm  goot wegewamun kitche uhnummeawegummig  nk.

2. Jesusdush otinn  n, kew  bund  n  w  n innuh kokkinn   ono

ishéen? Kagat ketenenim kâ pápish bazhekewâbeek ásin tuhágwetosinzenõn, kokkinná tuhtibbinnewabinnegátawun.

3. Magwouhdush námáttábit wudjewink Olivet, otoskenegamun obeotissigün, ezheke, ekettowugdush, weendummowweshin-áng áneen ope ono iuheen che izzhewabuk, áneen ga izzhewabuk tuhkoshinun giya eeshquâ ákewung?

4. Jesusdush otinnán, tuhtebábig, kago oweuh keguhwiazhemigoozewâ.

5. Nebená tuh tuhkoshinúg neenduhnozowinnink, ekettönk neen Christ kitchenebenádush oguhwiazhemáwán.

6. Keguhñondámdush nundobunnewinun, giya che tuzzhindumink nundobunnewinun; tuhtebábig kago keguh sunnágizisse; kokkinná ono iuheen tuh izzhewabut, kâdush muhshe guhtuh eesquâ ákewunzenõn.

7. Naningütwawán papukkán azhe weenzowât, tuh ézhe mowwinnaotewug ogemáwewinnundush tuh mowwinnaotemug-gutõn tuh guhwunándumõg tuh ákoowezug, áke tuhbekooshkâ kitche nebená.

8. Kokkinná ono kushkandágwutõn sunnáguk.

9. Tuhbuhgittinumátim keowwewán kuhgwatuggeitoyun, che nasegoyun, kokkinná keguhsheenganemigõm uhnõch pukkánizzidjig neenduh nozowinnink.

10. Medush ope kitche nebená tuh nishkátizzewug tuh nishkanindewug, tuh sheenganindewug.

11. Kitche nebenádush tuhguhgenowishkindewug, keche muhmanitowázowât keche guhgepázondewât.

12. Oanjedush tuhbatienut mázheninneuggizzewin, kitche nebená sáságeittewin tuh tuhkesin.

13. Weendush gamenototunk nánazh otishquâbemátizzewin, tuh gâgega bematizze.

14. Ó-o meenwâjemowindush tuhguhgekindim, anegoquág áke bamátizzidjig, medush ópe che eeshquâ ákewung.

15. Opedush keguh wâbundám, kago kagwânesuggandágwuk bizzhishegwuttag, Daniel manitowázöt gátebátotunk, nebowwing kitche ezhétwâwinning (owwagwan nõndumõgwan máno oguh sissetotán.)

16. Medush ope uhgew Judeaink andájig, máno wudjewink tuhezesawug.

17. Owwagwan giya ogittegummink ga iágwan, kâ tuhbene-sandewase che sâgizzetöt kago andát.

18. Ketegâninkdush gaiát, kâ tuhkewase okonâsun che nâtít.

19. Kitche sunnágutdush uhgew anjegoojig, giya uhgew nô-náwâsojig ono gezhigutõn.

20. Uhnummeatowwik che sâgitchenázh-o-gosewag pepõng, gamá unwabewinnegezhiguk [uhnummeagezhiguk.]

21. Medush ope che kitche sunnáguk, kâwekâ ge izzhewabussinõn aquo ákewung, kâwekâdush tuh izzhewabussinõn.

22. Meatuñ ono gezhigutõn che tuhquâtõng kâ oweuh aninntá bematizzisse, uhgewedush gagegininjig wanje guhgwâtõng ono gezhigutõn.

23. Opedush oweuh aninne ga enik, binná ! Omá Christ, uhgamá ewada Christ, kago tabwatowákan.

24. Ga önje mokishkáwát kagenowishkidjig Christag, giya kagenowishkidjig manitowázojig, tuh nágwut cheizzhewabuk, giya kitche mamukkátandágwuk, kishpin izzhewabukebun tá gitche wiazhindewug gagegininjig.

25. Binná kege eminábun.

26. Uhgamá kishpin enikwá, binná, buhguttuhkummigáng iá, kago ezhákan, uhgamá, beendik iá, kago tabwatunkan.

27. Tibbishko wásummowin, wábundónk beönjettag, gezhegátasag engábeunöñk, aninne oguisun tuhkoshink me ga izzhewabuk.

28. Tibbego naböt che ábegwan, me emá megizzewug che mowönjeittewát.

29. Bábegadush ge-eeshquá sunnáguk ono gehzigitön, gezis tuh kitche dibbekissa, dibbikke gezis ká tuhságásegáse, uhngwun giya tuh pongesinög, mushkáwizzewinundush ishpe-mink tuh nuhningishkáwug.

30. Medush ope che kekinnowátuk aninne oguisun tuhkoshink gehzígöñk, kokkinná bamátiżidjigdush che mowwewát, oguh wábomáwändush aninne oguisun, chebeiát ánuhqtönk tuhkoshink mámowy kitche mushkáwizzewin giya kitche twawandágoozewin.

31. Oguhmájenázhowándush omezhinowamun, keche nöndágomutcheganit nöndágomutchegun, medush che mowönjeittewát gagegininjig ákeeng ayájig.

32. Össe kekandumök kitche shomenátig obuhbawatágoozwin : otikwunun ope nouhkágukkin ságebugukdush keke-dánawá nebin bazhew tuhgoo.

33. Opedush wábundumag kokkinná ono iuhen keguh kekandánawá uhbazhewunk 'squändamink.

34. Kagat ketenelim uhgew nöngum bemátiżidjig káween kokkinná tuh nebosewug, chebwá izzhewabuk kokkinná ono iuhen.

35. Gezhik giya áke tuhmájámuggut, neendikittowindush ká tuh májámuggussinöñ.

36. Euedush gehzigit, euedush tepiegun ká oweuh aninne okekanduhzeen ; mezhinowamundush gehzígöñk ká ōkekanduhzeenawá ; meatuh nös.

37. Tibbishko gá izzhewabuk Noe ogezhigutomun, mego ga ezhewabuk ono gehzigitön aninne oguisun tuhkoshink.

38. Ono gehzigitön uhbwá mooshkuhunk áke, gewesenewug, geminnequaawug, gewetegandewug gemenittewug wetegandewinnink, nánazh e e gehzigit Noe ogebözit kitche nábequámink.

39. Kádush ogekekanduhzeenawá, pánemá kokkinná wiabá-bokowát ; mego ga'zhewabuk aninne oguisun ope tuhkoshink.

40. Neezh ketegánink ga iájig, bazhek tuh otápená, bazhek tuh ishkooná.

41. Neezh equawug che besebochegawát, bazhek tuh otápená, bazhek tuh ishkooná.

42. Ukkowábig, kà kekekanduhzeenáwâ ketogemámewâ ope tuhkoshink.

43. Náguttuhwandumök o-o, kishpin tabandunk wegewama kekandungebun ope gamotishkid tuhkoshink, tágueukkowábe kà tágabegobegátosininne owegewam.

44. Mega ezhe gezhandumag aninne oguisun che tuhkoshin-zik ope ukkowábomásewut.

45. Owwanan wuhow quiuk izzhewabizzit nabwákât unnoke-tágawewinne, tabanemigoojin ga ezhe buhgittinnegoot owushe-ma che apetandágoozit uhnew anint, che menátdush gamejenit ope che gezhigutinik?

46. Tuhsháwandágooze wuhow unnoketágaweninne tabane-migoojin tuhkoshininit mikágoot eu enynnokeet.

47. Kagat ketenenim oguh ezhe buggittinán kokkinná taban-duninit otunnokájegun.

48. Mázheninnewugizzidush unnoketágaweninne kishpin ekettöt otaink, tabanemit kà muhshe tuhkoshinze:

49. Máje buhbukittawát weejunnoketágaweninnewun, giya chewesenit, giya cheminnequat, giya chekewushquabeet:

50. Tabanemigoojindush me ope che tuhkoshininit ope nundowanemásig.

51. Medush ga ezhe bokootchezhogoot, che menintdush che ábit, mámowy kuhgianizzinidjin, ga tuzzhe ümbegizzit ga tuz zhe muhmutwa ábetashink.

CHAPTER XXV.

OGE MAHWEWIN DUSH gezhigöñk, metoswa oskenegequag tuh ezenágwut, azhe otápenummowát wásákoninjegunun sá-gáummowátdush owwe nuhqushkowáwát wáwewinidjin.

2. Nánun nebákwug, nánundush kuhgebátizzewug.

3. Kagebátizzidjig ototápenánáwán wásákoninjegunewán ká-dush pemeta otuggowetoseenáwá.

4. Nabwákajigdush pemeta otuggowetonáwâ ototásowin-ne-wâng mámowy wásákoninjegunewán.

5. Magwouh bwâ tuhkoshininit wáwewénidjin, kokkinná gebáwug.

6. Wiábetá dibbikuk, oweuh mutwanöndágooze, binná wâ-wewit tuhkoshin, beságumog che unnochwushkowwut.

7. Kekkinná oskenegequagdush onishkáwug onánáittowátdush wásákoninjegunewán.

8. Kagebatizzidjigdush otinnáwán nabwákánidjin; mexhe-shinâng pemeta, newásákoninjegunenánin átawun:

9. Nabwákajigdush otinnáwán, káween eu, konemá kâ tâta tussinenön keenowint neenowint giya che ioeyung, atáwajig ezhág owwe kishpinuttoyeuk ga joeyag.

10. Gá májáwátdush owwe kishpinuttowât, wâwewit azhe tuhkoshink, uhgewdush gázhétájig otunnewejeáwán wâwewe-

nidjin, unnebeendegawât wetegandewinnink, squandemdush kepáquiegâtag.

11. Naágutchdush oskenegequag kagebátizzidjig tuhkoshin-
ög, ekettowugdush, Neendogemám, Neendogemám, pákinda-
nuhmowweshinâng.

12. Ekettdudsh kagat ketenenim, kâ kekekanemissenõnim
wiágewagwan.

13. Ukkowâbig, kâ kekekanduhzenâwâ gezhiguk gamá te-
piegun aninne oguisun che tuhkoshink.

14. Ogemáwewin gezhigöñk aninneeng ezenagoozewun
kitchewâssá pabámâtizzit onundomándush otoskenegamun omá-
menandush otebinowawizzewin.

15. Bazhekdush nánink metoswâk shôneá omenán : bazhek-
dush neezhink metoswâk, bazhekdush metoswâk, me gá izzhe-
menát májátdush.

16. Weendush nánun metoswâk gá menint, awe ezhe átáwat
nánwâk shoneá, minowâdush nánwâk ogezhetön.

17. Weendush neezhink metoswâk gá menint, neezhink me-
toswâk ogezhetön.

18. 'Ow edush ningötink metoswâk gá menint, azhe wâne-
kat ákeeng uhningwuhung, uhgátöt tabanemigoojin oahoneá-
mene.

19. Wekâdush tabanemigowâjin tuhkoshinõn, [giya omuze-
niagun oshebe-egâtag ogetuhkonumene.]

20. Neettam obenázeckágõn, nánink metoswâk gá menint,
minowâ nánink metoswâk owushma opetön, ekettönk, Neen-
dogemám, nánink metoswâk shoneá kegemeezh, binná nánink
metoswâk minowâ neengekushketön.

21. Otogemámundush otigõn, kitche wawane kegekunwandum
agâsenug ; keguh ezhein che tebandumun kitche nebená kago,
peendegen ketogemám opâpenanemowwinnink.

22. Be-ezhádush ween nezhink metoswâk gá menint, ekettdudsh,
Neendogemám, nezhink metoswâk shoneá kegemeezh,
nezhink metoswâk minowâ neengekushketön.

23. Otogemámundush otigõn, kitche wawane kegekunwandum
agâsenug, keguh ezhein kitche nebená kago che taban-
dumun, peendegen ketogemám opâpenanemowwinink.

24. 'Ow edush ningötink metoswâk gá menint, eketto, Neen-
dogemám, kegekekanemin kesunnâgizzeun, bushkooshegayun
ukko uhketegasewun mowöndonegayun ukko uhgeziswawabi-
negasewun.

25. Neenge gotájdush, neengewegátön keshoneám ákeeng ;
binná eu ketieem, otápenun.

26. Otogemámundush nuhquatunk otinnán, mázheninnewug-
gizze ketimishke unnoketágaweninne, kegekandán bushkooshe-
gayán uhgeketegasewân, uhmowöndonegayándush uhgesisawa-
wabinegasewân.

27. Ningooche ketáge attön neenshoneám, takoshinán neen-
dágeián gageunnewisag.

28. Muhkummik shoneá, nánink metoswâk áat menik.

29. Kokkinná uhgew gá gushkitchegajig tuh menáwug, nebenádush oguhiánâwâ, oweuhdush kago kâ kushketosig otuhmukkummá menik iát.

30. Kushkedibbkut owwe oppuginik unnoketâgaweninne ningöt inâbuhtizzisse che tuzzhe mowwit che tuzzhe muhmutwa ábetashink.

31. Ope tuhkoshink aninne oguisun mámowy ogitchetwâwan-dágoozewin kokkinná giya omezhinowamun bewejewât, medush benámáttábit ogitchetwâwenámáttábewinnink.

32. Annosummábítudush tuh mowönjeittewug, kokkinná azhe weenzojig medush ga ežhe nánáwinát, tibbishko aninne azhe nánáwinát, mánistânishun giya mutche mánishtânishun.

33. Ogitchenikângdush ogi-ussán mánishtânishun, onuhmunjenikângdush ogi-ussán mutche manishtânishun.

34. Ogemádush ga enát uhnew ogitchenikâng ga ábinidjin How! bemájág nös opápenanemowwinnink, otápenumók oge máwewin kege ózhetágüm wiazhkut miájeózhetöng áke.

35. Bakuttayán neengeusshummig, gâskuhnábágwayán neengemeni-ik, miátawizzeeyán, neengepeendegunik.

36. Peengwoshshágítteyán, neengeuhgweik, geákooseyán neengenuhnândowweik, kepáquiegâzoyán 'neengebemowwtissig.

37. Manobemáttizzinnidjindush che guhnonigoot, Neendögemám, áneen ope gá wâbomináng bukkuttayun gá usshuminangdush, gâshkuhnábágwayun gá meni-innángdush?

38. Ahneen ope gáwabomináng miátawizzeyun gepeendeguminnángdush, uhgamá peengwoshshágítteyun gá uhgweinnángdush?

39. Ahneen ope gá wâbomináng ákoozeyun uhgamá kepáquiegâzoyun gá názekonángdush?

40. Ogemádush oguhénán guhnonát, kagat ketenenim, bego kegetotowwag uhgew nekânisug neenigo ketotowwim.

41. Oguhenán onuhmunjenikâng nábowwidjig, kogág mutche iáwishesök, gâgegá ishkotang ezháyeuk gá ónje ezhichegâtag Mutche Manito giya omezhinowamun.

42. Oanje ope bukkuttayán kâ kegeusshumisseem, gâshkuhnábágwayán kâ kegemeni-isseem.

43. Miátawizzeeyán kâ kegepeendegushisseem, peengwoshshágítteyán kâ kegeuhgweissem, ákoozeyán kepáquiegâzoyán, kâdush kegebemowwtissaheseem.

44. Oguh enáwândush, Neendogemám, áneen ope gá wâbomenáng bukkuttayun, gâshkuhnábágwayun, miátawizzeyun, peengwoshshágítteyun, ákoozeyun, kepáquiegâzoyun, uhshawanemisseenowwângdush?

45. Oguh enándush, kagat ketenenim, kishpin uhgew nekânisug azhe mutchetotowwagwânin, neen kemutchetotowim.

46. Uhgewedush tuh ekogáwug, gâgega koturgizzewinnink tuh ezhawug, manobemáttizzidjigdush gâgega bemáttizzewinnink.

CHAPTER XXVI.

JESUSDUSH gázhetát kokkinná ono ekettowinun, otinnán otoskenegamun.

2. Kekekandánawá gá neesokoniguk, wekoondewin kubbekosag aninne oguisundush tuhbuhgittinemátinun, tuh suhsuhgá quowádush metígünk.

3. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya oshebe-egaweninnewug sazekizzidjígdush anishanábag mowōnjeittewug, kitche ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne Cafaphas owegewamink.

4. Guhguhnontittewát, tebhugemáwát Jesusun che nesáwát.

5. Ekettouwugdush, káween wekoondewinane gehiguk, ozám tá Ömbegizzewug anishanábag.

6. Jesusdush Bethanaink uzzhiát, Simon wamegéet owegewamink.

7. Equawundush obenázekágön, ásine muhkuk obétön, kache sunnáguttinnik pemeta bádanik, azhe seginunkdush üchtegwànninnik uhnámáttábit.

8. Otoskenegamundush wiábunduminit nishkâtizzewug, ekettowug, wagonan o-o wanje wabenuimink?

9. O-o pemeta tá ge átándim nebená, che menintwâdush katémakizzinidjin.

10. Jesusdush nasetotunk, otinnán, wagonan wanje megooshkázomut equa? Kitche wawane getotum.

11. Gágineek katernákizzidjig kewe�ewigüg, neendush káween gágineek kewe�ewissinnonim.

12. Wanjetotunk segenunk nestegwânnink, gehzá uhjebanákwit.

13. Kagat ketenenim, tibbe anegoquág áke, o-o meenwâjewin che tebátotummowweengan, wrhow equa gá totunk, gágineek guhtuhtuzzhingegâta.

14. Bazhekduš azhe neezhidjig, Judas, Iscariot azhenekázöt ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewun otezhánun.

15. Otinândush ubnew, wagonan ga meeheyag, keguhbuh-gittenumöndush? Medush azhe átándewát, neeswa metunnuh tuswâbeek shoneá.

16. Eu opedush mozbuk azhe ukkowâbit che buhgittenumátewint weow.

17. Neettam gehiguk wekoondewin gwazhegönk puhquazhegun otoskenegamun obenázekágön Jesus obe-egön; ánepe ga tuzzhe gehetayáng kubbekosa wekoondewin?

18. Ekettodush, otanönk ezhág, enik wubow towuh aninne, ogemá eketto, neendishquátáwin tebikhosa, neenguh kunwandán kubbekosa wekoondewin andáyun, mámowy neendoskene-gamug.

19. Otoskenegamundush anátiго Jesus totumög, gehetawug-dush wekoondewin.

20. Wanákooshikdush námáttábe, mámowy metoswa azhe neezhidjig.

21. Owwesenewâtdush otinnân, kagat ketenenim, bazhek keenowâ andussheyag oguhbuggittinummágan neow.

22. Kitche kushkandumögduh, ekettowug, Neendogemám, neen innuk?

23. Otinnândush, wuhowissuh ween wâjegwâbiegamit onágunink, me 'ow ga buhgittinit.

24. Aninne Oguisun ezhá, azhebe-egázöt; tuh kitche sunnágizedush wuhow aninne, ga buhgittenummágat aninne oguisun tá gegitche onissesheshininne wekâ negissigobun.

25. Judasdush ween bagittenát, okuhquajemán, Neendogemám, neen innuh? Otinnândush kege-eket.

26. Magwouhdush wesenevât, Jesus pulaquazhegun omámön uhnummeádush megwetchenát, obokobetön omámenán otoskenegamun ekettönk, otápenumök, me o-o neow.

27. Ototápenândush menequâchegun medush azhe uhnummeát, omámenândush ekettönk kokkinná menequayeuk.

28. Me o-o nemisqueem ūshkewâweendummágawinnink, wanje seegwabenummink kitche nebená anishanâbag, che mennow-weshâwanemintwâ omutche izzhewabizzewinnewâ.

29. Ketenenimdush kâween minowâ neenguh menequaseen uhmenewung bemáqut, chebwâ eu gehigut, menequayán ūshkiewunk mâmowy keenowâ nûs otogemâwewinnink.

30. Azhe nuhgummowwâtdush uhnummeawegummiön, azhe ságáummowwâtdush, wudjewink Olivet ezhawât.

31. Jesusdush otinnân, kokkinná keenowâ keguh nishkâtiz zim neen ūnje nüngum dibbikut, ūnje oshebe-egâtag, neenguh buhkittawâ kanowanemát manishtâniishun, mánistâniishugdush tuhsiswashkâwug.

32. Ge ábejebáyândush, neenguh negâne che ezháyan Gallileink.

33. Peterdush otinnân, ánuh kokkinná aninnewug, tá nishkatizzewât, kâween wekâ neenguh nishkâtezisse.

34. Jesusdush otinnân, kagat ketenenim, nüngum dibbikuk, uhwâ pekááquouh nöndágoozit, nisink keguh eket kâ kenissetowwenösenön.

35. Peterdush otinnân, ánuh ketáweembenamin kâwekâ neenguh eket kenissetowwenösenön, kokkinnâdush mego aketowât otoskenegamun.

36. Jesusdush azhe ezhát mâmowy otoskenegamun ketegâink Gethsemane ezenekâtag, otinnândush otoskenegamun, námáttábeyeuk omá, ewada neenguhdezhá che uhnummeáyán.

37. Otunne májenán Peterun, neezhdush Zebedee oguisun, májedush kitche kushkandum.

38. Otinnândush, neenjehâg kitche kushkandum kagâ been-gâwanemo, bakân ukkowa omá, ukkowâbeyeuk.

39. Owushemadush pungee ane ezhát, azhe pongesinkdush okezhigünk, azhe uhnummeát ekettönk, oh nûs, tá azhe máje máno o-o menequâchegun neenguh kuhbekágön, kâwendush owushemá, neen anandumán, keenigo anandumun.

40. Obeotissândush otoskenegamun, omikkowwândush kok-

kinná nebánit, otinnândush Peterun, wagonan, kânuh ketâweejukkowwâbomiseem ningó tepiegun?

41. Ukkowâbig, uhnummeág che kuhgwadebanemiggoose-wag : ochichâgomá enandum, weowwemâdush neennuhmut.

42. Májâdush minowâ owwe uhnummeát, ekettönk, oh nôs, o-o menequâchegun kubbekâgoosewán menequayán atuh, andumun tuh izzhewabut.

43. Tuhkoshinkdush owâbomán kiabe nebánit, [ünje oskezhikowâن kosegwunninik.]

44. Onuhgunândush mája, minowâ owwe uhnummeát, neesink násâb eketto.

45. Obeotissândush otoskenegamun, otinnândush, nebáyeuk umba unwashemonoyeuk ; tepiegun tibbishkosa aninne oguisundush buhgittenummátiun mache bemâtizzidjig oninjewâng.

46. Onishkág, májátá, binná bazhew wuhow ween bágittinnit.

47. Magwouh gá gegetöt binná, Judas bazhek asheneezhid-jig tuhkoshin obewejetwegön kitche nébená anishanâban, uz-zhowneshkön giya shemágunun qfuhkonánâwân, ogemá sásâgewitchegaweninnewun giya okewanzeun, otuhnonigowân.

48. Bagittin negoojin oge-enágobun, ga ogemuk, me wuhow, mushkâwemeenjimenik.

49. Bâbegá beotissát Jesusun ekettodush, Neendogemám, ojemátdush.

50. Jesusdush otinnâñ, needje áneen bienekáyun ? biezhe meenjimmenâwât tuhkonâwât.

51. Binnâdush bazhek wâjewâjin shebinnekane, onuhnekibetöt otuzzhowweshk, obuhkittawândush sásâgewitchegaweninne otoskenegamun okishketowwuggagunámândush.

52. Jesusdush otinnâñ, benáun ketuzzhowweshk uzzhuttage-bun ; kokkinná uhgew, tuhkonungig uzzhowweshkön, uzzhow-wesh oguhnesegönâwâ.

53. Ketenandurá innuh, kâ neendâge uhnummeatowwase nôs, bâbegadush neendâmenik kitche nébená omezhinowanun ?

54. Euedush totumán, oshebe-egázoyán aneen ga ezhe quiuk otöngebun ? me ünjittá che izzhewabuk ?

55. Mego e-e tepiegun Jesus otinnâñ anishanâban, gamotish-kid kebenánâwâñ kebetuhkonumag uzzhowweshkön giya shemágunun uhbetuhkoneyag ? andusso gehiguk neengenâmâttábe kekinnoummáting kitche uhnumineawegummigöñk kâdush ke-getângunisseem.

56. Kokkinnâdush ono gá ezhewabuk che tabwawinnewung gá ezhebe egawât manitowâzojig, kokkinnâdush otoskenegamun onuhgunnigön májâwundush.

57. Gá otâpenâjig Jesusun omájenâwân otezhewetowâwân Caiaphasun ogemá sásâgewitchegaweninne uzzhiánit, oshebe-egaweninnewugdush giya okewanzeug emá mowônjeittewât.

58. Peterdush wâsâ otezenopenuhnâñ, sásâgewitchegaweninne owwegewamink, peendegadush unnoketâgaweninnewun otowwewetuhbemán, owwe wâbundunk ga izzhewabuttinnik.

59. Ogemá sásâgewitchegaweninnewug giyá okewanzeug

kokkinná giya gegetowwin onundowâbomâwân gagenowishkenidjin owee bátamint Jesus.

60. Kâdush oweuh omikkowâse : 'squâchdush neezh gagenowishkenidjin tuhkoshinüg.

61. Eket towugdush, wuhow aninne ge eketto neendákushketön che bokobetoyán Kitche Manito otuhnumineawegummik, minowâdush niswokoniguk neendátagezhetöñ.

62. Ogemá sáságewitchebageweninne pusegwe, otinnândush kânuh kenuhquatunze ? wagonan anikwâ uhgew ?

63. Jesusdush kâ ningüt ekettose, ogemá sáságewitchebageweninne otinnâñ, kuhgatin quiuk weendummowweshin, keen Christ Kitche Manito Oguisun wiawewunán ?

64. Jesusdush otinnâñ, kege eket ; ketenenim koshá, náágutch kegh wâbomâwâ aninne oguisun che námáttâbit, ogitchenikâng kitche mushkâwizzewin che beiát ânáquïöñk gezhigöñk che ônjebát.

65. Ogemá sáságewitchebageweninnedush obegobetöñ obuhbeenzikowâgun, ekettodush, gekitche mutche ekeito, áneen anâbuh-tizzewât wâtokâzojig ? binná keñondowwâ akeiöt.

66. Ahneen anandumag ? nuhquatunk ekettowug tá, buhgittandâgoze.

67. Sikwánâwândush oskezhigöñk, buhbukittaöñt ânintdush onuhnubhuhoskeninjetowwâwân.

68. Ekettöñk, weendummowweshinâng keen Christ, owwan buhkittaöök ?

69. Peterdush áqutcheiuhe genámáttâbe, oskenegequandush obeotissegûn ekettodush, keen giya kegewejewâ Jesus Gallileeink.

70. Peterdush eketto, kâween neenkekanemáse, kokkinnâdush onöndâgoot iánidjin.

71. Gá unne ságáunkdush, minowâ bazhek otoskenegaquan owâbomigöñ, otinnândush uhnew iánidjin, wuhow aninne ogejewâw Jesus Nazarethink.

72. Minowâdush eketto uhmushkâwegeezhwat, kâ neenkekanemáse wuhow aninne.

73. Náágutchdush niánebowwenidjin obenázekágûn otinnâwân Peterun, kagat keen bazhek ketow, kenissetotâgooz gegetoyun.

74. Nishkâzetâgoze ekettodush, kâween neenkekanemáse wuhow aninne, bâbegadush pekâáquouh genöndâgoze.

75. Peterdush omíkwandan Jesus gá ekettöt, chebwâ pekâáquouh mazatâgoze nissink kegh, eket kâ kekekanemisenöñ. Geságâum iázhequatdush mowwit.

K E K E S H A P kokkinná ogemá sáságewitchebageweninnewug giya okewanzeug, otuhnugemâwân Jesusun che nebonit.

2. Gá tuhkobenâwâtdush omájenâwân, obuhgittinummowâwân Pontius Pilate Kitche Ogemán,

3. Judasdush gá buhgittenummágat, wiabundunk bátamínt geosittawandum, obetöndush niswemetunnutuswábeek shoneá ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewun giya okewanzeun.

4. Ekettodush, neengemutchetotum ge buhgittenummágayán weká mache totunzik misque. Ekettowugdush wagonash e-e neenowwint? wábundun keen e-e ketindowwint.

5. Oge oppuggitöndush shoneá emá kitche uhnummeawegum-migünk; ningoochedush azhe ezhát owwe uhgünittzöt.

6. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewugdush ototápenánáwá e-e shoneá, ekettönk, káquiuk tá izzhewabussinön che benuh-umingebun e-e shoneá kitche uhnummeawegummigün ototoiso-winnink, ünje misque uhge tepiegåtag.

7. Otebuhgindánáwádush ogegishpinuttónáwán ákekön wa-zheát otuhkeem, che buhgitanemintwá miátawizzidjig nabowájin.

8. Eu ünje e-e ketegán misque ketegán ezenekáta nánazh nöngum gezhigut.

9. Medush getabwawingewunk manitowázöt Jeremy odikit-towin ekettönk, ototápenánáwá niswemetunnuh tuswábeek shoneá gá enuhginzoot gá átandink ween Israel onejánisun gá átáwanit.

10. Wanje menintwá ákekön wazheát okittegán Kitche Manito gá azhe enuhginnit.

11. Jesusdush genebowwe anosummábit kitche ogemá, kitche ogemádush okuhquajemán ekettönk, keen innuh ketogemakundowwág Jewug? Jesusdush otinnán, kedikit.

12. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya okewanzeug nanebekimmáwát kádush ningüt ekettöse.

13. Pilatedush otinnán, kánuh kenönduhze uhgew menik nanibekimikwá?

14. Kádush pápish oguhnonáseen, kitche ogemádush má-mukkátandum apiche.

15. E-e wekoondewinnink kitche ogemá gágineek owwáká-nint obuhgittinán nandomáwájinigo.

16. Bazhekduh owwákánewe apiche kekandágooze Barab-bas ezenekázo.

17. Miáwunjeittewát Pilatedush otinnán, áneen wuhow ga buhgittenuhmonuhgook Barabbas uhgámá Jesus, Christ ezenekázöt?

18. Okekandán guhgáwarindewin wanje buggittenint.

19. Uhnámáttábit tepákonega námáttábewinnink, wewun otezhenázhuhumágün oweuh ekettönk, kago ningüt totowwákan wuhow manobemáttizzit aninne, ünje neengitchemegooshkázá-bendum nöngum gezhiguk ween ünje.

20. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewugdush giya okewanzeug iázhétágoozewug anishanában che nandomint Barabbasun giya che nieshewunnájeint Jesus.

21. Kitche ogemádush okuhquajemán minowá, áneen wuhow uhmoeshewát ga buhgittenuhmonuhgook? Ekettowug, Barabbas.

22. Pilatedush otinnán áneesh ween gatotowwug Jesus, Christ ezenekázöt? Kokkinnádush ekettowug, tuh suhsuhgáquiegázo.
23. Kitche ogemádush eketto, ánishween, áneen gá azhe mutchetotunk? Kitche gegetowug áwunjish, tuh suhsuhgáquiegázo.
24. Pilatedush wiábundunk kago kushketosig ozám ápiche Ümbegizzewug anishanábag, nebe ototápenán, kesepekeninjeet ekettodush, káween neen ningütöno neendotowwáse wuhow mano-bemáttizzit aninne omisqueem; tebugindumük keenowá.
25. Kokkinnádush ekettowug, máno omisqueem neenguh-misque-egomin giya neenduhbeneche-emenánig.
26. Medush azhe buhgittinnummowát Barabbusun, obuh-shunzhawándush Jesusun, azhe buhgittinnát che suhsuhgáquiegázöt metigönk.
27. Kitche shemágunisshé ogemádush ototápenán Jesusun, peendegunáwándush gegetowwegummigönk, omowünjeándush kokkinná shemágunnishun.
28. Opeengwoshshágetóbenáwán, miskobuhbeenzikowágun otuhgwunnáwáwán.
29. Oweoqundush otözhétónáwá menasagáwunjeeng, otussá-wán azhe beenzikkónáwát, metigdush omenáwán ogitchenik-káng, otochecheengwunnittowwándush anosummegábowid, azhe pápenotowwáwát ekettónk, pápenanemón Jewug otoge-mánewán.
30. Osukwánáwándush, omuhkummáwán metig, obuhketawá wándush öshtegwánenink.
31. Gá eeshquá nisshebápenotowwáwát omuhkummáwán misko buhbeenzikowágun, tebinowa okonásun obeenzikónáwán omájenáwándush che owwe suhsuhgáquo-Önt.
32. Buh ságáummowátdush omikkowáwán aninnewun Cyreneink, Simon, ezenekázo, onundomáwándush che unne tuh konát metigón, [wátzuzzhe suhsuhgáquo-Önt.]
33. Watittummowátdush ningooche Golgotha azhenekátag, me aninne weendibbigagun uzzhatummink:
34. Shewábo omenáwán, weenzoop tuhgünegátané, gágotundunkdush ká wemenequase.
35. Suhsuhgáquowándush metigönk, mátuhonittewug agwid-jin uhtátewug, [che tabwawinnewunk manitowázöt gá ekettöt, mátuhonittewug agweyánin, nekonásundush uhtátewug.]
36. Námáttabewugdush kunnowerwáboráwán emá.
37. Ogitcheihedush öshtegwánenink otattowwáwán o-o oshe-beegun, me wuhow JESUS, JEWUG OTOGEMAHME-WAWN.
38. Neezhdush gamotishkidjig suhsuhgáquiegázowug, etow-winnuh bazhek ogitchenikkáng bazhekdush onuhmunjenik-káng.
39. Bamosajigdush onisshepápizzhemáwán námequatowwáwát:
40. Ekettónk, keen ga bokobetoyun kitche uhnummeawe-

gummik naswokönigukdush ga gezhetoyun, bemájeittezon, kishpin Kitche Manitön oguisun wiawewunnán, umba benesänduhwan metigönk.

41. Ogema sáságewitchegaweninnewug, oshebe-egawenne-wug, okewanzeug, onisshepàpizzhemáwán, ekettowugdush.

42. Obemájeán bakánezinidjin, kádush okushketoseen we-bemájeittezöt, kishpin kagat wagemáwegwan Israel máno tuh benesändewa metigönk, medush che tabwatowwunk.

43. Obuhgittanindizzo Kitche Manitön, tuhguh Kitche Manitön oguhbemájeán watápenágwan; ge eketto, neen Kitche Manito Oguisun.

44. Gamotishkinidjin wâwâch tuhtuhgwâiegâzo, mego giya uhnew agoot.

45. Ningötwasso tepiegun ápiche gehiguk máje kushke dibbikut ákeeng nânazh shângusse tepiegun

46. Shângusso tepiegunak, Jesus anegök ázhequa ekettönk, *Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani*; uzzhekettönk, Nemanitöm, Nemani-töm, wagonan wanje nuhgusheun?

47. Ahnintdush nábowwidjig, ope nöndowwâwât aketonit ekettowug, wuhow aninne onundomán Elias.

48. Bâbegadush oweuh pemebutto, oskiebánun otötapenán owwe uhgwinjemát shewâböng,uhnemenummowwâtdush metigönk che menequanit.

49. Ahnintdush ekettowug, boneik, tuhguh wâbomátá Elias-un che bebemájeiggögwan.

50. Jesusdush minowâ wiázhequat anegök, buhgittinátdush ochichâgwun.

51. Binnádush, wiáguhgütag kitche uhnummeawegummi-gönk bôkojeishkâ, ákedush nuhningishkâ, ásineegdush be-kooshkâwug.

52. Jebagummigöndush bákishkâwun, nebenádush, weow-wewán mánobemátezipuneeg, ge onishkâmuggutöñ.

53. Beságáumög jebagummigönk, ope Jesus neettam gá ábejebáunk mánáchtöng otanöñk gepeendegawât, owwe wâbundi-eawât weowwewán kitche nebená anishanâban.

54. Naningötwâkoozit shemágúnisshe ogemá uhnewdush wâ-jewegojin kanowâbomát Jesus, wiábundummowwât áke nuhningishkânik ono edush gá ezhewabuk, kitche sagizzewug eket-towug, mesuh wuhow kagat Kitche Manito Oguisun.

55. Nebenádush equawug emá ayájig, wâswâ ge enábewug gebenenopenánawán Jesusun Gallileeink che unnoketowwâwât:

56. Andushewât Mary Magdalene giya Mary, James giya Joses ogeen, giya Zebedee onejânisun ogeen.

57. Wanákooshikdush, kache twâwizzit aninne Arimathea-ink Joseph ezenekâzo, me bazhek Jesus otoskenegamun.

58. Pilateun otezhánun, nundotumniéwwât Jesus oweow. Pilatedush eketto che menint.

59. Josephdush ototápenán Jesus oweow, owwe wagenán báneguttinnik bebuhgweián neginöñk.

60. Otowwebuhgitandán tebinowa otüshke jebagummigönk, ázhebekönk wazhichegátag; kitche ásindush otezhetittebinán squandamink, azhe májátdush.

61. Emádush Mary Magdalene giya wuhow bazhek Mary, námátábewug anosumissink jebagumik.

62. Wiâbuninikdush ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya Pharisseeug mowönjeittewug Pilate uzziat.

63. Eket towugdush, Neendogemám, neengunwandámin, wuhow kuhgianezeit, magwouh bemáttizit, ekeito genissokoniguk neenguh ábejébá minowá.

64. Unnekeen che aeenjetüng jebagumik che niswa koniguk, konemá otoskenegamun tuhkoshininit nebádibik begemotinit weow, squâchdush owushema tul izzhewabut azhewabuk gá ezhe bitchetotumink.

65. Pikedudush otinnán akowâbidjig ketiawâwân; owwe söngötön, menik ga ezhe kusketoeyag.

66. Azhe májawat owwe söngötowât jebagumik, uhgoke-wussummowât ásin giya otussâwân akowâbunduminidjin.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

ASHQUAW unwabewinnegezhiguk anémájesag minowá betuhkoshinög, Mary Magdalene giya wuhow bazhek Mary.

2. Binnádush áke gegitchenuhningishkâ, Kitche Manito omeezhinowamuñdush gebenesewun, ningooche otezhetittebenán eu kitche ásin squandang jebagummigönk atanik, azhe op-puditush.

3. Oskezhik wâsumönk azhenágooze, agwidjin giya gomík ezhe wâbiskânewun.

4. Azhe gosâwât akowâbidjig nuliningishkâwug nabönginigo geizzhewabizzewug.

5. Mezhinowadush otinnán equawun, kago sagizzekago; ke-kekamenenin nundowâbomag Jesus gá suhsuhgáquo-ont.

6. Kâween omá iáse, ge onishkâ, gá ekettötigo, owwe wâbundumök ketogemamenan geshingeshink.

7. Májág gazhetinna, owwe weendummowwik otoskenegamun, geábejebát, binnádush uhnegâne ezhát Gallileeink, me emá che wâbomag; binná kegë enenim.

8. Májáwug bâbega jebagummigönk, sagizzewug azhe bâpenánemowât medush azhe májebi-ittewât oweendumowâwât otoskenegamun.

9. Magwouhdush unne uhpezekâwât owwe weendummowâwât otoskenegamun, binna Jesus onuhquskowâwân ekettodush, innuhwandeeyeuk, ozittang obemeenjimmenâwân, uhnummeatowâwâtdush.

10. Jesusdush otinnán, kago sagizzekago, owwe ezhe nekánisug Gallileeink che ezháwat me emá che wâbomâwât.

11. Magwouhdush 'zhezhâwât, binna áint ukkowâbidjig otonönk ezhâwug, oweendummowâwât ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug, kokkinná azhewabutinik.

12. Mowönjeittewugdush okéwanzeug giya ogemá sásage-witchegaweninnewug azhe gegetowåtdush; kitche nebená shoneá omenawân shemagunishun.

13. Ekettoñk, ekettoyeuk otoskenegamun gebekemotewun eu weow, magwouh nebáyang.

14. Otisegootdush ogemá otwwugáng neenguhguhaünánán ningütüno che totosenowag.

15. Azhe otapenumowât shoneá, totumögigo anintwâ : o-o edush tepájemowin kokkinná tabwatumög Jewug nânazh nöngum gezhiguk.

16. Medush usshe bazhek oskenegamemág Gallileeink ezhawug, wudjewink Jesus azhenázhowât.

17. Opedush wiábomawât ochicheengwunitowwâwân ; ánidush kâ getabwa-anduhzewug.

18. Jesusdush obeguhnonán, kokkinná mushkáwizzewin nemingo gezhigünk giya ákeeng.

19. Májág owwe guhgekemikög kokkinná bamatizzidjig, baptizemikög osemá, oguisema, giya ochichâgomá otonozowinnewâng :

20. Guhgekin che kunwandumowât kokkinná aeninuhgook, binnadush kewejenininim, mozhuk nánazh che eeshquâ áke-wung. Amen.



MARK Omeenwâjémowin.

CHAPTER I.

JESUS CHRIST, Kitche Manito Oguisun, omeenwâjémowin.

2. Gá azhe ezhebe-egat manitowâzöt Esaias,* binná neendezhenázhowâ nemezhinowam kenegânemink ; che unne mikunkákög kenegânemink:

3. Oweuh otinwawin nundwawamoot buhgwtuhkummigáng, quiuk wuhmotowwik Kitche Manito.

4. John ge baptizewa buhgwtuhkummigáng, guhgequadtush baptizewawin oguhgequawin che menowweshâwandâgwuk mutche izzhewabizzewin.

5. Otezhánâwândush Johnun buhgwtuhkummigáng, kokkinná Judeaink andâjig giya Jerusalemink, ogebaptizemigowân oweendumâwâwân dush omutche izzhewabizzewinnewâ.

6. Johndush, kitche áwase obewyun agwit, pusquagunne kitche pezoot, uhtissâwiashun amwâjin giya ámo seenzebáqt.

* The text followed in this translation, is the fourth edition of G. C. Knapp's Greek Testament, published at Halle in Saxony, in 1829, and differing, as in this passage, in some minute and unessential particulars from the common English versions.

7. Guhgequadush ekettönk, bazhek neembekchenopenuh-nik owushemá apetandágooze, kâ neenda apetandágoozisse che ábuhummowwugebun omukkizzenun.

8. Kebaptizenenim nebe, weendush keguh baptizemigowâ Kitche Manito ochichâgwun.

9. Me gá ezhewabuk ono gehiguton Jesus Galileeink geön-jebâ Johnunduhá oge baptizemigân Jordanink.

10. Bâbegadush biezhemoshkomoot nebeeng, owâbundán gehzik bâkishkânik, ochichâgwundush omemeeng ezenágooze, bebonesindágoojin.

11. Gezhigünkdush be önzittâgwut gegetowin, keen kache siágeug neenguis neenkitchemeenwandum.

12. Bâbegadush ochichâgomá buhgwtuhkummigâng, ote-zhenâzhühögân.

13. Emâdush buhgwtuhkummigâng ge iát nemetunuh tus-ogwun kuhgwadebanemigoot Mutche Manitöñ, buhgwtch âwaseun wâjewâjin, mezhinowamundush unnoketâgoojin.

14. Gá kepáquo-ont John, Jesus Galileeink betuhkoshin, beguhgequat Kitche Manito otögémawewin omeenwâjemowin :

15. Ekettönk, kekenonowin kubbekosa, Kitche Manito otogemawewin bazhew tuhgo ; áwanindizök, tabwatumök meen-wâjemowin.

16. Barnosatdush chegebeeg kitche gummeeng Galilee, owâbomán Simon giya Andrew wekânisun, puhkobewabenâwât ussabeeñ kitche gummeeng, önje kego ekawat.

17. Jesusdush otinnâñ, nopenuhzheshig, aninnewug che nö-jeagwâ keguh ezhe-enenim.

18. Bâbegadush onuhgunâwât otussubewân uhnopénâwât.

19. Gomape ane tuhkoshink, owâbomán James Zebedee oguisun, giya John wekânisun nabequânink iawug puhpugwâ-wâwât otussubbewân.

20. Bâbegadush onundomâwân, azhenuhgunâwât Zebedee òsewâ giya unnoketâgaweninnewun nabequânink onopenâna-wâtdush.

21. Azhe ezhâwâtdush Capernaumink, bâbegadush unwabewinnegezhiguk pëndega uhnumeawegumigûnk owwe guhgequat.

22. Mámukkâtandumögudush azhe guhgequat, bazhek swângandágoozinidjin otezheguhgekemán, kâweendush azhewabiz-zewât oshebe-egaweninnewug.

23. Bazhek aninnedush otuhnumeawegumigowâng iá, Mutche Manitöñ ogegishkowân, azhequadush :

24. Ekettönk boneishhinâng ! áneen ga totonâng kœn Jesus Nazarethink ? kebenishewunnâje-emin innuh ? kekekanemin wiáweyun, Kitche Manito ogitchemennnobemâtizzit !

25. Jesusdush ogesheguhnónán, ekettönk, pezán ián, besâgizzonetow.

26. Mutche Manitodush, azhe nesegishkowât, azhe kitche ázhequat, me biezhe sâgizzeinnotowwât.

27. Kokkinnâdush. mâmukkâtandumög, guhguhmonitteuwug-

dush ekettönk, wagonan iuhee o-o? wagonan ūshke guhgequawinenandush o-o? tabanindinginigo ototowân Mutche Manitön anátigo izzhewabizzewundush.

28. Bâbegadush kokkinná getatakosana enuhkukkakumik Galilee gewetaiuhedush.

29. Bâbegadush ságáumowât uhnumeawegumigöñk, gepeendegawug Simon giya Andrew owegewamewân mamowy James giya John.

30. Simondush wewun ogeen shingeshin ákoозит, ozâwâbe, bâbegadush oweendummowwâwân.

31. Azhe sugginekanâт onishkâbenâт, bâbegadush onuhgunnegoон ákoosewin, unnoketowwâtdush.

32. Wanákôshik pungeshemük gezis, obetowâwân kokkinná wiákoosenidjin, giya Mutche Manitön gagishkowâjig.

33. Kokkinnâdush e-e otanuh mowönjeittewug squandamik.

34. Nebenâdush onojemoán wiákoosenidjin : sâgitchenâzhowâн nebenâ Mutche Manitön, ototowândush Mutche Manitön che gegetosinit önje okekanemigöñ.

35. Kekeshapdush bwâ wâsayâbuninik geünishkâ ságáum, buhgwtchiuhe uhnumeâdush emâ.

36. Simon uhnewedush wâjewegoojim, onopenuhnidöñ.

37. Makowwâwâtdush otinâwân, kokkinná aninnewug kenundowâbomigöг.

38. Otinnândush, minowâ árint otanowun ezhátâ, che guhgequayán emâ; me bowünje ságáumán.

39. Guhgequadush mizzewa Gâlileeink otuhnumeawegumi-göwâng sâgitchewabenâtdush Mutche Manitön.

40. Wamegenidjindush obeotisegöñ, obeochicheengwunittâgöñ ekettönk, enandum ketâ bene.

41. Jesusdush shâwanemâн, ehenekane otângénânt otinnândush, neendenandum máno keguhbenein.

42. Bâbegadush guhguhnónâт ákoozewin, azhe nuhgunnegoot, benezitdush.

43. Bâbegadush omájenâzhowâн : ogeguhnonán,

44. Otinnândush, kago oweuh ningöt enákan, ezhán owwe wâbundi-ik keow sásâgewitchegaweninne meežhdush kesásâgewitchegun Moses azhe anákonegat, che önje tebákonumowâт.

45. Azhe ságáunkdush anetebátotunk kokkinná : Jesusdush kâ ogeniuhe mizzhishshowwinnâgwitoseen otanöñk áqutcheiuhebabaiâт buhgwtchieeng obeotissâwândush anduswawâñugizze-wâт.

CHAPTER II.

MINOWAWDUSH owwe peendega Capernaumik, gomâgo tussokoniguk, uhwendummâlinkdush uzziát.

2. Bâbegadush, kitche nebenâ anishanâbag mowönjeittewug, azhe mooshkenat kâ geniuhe peendegasewug, kâ pâpish kebish-quâт che nebowwewâт, guhgequawindush oguhgekemán.

3. Benánawāndush bazhek wiákoosinit nabowit, newewug bamewinájig.

4. Bowotittunk bazhew e-e wegeman, kādush kushketose-wug wepeendegawāt azhe puhsuggégābowewāt, otowwe muhmebetōnāwā uhpuhkojegun eu wegewam, onesebuhgitināwā-dush nebágun nabowit uhshingeshink.

5. Jesusdush wiábundunk omushkāwandumowinewā otinnān wiákoosinit nabowit, neenguis, kēmutche izzhewabizzewin men-owweshāwandágwut.

6. Ahnintdush oshebe-egaweninnewug emá námátábidjig, enandumūg otaewāng :

7. Wagonan wuhow aninne wanje mutche tuzzhemát Kitche Manitōn? Owwanan gagemenowweshāwandunk mutcheizzhe-wabizzewin mesuh ween atuh Kitche Manito?

8. Bābegadush Jesus kakanemát ananduminit, otinnān, wagonan o-o wanje mutche enandumag ketaewāng?

9. Wagonan nowutch wianepunuk che ekettōnk, che eniat wiákoozit nabowit, menowweshāwandágwut kemutche izzhewabizzewin, uhgama che ekettōnk otápenun kenebágun, bamosan?

10. Che önje kekandumagdush Aninne Oguisun ta apetadá-gooze che menowweshāwandunk mutche izzhewabizzewin, (otinnān wiákoosenidjin.)

11. Ketenin, onishkān otápenun kenebágun andáyun ezhán.

12. Bābegadush onishkā ototápenan onebágun, ane ságáum anosumeskezhik kokkinná ; mamukātandumōgdush, omenawāndush kitchetwāwizzewin Kitche Manitōn, ekettōnk, kāwekā neengewābunduhzemin che izzhewabuk.

13. Ságáumedush minowā cheege kitchegumme ezhát, kokkinnádush anishanābag obeotisigün, oguhgekemándush.

14. Anebamosatdush ningooche owābomán Levi, Alpheus eguisen, námátábit, tebáummátewinink, otinnāndush nopenuh-zhesin ; azhe pusegweetdush onopenuhnát.

15. Gá izzhewabukdush Jesus magwooh námátábit wegewamink nebená tepáummatewin mowōnjichegajig giya miáhenin-newuggizzidjig mámowy ween giya otoskenegamun námátábe-wug önje bátielowug onopenánawāndush.

16. Oshebe-egaweninnewugdush giya Pharisseeug, wiábomá-wat wetopománit, mowōnjichegajig giya miáheninnewuggizzidjin, otinnawān otoskenegamun, wagonan wanje wetopomát mowōnjichegaweninnewun, giya miáheninnewuggizzidjin?

17. Jesusdush n'wāndunk, otinnān, manobemátiizzidjig, káween we nuhnándowweiggoozissewug, uhgew atuh wiákooidjig, kā neembe önje ezháse che nundomugwā manobemátiizzidjig, machebemátiizzidjig atuh bowönje ezháyun keche áwanindizzowāt.

18. Johndush otoskenegamun, giya Pharisseeug otoskenegamewān muhkuttakabuneeg ukko ; obenázekowawāndush otin-nawān, áneen o-o John otoskenegamun, giya Pharisseeug otos-

kenegamewân weenowâ muhkuttakawug ukko, keendash ke-tockenegamug kâ muhkuttakasewug?

19. Jesusdush otinnân, tuh kushkandumög innuh wâkoonga-jig magwouh wâwewit owejewegoot? kâ tamuhkuttakasewug.

20. Ope gehiguk ochichesag che otapenummowintwâ wâ-wewenidjin medash che muhkuttakawât.

21. Kâ oweuh aninne otá attoseen ūshke shomenâbo gata omotâng, omotag ta bekooshkág shomenâbodus tá segissa emotagdush ta banátut; ūshke shomenâbo koshá ūshke omotâng otatõnâwâ.

23. Otunnesshábooshkewân mandáminun unwabewinnegezhiguk, otoskenegâmundush omuhmebinnâwân muzzákoozeen.

24. Phariseeugdush otinnâwân binná wagonan wanje mutche totummowat unwabewinnegezhigut?

25. Otinnândush, kânuh wekâ kewâbunduhzeem mazanie-gumink David gá totunk ope bukkutat uhgewedush wâjewâjin buhkuttawât.

26. Peendega Kitche Manitô otuhnumeawegumik, magwouh Abiathar ogemá sáságewitchebegaweninnewe omejindush puhqua-zhegung wâbundiewang anandâgoozit che mejesig sáságewitche-gaweninnewug atuh otamejinâwâ, omenândush wâjewâjin?

27. Otinnândush, aninne geozhittowâ unwabewinnegezhigut: kâween aninne ge ônge ozheáse unwabewinnegezhigut.

28. Oanje Aninne Ogusun odebândán giya unwabewinnegezhigut.

CHAPTER III.

MINOWAWDUSH gepeendega uhnumeawegummigöök, ba-zekdush aninne nebowweninjeet emá iá.

2. Ogunnowâbomâwândush che nojemoát unwabewinnegezhigutinik ningötöno che mutche tuzhemâwât.

3. Otinnândush nebowweninjenidjin emá nussowwiuhe nabowin.

4. Otinnândush anishanâban, quiuk nuh tuh izzhewabut men-nototumink unwabewinnegezhigut, uhgamá mutche totumink? che bemájeint oweuh uhgamá che nesint? Kâdush ningüt eket-tosewug.

5. Nabinna-âbomát ishketahat osittâwandunk; otinnândush aninnewun shebinnekanin. Shebinnekanedush, nojemömugut-innedush mego azhenâgwutinik e-e bazhek.

6. Phariseeugdush sagáumög, bâbegadush mâmowy Herodianug tebhgemâwât owwe bátamâwât.

7. Jesusdush májá mâmowy otoskenegamun, kitchegum-meengdush ezhâwug nebenâdush anishanâbag onopenânatwâ Galileeink giya Judeaink wanjebâjig.

8. Jerusalemink giya Idumeaink, enuhkukkakumik agâmaak

Jordan, uhgewedush andájig Tyrink giya Zidonink, kitche ozámenowug, nöndágowâtdush gá ezhe kitche izzhewabizzit, obeotisigön.

9. Otinnândush otoskenegamun che öndinummowât nábequâ-nans che be-egoot, owwe getiskekowwât.

10. Oanje kitche nebená anishanában onojemoát owwe tânginegoot miánuhmunjewât.

11. Mutche Manitôgdush ope wiábomáwât pongesinög anossumegábowid ázhequawugdush ekettönk keensuh Kitche Manito Oguisun.

12. Otinnândush che tepâjemigoosig.

13. Wudjewinkdush ezhá, onundomândush wâiawâjin, obeotisigöndush.

14. Oguhgeginândush usshe neezhmetoswa che wejewegoot, che uhnondâtdush che babákuhgequat :

15. Che kushketowât che nojemotowât ákoosewin che sâgitchenâzhouwâtdush Mutche Manitöñ.

16. Simondush oteshenekânan Peter.

17. James Zebedee oguisun giya John wekânisun oteshene-kânaawan Boanerges, uzzhatumink, unnenimke oguisun.

18. Giya Andrew, giya Philip, giya Bartholomew, Matthew giya Thomas, James Alpheus oguisun, giya Thaddeus, Simon Canaanite ;

19. Giya Judas Iscariot ga buhgittenumágat.

20. Wegewaminkdush peendegawât, kitche nebená anishanâban minowâ mowônjeitewug kâdush kushketosewug che me-jewât puhquazbegun, kitche ozâmenowug.

21. Anowamajindush n'wânduminit ságáumög owwe meen-jumenâwât, ekettowugdush kawunâtzizze.

22. Oshebe-egaweninnewugdush Jerusalemink wanjbâjig ekettowug, Beelzebub otiâwan, onezhokomágön sâgitchewabe-ât Mutche Manitöñ.

23. Onundomán otinnândush buhbawatágoozewinink, áneen gagetotunk Mutche Manito che sâgitchewabinat Mutche Manitöñ?

24. Ogemâwewindush nezhoittezoot kâ tánebowese e-e ogemâwewin.

25. Wegewandush nezhoittezoot kâ tánebowemugusinön.

26. Mutche Manitodush pusequenotâzoot kâ tánebowese otâwaquâshkán.

27. Kâdush oweuh tá peendegase mashkâwizzit aninne ogewamink, meatuh netam tuhkobenât mashkâwizzit aninne che nisshevunnájetowâpun ówegewamene.

28. Kagat ketenénim, kokkinna mutche izzhewabizzewin mennoweshâwandâgwut aninnewug oguisewân, kokkinná giya mutche gegetowin.

29. Ween atuh ga mutche enât Kitche Manito ochichâgwun kâtuh menoweshâwandâgoozisse ga áquo ákewung, tuh nuhnezâneze mutche ishkotang.

30. Wanje ekettöt, Mutche Manitöñ otiâwan ge ekettowât.

31. Betuhkoshinögdush ogeen giya wekānism nebowwewugdush áqutchink unnokekewugdush owwe nundomint.

32. Ánišanábagdush ogewetábetowwâwân otinnáwândush, binná keguh giya kékánisug áqutchink iáwug benundowábo-mikwâ.

33. Nuhquatunk otinnâan owwanan innuh neenguh owwananug nekânisug?

34. Onuhbuhnayábomándush uhgew wetábetágoojin, eketto-dush binná neenguh giya nekânisug.

35. Owwagwan ga totumogwan Kitche Manito azhe meen-wandunk me wuhow nekânis, neendowamá, neenguh.

CHAPTER IV.

MINOWAW máje guhgequa cheegebeeg kitche gummeeng, mowönje otissigündush kitche nebená anishanában: awe ezhe bozidush nábequánink námátábedush kitche gummeeng kok-kinnâdush anishanábag cheegebeeg iáwug ákeeng.

2. Oguhgekemándush nebená kago buhbawatágoozewinink otinnândush.

3. Bezindumök, binná ketegaweninne ságáum owwe kete-gat.

4. Saswawabinnegatdush ánist cheegekunuh pongesinön, be-nasewugdush bemozhugindánâwân.

5. Ahnintdush ásinékâng pongesinön gwetch ákewunzenök bâbegadush ge sâgukewun, ûnje kâ gwetch ákewunzenön.

6. Gezisdush mokuhung ge châgetawun, ûnje' kâ gwetch oje-bekâwunzenön, bâbegadush otâpetawun.

7. Ahnintdush menasagâwunjeeng pongesinön: menasagâwunjeendush májegewug ningobemuggigenön, kâdush mene-kânewunzenön.

8. Ahnintdush onissesheshink áke pongesinön negenöndush menekânewunön, ánist nissemetuuh ánistdush ningötwassemetuuh, ánist ningötwâktussenön.

9. Otinnândush owwagwan watowwugâgwan che nöndunk máno tuhnöndum.

10. Magwouhdush ezhékawizzit, uhgew babáwejewegojin mámowy ussheneezhinidjin okuhquájemâwân buhbawatágooze-win.

11. Otinnândush, keenowâ kemenigüm che kekandumag kiátuk Kitche Manito otogemâwewinik, uhgewedush áqutchink iájig, kokkinná ono iuheen buhbawatágoozewinink geozhiche-gátauwun.

12. Oanje owâbundánâwâ, kâdush onissetowwenunzenâwâ, nöndumink nöndumög, kâdush nissetotunzewug, konemâ ningoting tá bábemiskotâwug, tá menowweshâwandágwtudush omutcheizzhewabizzewinewân.

13. Otinnândush, kânuh kenissetotunzenâwâ o-o buhbawatágoozewin? áneendush ga ezhe nissetotumag kokkinná buhbawatágoozewinun?

14. Ketegaweninne ogittegåtán ekettowin.
15. Uhgewedush cheegekunuh uhgittegåtag, ekettowin ope ánuh n'wändumowát, bâbegadush tuhkoshin Mutche Manito otápenuŋ gegetowin gá gittegåtag otaewång.
16. Uhgewedush gágíttegåninjig ásinékång, n'wändungig ekettowin, bâbegadush mojegandumög ototápenánåwádush ekettowin.
17. Kâ gwetch ogebekåwissewug weowwewång kitche wanbeek bemáutün, náágutchdush kushkandumowin, uhgamá megooshkåtandumowin mokishkåmugut ekettowin önje, bâbe-ga nishkåtizzewug.
18. Mewug uhgew gá gittegåninjig menasegåwunjekång, onöndánåwá ekettowin.
19. Kunwanduñwindush o-o áke, kuhgianizzewin kitche-twåwizzewin, giya muhnazewinundush ánit iuheen peendegang, kebiskumink gegetowin kâ kago önje netåweginzenön.
20. Mewug uhgewdush gá gittegåninjig onisseshink áke : onöndánåwá ekettowin, ototápenánåwádush, netåwigenöndush weágimenun, ánit nissemetunuh ánit ningütwásemetunuh ánit ningütwåktussenön.
21. Otinnåndush, wåsåkoninjegun innuh betüm anámiuhe te-piegunink che attöng, ulgamå anamiuhe nebágunkink ; che at-toseeng wåsåkoninjegunåligönk ?
22. Kâween kago tuh gátoseem kokkinná tuhbákesir.
23. Oweuh watowwuggågwan che nöndunk máno tuh nöndum.
24. Otinnåndush tuhtebábundumök n'wändumag ; ga ezhe bezindumag keguh ezhe kekandám, keenowådush n'wändumag owushema tuh mená.
25. Ween ayát tuh mená, weendush ayåsig tuh otápenumo-wá menik ayát.
26. Eketodush Kitche Manito otogemáwewin aninneeng azhenágoozewun ogegittegåtánun menekånum ákeeng.
27. Nebádush onishkådush dibbikuk gezhiguk giya, mene-kånum ságukewun máje-eginön kâ okekanduhzeen azhe iág.
28. Ahke onetåwigenön tebinowa bazhekobuggizzewát, opedush muzzákoozeeg, opedush mooshkenat menugizzewát muzzákoozeeg.
29. Nátåwegingin wiábetag pushkooshegun buhgittinegåtag, önje mämáwin ochichesa.
30. Eketodush, áneen ga ekettoyán Kitche Manito otogemá-wewin azhenágwutinik ?
31. Wåsugunk menekånink ezenágwut, me mämowy ågå-sink kokkinná menekånum ope kategåtumink.
32. Opedush gágíttegåtumink, máje-egin me owushema azheging kokkinná andussink weágushkön, kitche begobemug-ut, benasheugdush beuhgewåtashemöñuwug anámebemug.
33. Nebenádush buhbawatågoozewinink o-o azhenágwuk oguhgekemán anishanåban, ga ezhe nondowåwát.

34. Kâween uhnöch otezheguhmonáseen, mozhuk buhbawat  gozzevinink : azhekawizzew  jindush omizzhishowwenumow  n kokkinn   iubeen otoskenegamun.

35. Mego e-e gezhiguk wahakooshik, otinn  n otoskenegamun, ag  mank ezh  t  .

36. Om  jen  how  w  ndush kokkinn   anishan  ban, mego azhe m  jen  w  t  go   zzi  t n  bequ  nink, neben  dush n  bequ  nasun owejeweg  nun.

37. Medush azhe kitche n  din peend  sk  dush n  bequ  nink mooshkenabemugut.

38. Ot  k  ninkdush neb   pequeshemonink, otuhmuhtin  w  ndush, otinn  w  n, Neendogem  m k  nuh kepap  manemesemin, che neboy  ng ?

39? Onishk  dush oguhnot  n nodin, otinn  ndush kitche gumme, pez  n i  n, squi  nemutdush kitche   nw  tin.

40. Otinn  ndush, wagonan wanje sagizzeyag ? wagonan wanje tabwa-anduhzewag ?

41. Kitche sagandum  gdush, mamashkot ittewug, owwanan aninnewenandush wuhow, nodin giya kitche gumme otabwat  g  n?

CHAPTER V.

AGAWMAN K mazhuhg  w  t, and  nuhkew  t Gadareneug tuh-koshin  g.

2. Buhguhb  tdush n  bequ  nink, aninnewun b  bega obenuh-qushk  g  n, jebagumig  nk be  nje s  g  um, Mutche Manit  n gagishkow  t.

3. Mego and  t jebagummig  nk, k  dush oweuh aninnewun okushkeiggooseen che tuh kobinnegoot, k   p  pish pew  bek  n.

4. Oanje nuhningin ot  nuhge tuhkoben  n pew  bek  n kushk  begiegunun, obokobetonundush pew  beko tuhkobitchegegunun giya obogobetonun kus  k  begiegunun, k  dush oweuh aninnewun ow  ngoweiggooseen.

5. Mozhukdush dibbikuk gezhiguk giya wudjewink i  , giya jebagumig  nk, azhequat kishkezhootezootdush asineeng.

6. Wi  bom  atdush Jesus, w  s     nje pemebutto owwa ochicheengwunittw  t azhequadush,

7. Aneg  k, ekettodush,   neen ga toton  ng Jesus,   pitche n  g  nizzit Kitche Manito Oguisun ? ketuhnumeat  n Kitche Manito   nje, kago kotuggizzekan.

8. Oanje oge-en  n, bes  gizzenotow keen w  nezit Mutche Manito.

9. Okuhquajem  ndush,   neen azhenek  zoyun ? nuhquatunk eketto, menisseno, me wanje ezenek  zoy  n, oz  m enoy  ng.

10. Otinn  ndush kago puk  n   keeng ezen  zhow  kan Mutche Manit  g.

11. Em  dush che'gudjew kitche neben   k  k  shug pap  tuzzhe wesenewug.

12. Mutche Manit  gdush otinn  w  n, ewada azhen  zho-oshin-  ng beenjinn   k  k  shink.

13. Bâbegadush Jesus otinnâñ ezhág ; Mutche Manitôgdush kôkôshum otowwebeenzikowâwân kokkinnâdush nesâkewabittewug kishkuttenâng (neezhink metoswâk tusszewug) otuh-penawugdush kitche gummeeng.

14. Uhgewedush kanowanemâjig kôkôshun, oshemowug, te-pajemowâtdush kitche otanong euedush ákeeng, ezhâwugdush owewâbundumowât gá izzhewabuk.

15. Obeotisigündush Jesusun, owâbomâwândush gá iawât Mutche Manitôn námâtâbe okonâse quiuk nebwâkâ, sagizze-wugdush.

16. Uhgewedush gá wâbundungig gá izzhewabuk oween-dummowâwân gá totowwint gegishkowâpum Mutche Manitôn, giya kôkôshun gá izzhewabizzinit.

17. Okuhquajemâwândush che nuhgutunk andánuhkewât.

18. Gá bozitdush nábequânink, wuhow Mutche Manitôn gá-gegishkowât, okuhquajemán Jesusun chewejeewât.

19. Jesusdush kâ omenâseen che wejewegoot, otinnândush, kewan, owwe weendummow anowamudjig kitche izzhewabuk gá totâgoyun Kitche Manitodush gá ezhe shâwanemik.

20. Anemâjâtdush anemâjetepâjemo Decapolisink Jesus gá-totâgoot, kokkinnâdush aninnewug mámuhkâtandumög.

21. Jesusdush gá tuhkuhmo-öt agâmank kitchegumme : kitche nebenâ anishanâbag mowünjeittewug uzziat cheege kitche gummeeng.

22. Binnâdush obeotissegûn nágânandágoozit uhnumeawe-gumigönk Jairus ehenekâzo, wiâbomâtdush pongesin ozittânik.

23. Anegök okuhquajemândush, ekettöñk, neendânis kâgâ nebo, betângin che nojemôt che bemâtizzit.

24. Jesusdush otunnewejewân. Kitche nebenâ anishanâban, onopenuhnigûn oningwashkowâwândush.

25. Equadush ákoozit usshe neezhopepöñ,

26. Mozhuk misquewe kitche nebenâdush gá kotuggito ánuh nuhnândowweint, kokkinnâ ogebanájetöñ azhetunit otinotawiz-zewin, kâdush nánazh mennoâse ánjigo owusherâ ákooze.

27. N'wândunk iát Jesus betângenumowât obuhbeenzikowagun,

28. Ekettodush tânginumowwugigo okonâsun atuh neenguh nojim.

29. Bâbegadush omisquewit bátane, n'wâjemuñgin innuh-munje owoewink.

30. Jesusdush kakanemát, bemenuhningwashkowwint kuh-gwatwadush, owwanan tiânginunk neembuhbeenzikowâgun ?

31. Otoskenegamundush otigûn, kewâbomág uhgew, bame-nuhningwaashkükig ; kedikitdush innuh owwanan tiânginit ?

32. Onuhnundowâbomândush equa gá tânginegoojin.

33. Equadush sagizzit, nuhningiskâ, kekandunk nojemoïnt ; bepongesindush anoçumenit, oweendummowâwân kokkinnâ qui-uk tabwawin.

34. Otinnândush, neendânis, kemushkâwandumowin kenjé-

maiggoon, máján mennowânegoozin, keguh nojim eu ákooze-win.

35. Magwouh uhgegetöt beüngebawug andát nágânandágoozit uhnumeawegumigönk : ekettowugdush kedânis nebo, wag-onan wanje megooshkâcheewât kiábe ketogemámenhán?

36. Jesusdush n'wândowwât aketonit, otinnán nágânandágoozit uhnumeawegumigönk, kago sagizzekan, meatuhgo che tabwa-andumun.

37. Otiáwândush oweuh che nopenuhnegoosig. Meatuh Peter giya John, giya James, John wekânisun.

38. Peendegadush nágânandágoozit uhnumeawegumigönk ewegawamink, onöndândush ömbegizzewin, owâbundândush mawenidjin.

39. Gá peendegatdush otinnán uhnew, wagonan wanje ömbegizzeyag mowweyagdush? Oskenegequa kâween nebose, unish nebâ.

40. Opápeâwândush : kokkinná ope gáságitchenázhowât, ototâpenán oskenegequa ösun giya ögeen giya otoskenegamun owwe peendega ewada öskenegequa shingeshink.

41. Ototâpenumowâñ oninjene, otinnândush *Talitha cumi*, me ánekuhnnotumink öskenegequa onishkân!

42. Bâbegadush öskenegequa onishkâ pusegwedush bamosa ; ussheneezh peponuggizze ; kitche mâmuhkâtandumögdush anishanâbag.

43. Ogenummowândush oweuh che kekanduhzenit ; otinnândush che usshumink kago.

CHAPTER VI.

ONUHGUHTAHNDUSH emá tebinowa andânukeet be-ezhá, otoskonegamtundush onopenuhningün.

2. Unwabwinnegezhigutdush wachichesag májeguhgequa uhnumeawegumigönk, nebenâdush n'wândowâjig mâmuhkâtandumög ekettowug, ánde wuhow aninne wandenunk ono iuheen? wagonan nebwâkâwinnenandush o-o gá menínt? kitche unnokewin wanje gezhetüng oninjeeng?

3. Kânuh wuhow áwisse okotossoweninne Mary oguisun James giya Joses giya Juda giya Simon wekânisun? kânuh ototowwamán omá kewetegamegoosenáng? azhe nishkanemâwtadush.

4. Jesusdush otinnán, manitowâzöt kitche apetandágooze meatuh tebinowa andânukeet, magwaiuhedush tebinowa anowa-mâjin tebinowadush ewegewamink.

5. Kâweendush kago kitche unnokewin totunze emá, meatuh tânginát babazhek wiákoozenidjin nojemoátdush.

6. Mâmuhkâtandumdush uhtabwatunzikwâ, papáezhádush otanowun papáguggequat.

7. Onundomândush usshenezhinidjin, omajenâzhowâñ, na-neezhinit, omenândush mushkâwizzewin che ságitchenâzhowâ-wât wânezinidjin Mutche Manitôn.

8. Otiinnândush kago che machetosigwâ bábámâtizzewât,

meatuh sukkáoon, káween kage mashkemoot kâ giya kago puhquazhegun kâ giya shoneá ketotossowinnewâng.

9. Meatuh onuhnuhgákezitánewâng punge omuhkezinnewât : kago beezekekunkago neezh beenzikowâgunun.

10. Otinnândush ningooche otanowun iotittumag, wiazhkutigo eu wegawam che peendegayag me mozhuk che abeyag nánazh che nuhgutumag emá.

11. Owwagwandush ga papámanemisenogwan, ga bezindose-nogwan wenuhguhtumagdush emá, bowwissetanik weágusseun che ònje kekandumowât uhmutchetotumowât : kagat ketenenim nowutch tuh onissheshin Sodom giya Gomorrah eu gehigut te-bákonegawin kâween ween eu otanuh.

12. Májáwugdush papáguggequawât aninnewug keche ánwaindizzowât.

13. Oságitchewabenáwândush nebená Mutche Manitõn, uh-sinneckonáwâdush pemeta wiákozenidjin, nojemoándush.

14. Heroddush kitche ogemá, onondágunun [otonozowin kitche tatakosana,] ekettodush John Baptist ge ábejebá, me ònje kitche unnokewinun wâbundi-itewug ween ònje.

15. Ahnintdush ekettowug, ween Elias, ánintdush ekettowug, bazhek manitowâzöt uhgamá manitowâzöt anandágoозe.

16. Heroddush n'wândunk eketto, me wuhow John gá giskequashogebun, ábejebá.

17. Oanje Herod uhgeunnokeet uhgetuhkonint uhge owwâ-kâint Herodias ònje wekânisun Philip owewun, ònje uhgewe-wit.

18. Johndush uhge-enán Herod kâ quiuk izzhewabuñinõn che weweyun kekânis wewun.

19. Me eu ònje Herodias onishkanemán, neendágenesan en-andum, unish kâ kushketose.

20. Oanje Horod ogegosán Johnun, kekanemint quiuk uzzhiz-zewabizzit giya manitowâzöt, otukkowâbomán n'wândowâ-dush kitchenebená uhnöch kago ogeózhetõn, onöndowândush pâpananemowinink.

21. Ningötink gehigut wachichesag Herod onegewinne gehigut, wekoonga okitchetwâweninnemun, shemágunisse ogemág ogemágdush Galileeink.

22. Herodias odânisun bândegat, nemedush kitche meenwan-dunk Herod giya wâjewâjin : kitche ogemádush otinnân oske-negequawun wagotogwanigo ga nundotummowewunan keguh menin.

23. Anápegeehwât, otinnândush wagötögwanigo ga nundotummowewunan keguh menin kagat kishpin ábetá neendo-gemáwewin.

24. Ságáum uzzhezhát ògeen, otinnândush, wagonan ganun-dotumán? ekettodush, John Baptist óshtegwan.

25. Bâbegadush bebeendega otinnândush kitche ogemán ápadush nâ-agutch niezheun onágunink John Baptist óshteg-wân.

26. Kitche ogemádush geositáwandum, odikitowin koshá ñje giya uhgew wâjewâjin ñje kå owwe ágoonwatowwâse.
27. Bâbegadush kitche ogemá unnoke che kishkegwazhönt medush azhe kishkegwazhwâwt kepáquotewegumigönk.
28. Obetónâwâdush őshtegwân, onágunink uhmenint őskenegqua őskenegquadush omenán őgeen.
29. Otoskenegamundush n'wânduminit obeotápenánâwâ obik-koweow owwe attowwât jebagumigönk.
30. Uhgewedush anõninjig mowõnjeittewug Jesus uzzhiát oweendummowwândush kokkinná gá papá-andotummowât, paguggequawâtdush.
31. Otinnândush be ezhág buhgwutuhkumigáng unwashemõnyeuk : onje nebená tuhkoshinög, májáwugdush, kå geni-hue wesenesewug.
32. Bukkawinittewugdush buhgwutuhkumigáng nábequânink gemöch.
33. Anishanâbagdush wâbomâwân, májánit nebenádush okekanemâwân, bechebi-ittewugdush che ezhawât emá, kokkinnâdush otanowun iõnjebi-ittewug mowõnjeittewât emá uzzhiát.
34. Jesusdush buhságáunk kitche nebená owâbomán anishanâban, ogeshâwanemândush, ñje manishtanishink enandá-goozewug, kå oweuh kunnowanemiggoosewân : máje gugeke-mândush nebená kago.
35. Ane onákooshik otoskenegamun obeotisigönk, ekettowug-dush buhgwutuhkumigá o-o shegwouh ozâm onákooshik.
36. Ningooche ezenázhuh otanong che ezhawât che kishpinutâzowât puhquazhegun, ñje kå kago omejesenâwâ.
37. Otinnândush nuhquatunk, meezh gamejewât, otinnâwândush, neenguhtowwe kishpinuttömin innuh kitche nebená puhquazhegun che usshumintwâ?
38. Otinnândush áneendushwâtik puhquazhegun iáyag ? owwe wâbundumök ; gá kekandumowât ekettowug, nánwâtik, neezh-dush kegoiug.
39. Otinnândush che wejeendewât onámâtâbeândush ozâ-wushquâshkánik.
40. Nânebenabewug naningötwâk, nanámetunnuhdush.
41. Watâpenunkdush nánwâtik puhquazhegun giya neezh kegoiug, gezhigönk enábe uhnumeâtdush, obokobetón puhquazhegun omenán otoskenegamun che attonit anosumubenit, neezh-dush kegoiun omátaónán kokkinná.
42. Kokkinnâdush wesenewug getabisinewugdush.
43. Ototápenâwâdush usshe neezh metoswa kokabenâgunun mooshkenawun menik ashqundummowât puhquazhegun giya kegoiug.
44. Gá wesenidjig nánun metoswâkoosewug.
45. Bâbegadush otinnâ otoskenegamun che bozinit nábe-quânink che negânünit agâmank che ezhánit Bethsaida, magwouh ningooche owwe izzhenázhowât anishanâban.
46. Gá májenázhbowâtdush wudjewink ezhá owwe uhnumeât.

47. Wanákooshikdush nábequân nowwugám iá, weendush ezeke ákeeng iá.

48. Owâbomán anegök uzzhabowa-ánit, önjishkâwuhuhmök washkedibbikutnik otezhánun ogittebeeg ane bamosa wâguhbikkötatingin otunnetotowwân.

49. Wiábomáwât ogittebeeg bamosanit, jebám enandumög ázhequawugdush.

50. [Kokkinná wiábomáwât kitche ojânemandumögdush] bâbegadush oguhnonán otinnândush, meenwandumök, neen koshuh, kago sagizze kago.

51. Otunnenázekowán nábequânink, bonánemutdush, medush kitche sagandumög kitche mámukâtandumög.

52. Kâ omámenonanduhzeenâwâ gátotunk puhquazhegun, ñuje otaewân mushkâwânewun.

53. Gá tuhkuhmo-owâtdush ákeeng Gennesaret gebe-ezhâwug kuhbâwugdush.

54. Gábegwâshkonitdush nábequânink, bâbega okekanemâwân.

55. Máje mowönjeittewugdush emá andánuhkejig babámetowât nábequânun wiákoozidjig, n'wândumowât uzzhiát.

56. Kokkinná uzzhunnebáeedegat otanowun kitche otanowun giya otunnuhkewin, mikunâng otusâwân wiákoozenidjin, okuhquajemâwân che tângenumowâwât ishquaihe obuhbeenzikowâgun, menikdush tiângénâwât nojemowug.

CHAPTER VII.

BEMOWOANJEITTEWUGDUSH beotisâwât Phariseeug á-nintdush oshebe-egaweninnewug Jerusalemink wanjbájig.

2. Wiabomáwâtduh ánit otoskenegamun uhmejewât puhquazhegun weeneninjewât, (bwâ, kesebegeninjewât,) osittâwamémâwân.

3. Oanje Phariseeug kokkinná giya Jewug, kâwesenesewug bwâ kesepekeninjewât okunwandánâwâ gata ezhetwâwin.

4. Ahtâwawininkdush önjbâwât kâwesenesewug bwâ baptizewâwât nebenâdush uhnôch kago otepieganâwâ, minequâchegânsun, giya ákekön giya ozâwâbeek onágunun giya otopowinun, obaptizewawin.

5. Phariseeugdush giya oshebe-egaweninnewug okuhquajemâwân, wagonan wanje kunwanduhzikwâ gata ezhetwâwin ketoskenegamug uhwesenewât bwâ kesepekeninjewât?

6. Oguhnonândush otinnâ, quiuk Esaias áshia kegetuzzhemigowâ, kagianizeyag, azhebe-egâtagigo, uhgew anishanâbag kache twâwanemidjig azhe guhnozhewât otonewâng, otaewân-dush kitche wâsâ attanewun.

7. Kâ ningöt inábuhtuhsinõn uhnumeatowwewât guhgequwinun ñuje aninnewug otezhetwâwinewân.

8. Oanje wabenuming Kitche Manito oguhgequawin kekunwandánâwâ aninnewug oguhgequawinemâ, ákekög giya me-

nequâchegegânsun obaptizewawin uhnöch giya kago o-o ezenâ-gwuk andotumag.

9. Otinnândush kagat koshá kewabenánâwâ Kitche Manitouguhgequawin owwe kunwandumag tebinowa ketizzhetwâwinnewâ.

10. Oanje Moses ge eketto kitchetwâwanim kôs keguh giya owwagwandush ganishkâtenumowagwan ñsun gama ñgeen máno tuh ápiche nebo.

11. Keenowâdush ekettoeyag owagwan ga enagwan ñsun gamá ñgeen Korban, me che ekettonk menetink, owagotogwan neen ga ñdizzewagwan, tuh wânuhke.

12. Kâ ningot minowâ oguh inábuhscheigooseen ñsun gamá ñgeen ekettoeyag.

13. Me eu azhe banájetoyag Kitche Manitou oguhgequawin tebinowa ketizzhetwâwinewâ weioeyag ; nebenâdush uhnöch ono azhenágwuk ketotám.

14. Gá nundomátdush kokkinná anishanâban, otinnân, bezindowweshig nissetotumök kokkinná andussheyag.

15. Kâween eu bândegamuggutinik otönnink obánâjeiggooseen aninne : siághumomuggutinik otönnink aninne me bânaujeiggoot.

16. Owwagwan watowwugâgwan che nöndunk, máno tuh nöndum.

17. Gá unne nuhgúnát anishanâban unnebeendegat otoskenegamun uzzhiánit okuhquâjemigön o-o buhbawatâgoozewin.

18. Otinnândush kâ nuhgwuhnuh keenowâ kenissetotunzeem, kânuh kekekanduhzeem bândegamugutinik otönnink aninne kâ otâbanâjeiggooseen.

19. Kâween otaing ezhámugusinne, omisutâng ezhámugutinne shábooshkâgoondush metuhkummik.

20. Ekettodush ságáumomugutinik anineeng, me bânaujeiggoot aninne.

21. Oanjé ságáummomugutinik otaewâng aninnewug, mutche enandumowin, bisshegwâtizzewin, nesittewin,

22. Kemotewin, suhságizzewin, mutche bemátiżżewin, kuhgianizewin, guhgepátizzewin.

23. Kokkinná ono beenjinná aninne ñnejebámugutinnewun me bânaujeiggoot aninne.

24. Pusegwedush nuhgutunkdush emâ, enuhkuhkakumik Tyre giya Zidon ezhá, peendegadush wegewamink óweuh che kekanemigoosig, kâdush kushketose wegázöt.

25. Bazhekduh equa odânisün wânezinidjin Mutche Manitön ogegishkowwân nöndunk uzzhiát be-ezhá bepongessin ozitâng.

26. (Wuhow Greek equawe Cyropheneciaink andânukeet,) okuhquâjemán che sâgitchewabenât Mutche Manitön odânisun.

27. Jesusdush otinnân, uhbenocheug netam tuh tabesineuwug, kâ onissheshinzenön uhbenocheug opuhquazhegunewâ, che muhkumintwâ anemõgdush che oppuggetowwintwâ.

28. Equadush otinnân, kagat Neendogemám, anemõg koshá

anáme uhtopowin, omejinâwâ uhbenocheug háwebetowât puhquazhegun.

29. Otinnândush equawun, o-o ekettowin ñnjé, ezhán, kedânis Mutche Manitön geságáumón.

30. Buhtuhkoshinkdush andát, okekanemán Mutche Manitön geságizzenotágoot odânisun, odânisundush nebágunk shingeshinón.

31. Minowâ nagutunk emá enuhkuhkakumink Tyre giya Zidon, be-ezhá kitche gummeeng Galilee nowwiuhe tuhnuhkewin Decapolis.

32. Betowwâdush bazhek kagebeshanidjin kâ giya netágegetose, okuhquájemâwândush che tânginát.

33. Pemaiuhedush ezhewinná, beenjenjene otowwuggânink, osikowâgundush otângesittowwân otanuhnewinne.

34. Gezhigönkduh enábe, ázhenámón, otinnândush *Ephphatha*, uzhekettónk, tuh bákishkâwun.

35. Bâbegadush otowwugun bákishkânewun, otanuhnewdush gashuhwishkâne gegetôdush wawane.

36. Otinnândush aninnewun oweuh che weendumowâsigwâ : owushemadush obemetebátotánâwâ.

37. Kitche ozâm mâmukâtandumög ekettowug, kokkinná kago kitche menototum, kagebisshánidjin otezheán che nônduminít, giya netágegetosinit che netágegetonit.

CHAPTER VIII.

On o gehigutón, kitche ozâm enowug emá ayájig, kâdush kago ogeiásenâwâ gamejewât, Jesusdush onundomán otoskene-gamun otinnândush.

2. Neshâwanemág anishanâbag, ñnje nisogwun newejewegög kâdush ñnje wesenesewug.

3. Kewanâzhowugwâ bwâ weseneawât tá unnenõndawunne-mikkowwewug ningooche, ánint kitche wâsâ ñnjebáwug.

4. Otoskenegamundush oguhnonigõn, ánde ga ñdinumunk puhquazhegun che ushumintwâ kokkinná uhgew, emá buhgwtuhkumigâng?

5. Okuhquájemândush, áneendushwâtik puhquazhegun ayáyag? otinnâwândush neezhwâswa.

6. Otinnândush anishanâban che námátábenit michiuhe, ototâpenândush neezhwâswâtik puhquazhegun, azhe uhnumeát azhe bokobetöt, omenândush otoskenegamun che buhgittenummowât anosumâbit anishanâban, azhe buhgittenummowâtdush anosumâbit anishanâban.

7. Punge otiâwândush kegozansun, uhnumeâdush otinnândush che buhgittenummowât anosumâbenit anishanâban.

8. Weesinewug, getabesenewugdush, ototâpenâwâ neezhwâswa kokobenâgunun mooshkenawun menik ashqundumowât.

9. Gá weseniidjig newinmetoswâkoosetoganug : azhe májénâzhowâtdush.

10. Bâbegadush owe we bözewug nábequâniak azhe ezhawât enuhkuhkakumik Dalmanutha.
11. Pharisseeugdush tuhkoshinög, omáje kuhquajemâwân, che wâbundi-iggowât kitche unnokewin gehigönk ônje, uhkuh-gwadebanenigoot.
12. Kitche ázuhnámo ochichâgönk, ekettodush, wagonan wanje kuhgwatwawât uhgew anishanâbag kitche unnokewin? kagat ketenenim kâween kago unnokewin tuh wâbunduhâsewug uhgew anishanâban.
13. Onuhguhnândush owe boze nábequâniak, agámank uz-zhezhát.
14. Gewunnekawugdush we otâpenumowât puhquazhegun bazhekwaâtik atuh otiâwân nábequâniak.
15. Otinnândush tuhtebâbig, kago tângenuunkago, wanje ômbishkág puhquazhegun Pharisseeug giya Herod.
16. Ekettowug guhguhnonetizzowât, me eu uzziâsewung puhquazhegun
17. Jesusdush kekandunk otinnán, wagonan wanje guhguh-noneteyag uzziâsewag puhquazhegun? kâ nuhgwuuhnuh nissetotunzeem? ketaewân innuh gemuskâwâchegâtawun?
18. Ketoskezhigüm; kânuh kewabeseem? ketotowwugim; kânuh kenönduhzeem? kânuh kekunwandumâseem?
19. Gábegobetoyán puhquazhegun nánwâtik magwaiuhe ná-nun metoswâk aninnewun áneenmenik kokobenâgunun ashqunduming gá májetoyag? otinnâwândush, ushe neezh metos-wa.
20. Neezhwâswâtik puhquazhegunundush magwa newin metoswâk, áneen menik kokobenâgunun ashquadumink gá májetoyag? otinnâwândush, neezhwâswa.
21. Otinnâwândush, áneen o-o azhe nissetotunzewag?
22. Betuhkoshindush Bethsaidaink, betowwâ, kagebeengwanidjin aninnewun, kuhquajemâwândush che tânginat.
23. Osuginnekanán kagebeengwanidjin ahqutchink otanuh otezhewenan, osikwâtumowândush oskezhigöne, otângenumowâン okuhquajemândush che wâbit.
24. Ishpemink enábe ekettodush, newâbomág aninnewug metigög bamosawâjin inâbômenâgoozewug.
25. Minowâdush otângenumowâン oskezhigöne, guhgâzo mândush ishpemink che enábenit, medush wâweenga nôjemöt kokkinnâdush aninnewun owâbomán wawane.
26. Kewanâzhowândush andánit, ekettodush, kago otanönk ezhakan, kago oweuh weendumowâkan, otanong.
27. Jesusdush mâmowy otoskenegamun, otanowun Caesarea Philippi ezhâ; mikunângdush okuhquajemán otoskenegamun, otinnândush owwanan wiâweán azhewât aninnewug?
28. Otinnâwândush John Baptist, áníntdush Elias, áníntdush bazhek manitowâzöt.
29. Otinnândush, owwanan wiâweán keenowâ aketoyag.
30. Peterdush otinnán, keensuh Christ: otinnândush, kago oweuh weendummowâ kago.

31. Miáje guhgequadush, Aninne Ouisun tuh guhgwâtuggito nebená kago, ekettodush, okewanzeug neenguh wabinegög giya ogemá sáságewitche gaweninnewug giya oshébe-egaweninnewug, neenguh nesegügdush genissokoniguk neenguh ábejebá.

32. O-o ekettowin mizzhishshowwinágwut. Peterundush otapinnegün májeguhnonigoot.

33. Bábemushkotátdush gunnowâbomátdush otoskenegámun, ogeheguhnónán Peterun ekettönk, neempikwunáng ezhán Mutche Manito, ñuje ká kemenânduhzenun Kitche Manito tabandunk, meatuh aninne tabandunk manândumun.

34. Gá nandomát anishanában giya otoskenegamun, otinnán uhnew, owwagwan granopenuhzhegwan tuh tebanindizzo, tuh kuhgwadebanindizzo che nopenuhzhit.

35. Owwagwan ga nojemotogwan obemátizzewin, oguhwunetön; owwagwandush ga wunnetogwan obemátizzewin neen ñuje, giya meenwâjemonowin ñuje oguh bemájetön.

36. Wagonan ga ñondizzegwan aninne, kishpin ánuh tebandunk kokkinná ó-o áke, che wunnetöt ochichâgwun?

37. Uhgamá wagonan ga mashkotonungebun ochichâgwun.

38. Owwagwan ga águtchetowwegwan neen giya neendikit-towinun magwaiuhe o-o bisshegwâtizzidjig giya mázheninne-wuggizzidjig anishanában, ween Aninne Oguisun tuh águtche ope tuhkoshink, ñsun ogitchetwâwizzewinink mámowy omeshzhinowamun.

CHAPTER IX.

OTINNAWN DUSH uhnew, kagat ketenenim, ánint uhgew omá nábowidjig ká oguhkekanduhzeenâwâ nebowin, chebwâ wâbomâwâ Kitche Manito otogemáewin betuhkoshink mushkâwizzewinink.

2. Gáningöt wâswokoniguk Jesus ototâpenán, Peterun, James-un, giya Johnun, kitche ishpuitenánink wudjewink ezheke: pukkândush ezenâgooze anosummegâbowewât.

3. Agwidjin wâkashkânewun, gönink ezhewâbiskkânewun, kâween oweuh nowutch otá wâbeshkâtosenun.

4. Wâbundiewawug weowwewân Elias mámowy Moses guhguhnonittewât Jesus.

5. Peterdush oguhnonán otinnán Jesusun, Neendogemám, onisslesheshin omá che iyângabun, neenguh ozhetomen niswa wegawamun bazhek keen ñuje, bazhek Moses, bazhekduh Elias ñuje.

6. Ká okekanduhzeen gá ekettöt, ñuje kitche sagizzewug.

7. Ahnáqutdush beuhguhwâtasana, gegetowindush beñjesa ánaqutönk, ekettönk, me wuhow siágeug neenguis: bezindowwik.

8. Bâbegadush nundowâbewug, kâdush oweuh owâbomâse-wân aninnewun, meatuh Jesus giya weenowâ tebinowa.

9. Buhnesákewawâtdush otinnán kago oweuh weendummow-

wâ kago gá wâbundumag chebwâ Aninne Oguisun ge ábejebát.

10. Okunwandánâwâdush eu ekettowin, kuhguhquajindewug-dush mamashköt, wagonan eu ábejebáwin atumink?

11. Okuhquajemâwândush ekettöñk, wagonan wanje eketto-wât oshebe-egaweninnewug Elias netam che tuhkoshink?

12. Guhguhnonán otinnân, Elias kagat netam tuhtuhkoshin, nayáb chebe uttöt kokkinná kago, oshebe egâtadush Aninne Oguisun, tuh guhgwâtuggito nebená. kago kâdush oweuh oguh papámanemiggooseen.

13. Ketenenimdush Elias ázhia getuhkoshin, anandummowât-igodush ototowâwân, azhebe-egâtanik.

14. Bowotissátdush otoskenegámun, owâbomán kitche nebe-ná anishanâban papámikkágowât oshebe-egaweninnewugdush guhguhnonittewât.

15. Bâbegadush anishanâbag, ope wiábomâwât, kitche má-mukâtandumög, omowwinna nuhnawâwan unnemikkowwâwât.

16. Okuhquajemândush oshebe-egaweninnewun wagonan ka-quajemagwâ uhgew?

17. Bazhekduh anishanâba oguhnonán, ekettodush neenguis nebená, netâgegetosig Mutche Manitön otiauwân:

18. Ningoochego tiabebinnegoojin, begobinnegön betawetön, papáquayâbetâshemono, neendânuhgebetowwâgdush ketoskene-gamug che sâgitchenâzhowâwât, kâdush okushkeásewân.

19. Oguhnonândush otinnân, oh anishanâbag tiabwatunzikwâ áneen menik gawejeninubgook? áneen menik ga megooshkâ-cheinnuhgoook? Betowweshig.

20. Obetowâwân, opedush wiábomát, bâbega Mutche Manitön otâtôskágön, ákeengdush pongesin, tittebeta betawetön.

21. Okuhquajemigöndush ösun, áneen o-o watisekágöpun, ekettodush magwouh ubbenoche-ewit.

22. Nuhningim ishkotang oppuginán, naningötinöndush ne-beeng che nisshevunnâjeint: kushketoyun ningoton che totowut ketâ shâwanememe che nezhokomowweyâng.

23. Jësasdush otinnân kishpin tabwatumun, kokkinná gage-kushketöm.

24. Bâbegadush ösun ubbenoche, ázhequa ekettodush, gegize-beeing uhmowwit, Neendogemám neendabwatum, nojemötön uhtabwatunzewân.

25. Jesusdush wiábomát anishanâban, mowundobi-ittenit nish-kâcheguhnonán Mutche Manitön, otinnândush; netâgegetosig giya kagebisshayun Manito, beságáun, kago minowâ beenzik-owâkan.

26. Mutche Manitodush ázhequa, otâtôshkâwân obesâgizze-notowwân; bazhek gá neböng ezenágooze, nebenâdush ekettowug, nebo.

27. Jesusdush osuggeninenán, ömbinát, onishkâtdush.

28. Gâbeendegatdush wegewamink, otoskenegamun okuh-quajemigön áneen neenowint azhe kuskeásewungid, che sâgitchenâzhowungid?

29. Otinnândush uhnew, o-o tinouh, kâween uhnish otákush-keáseen oweuh che sâgitchenázhowât, meatuh muhkuttakang giya uhnumeáng.

30. Azhe nuhguttunk emá ane shábooshkân Galilee, kâ enanduhze oweuh aninnewun che kekandumenit.

31. Oguhgökemán otoskenegamun, otinnândush Aninne. Oguisun buhgittinnemátinun aninnewug oninjewâng, oguh ne-sawân, genesintdush, tuh ábejebá niswokonigutinik.

32. Kâdush hissetotunzeñwug eu ekettowin, shâgwanemowug-dush we kuhquajemáwât.

33. Buhtuhkoshinkdush Capernaumink, gápeendegat wege-wamink okuhquajemán, wagonâl o-o buhtuhzhindumag buhuh-pezekáyang ?

34. Kâdush oguhnonásewân, önge buhuhpezekâwât gemôch gebeitewug owwanan owushema apetandágoozit :

35. Gánámátâbit onundomán ussheneezhinidjin otinnândush, owwagwan owushema gawe apetandumogwan me nöndás ga apetandágoozit che pemetowâtdush kokkinná.

36. Otatópenandush uhbenocheun, nowwiuhedush onámátâ-beán, watápenájin onikâng otinnâr uhnew :

37. Owwagwan ga shâwanemágwan uhbenocheun, o-o azhenágoozinidjin neenduhnozowinink, neenigo neenguh menototag, owwagwandush ga menototowwegwan, kâween neen atuh omen-notágoose omennototowân giya biezenázhuhonidjin.

38. Johndush oguhnonán otinnâr, Neendogemám neengewâ-bománán aninne sâgitchenázhowât Mutche Manitôh ketuhno-zowinink, kâdush newebewe�ewegoosenâ, neenge nuhgânánândush önge kâ newebeweজewegoosenâ.

39. Jesusdush otinnâr, kago nuhgânâkago, kâ oweuh aninne kitche unnokewin tátotunze neenduhnozowinink ga mutchetuz-zhemit.

40. Ween wasittowanemisenowunk, kemámowizzemin.

41. Owwagwan ga menienogwan, ningó menequâchegua nebe che menequayag önge kewejewâ Christ, kagat ketenenim, kâ oguhunnetoseen otepáummágowin.

42. Owwagwandush ga nishkeiggõgwan bazhek uhnew babe-wizzheinidjin tiabwatowwenit, nowutch attow onisseshin, besbochegunábekón nápekonint pukkobenintdush, kitchegum-meeng.

43. Kishpindush keninj önge mutche izzhewabizzeyun, kish-keshun nowutch attow onisseshin che mákizzeun, che bemá-tizzeyun, che neezhink keninjeen gâgega mutche ishkotang che tunnákezoyun :

44. Emá mosa kâwekâ nebose, ishkota kâwekâ attasenön.

45. Kishpin kezit önge mutche izzhewabizzeyun, kishkeshun nowutch attow onisseshin che mákizzeun châwîshkâeyun che bemá-tizzeyun che neezhink kezittun, gâgega mutche ishkotang che tunnákezoyun.

46. Emá mosa kâwekâ nebose, ishkota kâwekâ attasenön.

47. Kishpindush keskezhik önge mutche izzhewabizzeyun,

kechebetōn nowutch attow onisseshin, che bazhekzung keskezhik che peendegayun Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink, che nezhink keskezhigōn, gâgega mutche ishkotang che tunnákezoyuh :

48. Emá mosa kâwekâ nobose, ishkota kâwekâ attasenōn.
49. Kokkinnádush tuh shewetágunuhwâwug ishkota önje, kokkinnádush sáságewitchebegun tuh shewetágunuwâwug shewetágunink.
50. Shewetágun onisseshin : shewetábanátuk shewetágunnung, áneen ga ge ezhe shewetágunnetöng ?
51. Ketá shewetágunewim keowwewâng che innuhwandeyag.

CHAPTER X.

PUSEGWEDUSH, nuhguttunkdush emá, obeottán cheegebeeg kitchegummeeng Judea agámank Jordan, anishanâbagdush obeotisegōn, minowâdush andotunk ukko ototowân, oguhgekemán.

2. Phariseeugdush obeotisegōn, okuhquajemigöndush, kuhgwadebanemigōn quiuk innuh tátotuma aninne wabenát wewun ?
3. Otinnândush, áneen Moses gá eninág ?
4. Eketto Moses ge eketto oshebe-ummowwint mazaniegun menint che wabenint.
5. Jesudush otinnânuhquatunk Moses kege oshepeummágowâ eu guhgequawin wanje uhmushkawizzemuguk ketaewân.
6. Wiazhkut koshuh ozhetöng, Kitche Manito oge 'ozheán aninnewun equawun giya,
7. Me eu önje aninne oguhnuguhhnán ūsun ògeen giya wewun che názekowât.
8. Uhgew neezh tuh bazhekowug, kâween minowâ tuh neezhisewug bazhekowug.
9. Eudush Kitche Manito mâméwwittöt, kâ oweuh aninne oguhbogobetoseen.
10. Beendik wegewamink, otoskenegamun okuhquajemigōn minowâ mebego eu.
11. Otinnândush owwagwan ga webenágwan wewun chewe-widush bakânízzidjin, bisshegwâtizze.
12. Equa giya ga wabenát onâbamun, onâbamitdush bakânínidjin, bisshegwâtizze.
13. Opedush ôshke uhbenocheun, betowwâwân che tanginát, otoskenegamun oge ezhe guhnorâwân bánánidjin.
14. Jesudush wiábomát andotumowât, kâ meenwanduhze, otinnândush máno uhbenocheug neenguhbenázekágög, kago nuhguhnázhowâkago, uhgew azhenágoozidjig Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink iáwug.
15. Kagat ketenenim, owwagwan uhbenocheing azhe tuhbuhsanemosegwan Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink kâ tuh peendegase.

16. Ototápenándush onikâng, otânginát oninjeeng, oshawane-mátdush.

17. Ságáunkdush, mikunâng anetuhkoshink bazhek obeötigön obeochicheengwunitagön okuhquajemigön, manoizzhewabizit Neendogemám, áneen gaizzhewabizzeán, che gâgega bemáttizzeýán?

18. Jesusdush otinnâñ, wagonan mennoizzhewabizze wanje ezheun? kâween oweuh mennoizzhewabizzisse meatuh bazhek; Kitche Manito.

19. Kekekandánun guggequawinun, kago bisshegwâtizzekan, kago nisshewakan, kago kemotekan, kago guhgenowishkekan, kago wiazhemákan oweuh, kitchetwâwanim kôs keguh giya.

20. Oguhnónándush otinnâñ, Neendogemám, kokkinná uhnew neenge kunwandâñun ga áquo uhbenoche-eweyán.

21. Jesusdush oguhnowâbomán, ogeságeán, otinnândush, bazhek kago kemuhnazin, owwe átawan kokkinná anduhneun ketebinowawizzewin, katémákizzidjig meežh, ketebinowawizzewindush keguhtián gezhigöñk, öndás, kuhgwadebanindizzoon, benopen ihzineshin.

22. Euedush ekettowin, me-wanje kushkandunk, ūne kitche wânnuttizze medush azhe mágáját nuhguhnat.

23. Jesusdush gewetáiuhe enábe, otinnândush otoskenegamun, tuhkitche sunnágut uhgew wiánuttizzidjig che peendegawât Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink.

24. Otoskenegamundush mámukkâtandumög o-o ekettowin, Jesusdush, oguhguhnónán otinnâñ minowâ, uhbenocheittök, tuh kitche sunnágut uhgew siágetojig tebinowawizzewin, che peendegawât Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink.

25. Nowutch wanepunut kitche áwase che shábooshkunk shebákecheánik sháponegun, kachetebinowawizzit aninne che peendegat Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink.

26. Kitche ozâm mámukkâtandumög, i-ittewugdush, ow-wagwan gagegâgegabemattizzit?

27. Jesusdush ogunnowâbomán ekettodush, aninne kâ tá kushketose, Kitche Manito atuh otákushketön.

28. Peterdush omáje enán, binnâ, neengenuhuhtámin kokkinná kago, che nopenuhnegoyung.

29. Jesusdush nuhquatunk otinnâñ, kagat ketenenim, kâ oweuh aninne, oguhnúhguttunzeen wegewam, gamâ wekânisun, otowwamán, ūsun, ūgeen, wewun, onejânisun, otuhkeem, neenduhnozowinink, giya meenwâjemonwinink ūne,

30. Ningötwâkmenik owushema oguhiánun, nõngum bemáttizzit, wegewamun, giya wekânisun, otowwamán, ogemág; onejânisun, otuhkeem kotuggizzewindush mámowy; minowâdush che ákewung, che gâgegabemátizzit.

31. Nebenádush nõngum nágânandágoozidjig; nõndás tuh apetandágoozewug; uhgewedush nõngum nõndás apetandágoozidjig, tuh negânandágoozewug.

32. Pezekáwugdush, shezhâwât Jerusalemin; Jesus unne-gâne, mámukkâtandumögduh; anenopenánáwât sagizzewug-

dush. Minowâdush ototâpenân usshe neezhenidjin, májedush weendummowwân ga izzhewabizzit.

33. Ekettönk, binná, Jerusalemink ketezhámin; Aninne Oguisundush tuhbuhgittenumátinun, ogemá sáságewitchegeawennewug, giya oshebe-egaweninnewng; tuhbuhgittinummowâwug oguh bubgittinummowâwandush che nebonit, miátawizzidjigdush tuh menawug;

34. Oguhi-innowâwan, oguh pâpenotowwâwan, oguh buhshunzhawâwan, oguhsikwâanawâwan, oguhmissâwan; geniswokonigukdush tuh ábejebá.

35. Jamesdush giya John, Zebedee oguisun, obenázekágõn, ekettowugdush, Neendogemám, ápádush totowweyâng azhe nundotumonâng.

36. Otinnâwandush, wagonan nandowwanemag che totonuhgook?

37. Otinnâwandush, mezheshinâng, che námátábeyâng bazhek kekitchenikâng, bazhekduh kenuhmunjénikâng kekitchétwâwizzewinink.

38. Jesusdush otinnân, kâ kekekanduhzeenâwâ, nandotumag: ketá me lequachegam innuh nemenequâchegun? ketá baptizemigõm innuh neembaptizemigõwin?

39. Otinnâwandush, neendákushketomin, Jesusdush otinnân, kagat keguh menequâcheganâwâ nemenequâchegun; keguh baptizemigõmdush neembaptizemigõwin:

40. Che námátâbeengdush, neengitchenikânâng, giya neenuhmunjenikânâng kâ neendá megewase, meatuh uhgew gázhetowwâjig tuh menawug.

41. Matâchejigdush n'wândumowât, omáje osittâwanemâwat Jamesun giya Johnun.

42. Jesusdush onundomán, otinnân, kekekandánâwâ uhgew wagemákundowwâjig miátawizzinidjin, otuhbuhsheâwan.

43. Kâween koshá tuh izzhewabusinôñ keenowâ: owwagwan magwa keenowâ gagitchetwâwanemõgwan, me ga otokenegameyag:

44. Owwagwandush ga ogemâwegwan, me ga otoskenegameyag.

45. Oanje Aninne Oguisun, kâween beñje tuhkoshinze, kitchechicketwâwanemoot; keche unnoketâgaweninnewitdush otönje megewan obemâtizzewin kitche nebená, che önje bemâtizzewât.

46. Betuhkoshinõgdush Jerichoink; aneságâunkdush Jericho, mâmowy otoskenegamun, kitche nebenâdush anishanâbag, kagebeengwat Bartimeus, Timeus oguisun, chegekunuh genamâtâbe, nundotumágat.

47. N'wândunkdush Jesus Nazarethink áwit, máje ázhequa, ekettönk, Jesus, David oguisun, shâwanemeshin.

48. Anishanâbandush, oguhnonigûn che pezán ábit; ánjigo nebenâdush ázhequa, David oguisun, shâwanemeshin.

49. Jesusdush nügegâbowe, .unnokedush che nundomint;

numdomáwândush kagebeengwat aninne, otinnáwândush, nuhnegwandun, pusegween; kenundomik.

50. Ningoochedush, otuhpugitôn agwit, pusegwedush, obenázekekowândush Jesusun.

51. Jesusdush otinnân, wagonan nandowwanemeyun che totónán? otinnândush kagebeengwat aninne, Neendogemám, máno mezhesin newâbewin.

52. Jesusdush otinnân, kewap; kemushkâwandumowin ke-nojeniöiggoon: bâbegadush gewâbe, otunnenopenuhnândush Jesusun mikunâng.

CHAPTER XI.

BUHTUHKOSHINNOWAUT Jerusalemink, Bethphagink, giya Bethanyink, wudjewink Olivet, neezh otezhenâzhowân otoskenegamún,

2. Otinnândush, peendegayeuk e-e otanuh anosummeyag: pichenuk ge unne peendegayag, keguh mikkowwâ bazhekoka-zheens, kâwekâ aninne otuhpuhbissenun, ábuhök, benik.

3. Kishpin oweuh aninne eninág, unishwin wanje totumag? keguh ekettüm ogemá onundomán; bâbegadush oguh be-ezhe názhowân.

4. Ezhawugdush omikkowâwân, bazhekokazheensun tuhko-bizzonit 'squandamink mikunun nuhquamok; otábuhwâwândush.

5. Ahnintdush emá nábowwidjig, otinnâwân, wagonan wanje ábuhumag bazhekokazheensún?

6. Otinnâwândush Jesus gá enát; ezenázhowândush bazhekokazheensun.

7. Obetowâwândush Jesus bazhekokazhensun, agwewâjindush otattowâwân opikwunnánink, Jesusdush otasubbenun.

8. Nebenádush okonásewân otuswagizzetönâwân mikkunâng; ánintdush otikwunun okishkuhánâwân, metigön unne ut-towâtdush mikkunâng.

9. Uhgewdush nágânidjig, uhgewedush squiyâng buhtájig bebágewug ekettönk Hosanna; kitchetwâwandágooze ween tuhkoshink Kitche Manito otonozowinink.

10. Kitchetwâwizzewin kosenán David otogemáwewin, betuhkoshink Kitche Manito otonozowinink: Hosanna nágânandágoozit.

11. Jesusdush peendega Jerusalemink, giya kitche uhnummewegumigöñk uhpapáwâbundán, kokkinná kago, wanáko-shikdush, Bethanaink ezhá, mámowy ussheneezhinidjin.

12. Wiábunkdush kekeshap, beónjebáwug Bethanaink, gebuhkuttadush.

13. Owâbomândush kitche shomenâtigön wâsâ uhnebeeshe-we, mundowâbundândush kago chemenewinit, beotissátdush, kâ kago wâbunduhzeen, mego atuh nebeeshun, kâmushie ope genetawiggink uhmenewinnit.

14. Jesusdush otinnân metigön, kâwekâ oweuh aninne oguh

mejiseen wanje netáwegink wuhow metig. Otoskenegamundush nöndágön.

15. Betuhkoshinögdush Jerusalemink ; Jesusdush unnebeendega kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, omáje ságitchewabenándush gáshpinuttázonidjin giyadush átáwanidjin, kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, ogwanuhbewabenándush miáshkotunuhmátidjig shoneá, otuhtopowinun, giya átáwajig omemeen onámátábe-winun ;

16. Ogenuhummowåndush oweuh aninnewun che unneshábowetöt otossowinun kitche uhnumeawegumigönk.

17. Otezheguhgekemándush, otinnán, kánuh ezhebe-egáta-senön, keche atumink o-o newgewam uhnumeawegumik mizze ákeeng? keenowådush, gamotishkidjig che owâzhewât kege ehetönåwâ.

18. Oshebe-egaweninnewugdush giya ogemá sáságewitche-gaweninnewug nöndumög, otonuhgemáwåndush ga inápenánáwât; che nesawât; ogosawåndush, önje kokkinná anishanåbag mámukkåtandumög oguhgequawinink.

19. Wanákoshikdush sagáum e-e otanuh.

20. Kekeshapdush, ane guhbikowât, uhnew metigön gáguh-niánápuneen, mishewåkooze kokkinná giya ojebekåwi.

21. Peterdush omikwandán, otinnán Neendogemám binná, metig gá nishkâcheguhnonut mishewåkooze.

22. Jesusdush oguhnonán, otinnán, tabwatöwwik Kitche Manito.

23. Kagat ketenenim, owwagwan ga etumogwan o-o wudjew, máján, keguh oppugginngo kitche gummeeng; kádush tuh ágoonwayanduhze otaink, tuh tabwa-andumdush che izzhewabuk, ono iuheen aketöt oguhftian ga ezhindochegat.

24. Me wanje ketenenim, kago nundotumun uhnumeáyun, tabwa-andun che iáyun keguhtiánundush.

25. Magwouhdush nebowweyun uhnumeáyun, mennoweshåwanim uhgew nashkanemudjig; me giya ween Kosewå gezhi-gönk andát che menowweshåwaneminág, kemutche izzhewabizzewinewå.

26. Kishpin menowweshåwanemásewutwå, kâ giya ween Kosewå gezhibönk andát keguh menowweshåwanemigoosewå.

27. Tuhkoshinögdush minowå Jerusalemink ; mágwouhdush bamosat kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, ogemá sáságewitche-gaweninnewug, oshebe egaweninnewug, giya okewanzeug obenázekágön.

28. Ótinnáwåndush wagonan o-o wanje totumun ono iuheen? owwanan mánik mushkåwizzewin che totumun ono iuheen?

29. Jesusdush oguhnonán otinnán, neen giya keguh kuhqajeminenim bazhek guhgwatwawin, nuhquatowweshig, keguh weendumonenimduh wanje totumán ono iuheen.

30. John obaptizewawin, ishpemink innuh önjebá, aninneeng innuh önjebá? guhnozheshig.

31. I-itteuwugdush guhguhnönetizzowât, kishpin ekettoeyunk,

ishpemink őnjebá; unishween ge tabwatowwâsewag keguh egonán?

32. Kishpindush aninneeng őnjebá ekettoeyunk, ogosawân anishanâban; kokkinná aninnewug ápiche quiuk mamândâwizzit oge-enanemawân Johnnun.

33. Otezhenuhquatowwândush Jesusun, kâween neenkushketosemin che ekettoyâng: Jesusdush otinnâ, neen giya kâ keguh weendumosenônim wanje totumán ono iuheen.

CHAPTER XII.

OMAHJE-ENAHNDUSH, buhbawatágoozewinink, bazhek aninne gittega ogittegânink, gemechekunnekâtán, ogeozhetöndush gatuzzhe özhétöt shomenábo, wâkiegundush ogeözhetön, owweetowweândush ketegaweninnewun ogittegân, májâdush wâsâ pukkân ákeeng.

2. Ahpiche kekenonowin áquo uhmámâng, otezhenázhowânnunoketâgaweninnewun, che mâmawât netâwegingin ketegânink.

3. Otukkonâwândush, obuhshunzhawâwândush, májenâzhowâwândush bizzhishshik.

4. Minowâdush otezhenázhowânnunoketâgaweninnewun; obemosinhâwândush, obemwâgunneâwân őshtegwânk, omájenâzhowândush iyuhguhtâtuhkumik.

5. Minowâdush bazhek otezhenázhowânnunoketâgaweninnewun; onesâwândush; minowâdush nebewá, buhbuhketawâwug ânint, onesâwândush ânint.

6. Bazhekowundush oguisun, kitche sâgeán, squâchdush uhnew otezhenázhowânnunoketâgaweninnewun, ekettonk, oguhgosawân neenguisun.

7. Ketegaweninnewugdush i-ittewug, me wuhow ezhéka oguisemá; umbasuh, nesátâ, otebinowawizzewindush keguhtiamin.

8. Ottotâpenán, onesâwândush, osâgitchewabenâwândush ketegânink.

9. Ahneen ga izzhewabizzit tabandunk ketegân? tuh be-ezhá, che nisshewunnâjeát ketegaweninnewun, che menâtdush ketegân bakânizinidjin.

10. Kânuh ketönje wâbunduhzeenâwâ, o-o azhebe-egâtag; eu ásin wiabenumowât ozhegajig beâwun 'squiewung wegewam:

11. Me o-o Kitche Manito otindewin, mámuhkâtandâgwutdush keskezhigenâng.

12. Enandumögdush che tuhkonâwât, unishdush, ogosawân anishanâban; okekandânwâ nishkâcheguhgekemát; onuhguhnâwândush, májâwug.

13. Otezhenázhowâwândush, ânint Pharisueug, giya Herodianug che tuhkönint ogegetöwinink.

14. Buhtuhkôshinowât, otinnâwân, Neendogemâm, neenkekandâmin quiuk bemâtizzeyun, kâ ketâbátanepmâse oweuh aninne; kâweendush órushema bazhek kegunnowâbomâse oweuh

aninne, mego debishko kokkinná ; quiukigo keguhgequa Kitche Manito oguhgequawin ; quiuk innuh tá izzhewabut, tepeumink tepáummowwint Caesar ?

15. Tuhmenittemin innuh ; káween innuh tuh menittissemín ? okekandándush kuhgianezenit, otinnándush, wagonan wanje kuhgwadebanemeyun ? wâbundi-isshin punge shoneá,

16. Obetónáwâdush, otinnándush, owwanan wazhebe-egázot ? otinnáwândush, Caesar.

17. Jesusdush nuhquatunk otinnán, meež Caesarun tabandungin, meež giya Kitche Manito tabandungin ; mámukâtan-dumögdush.

18. Sadduceeugdush, uhgew aketojig ká kago ábejebáwin, obeotissegón okuhquajemáwândush ekettónk :

19. Neendogemám, Moses neendoshebeummágonán, aninne wekânisun nebónit, nuhguhnát wewun, onejâniississík, wekânisun che otápenát wewun, che netáwegittowât wekânisun onejânisun.

20. Neezhwâswa wekânesindewug ; sazekezitdush wewe, nebodush bwâ onejânesit.

21. Iánekashkowât owewenun, weendush onebo ; ká onejânesisse ; me giya ako nissewât.

22. Ako neezhwâchewât owewenun, kâdush onejânesisse-wug :

23. Squâchdush equa giya nebo ; ábejebáwinink ope ábejebâwât, owwannan wewun gá áwit ? Õnje neezhwâswa ogewewe-nâwân.

24. Jesusdush oguhnonán, otinnán, kânuh kewunneshinzeem, kâ 'kekekanduhzeem wazhepe-egâtag, giya Kitche Manito omushkâwizzewin ?

25. Oanje ope ábejebâwât, kâ tuhwewindesewug, kâ tuhmenâsewug wewindewinink, me tebishko ga ezenágoozidjig mezhinowag gehigónk azhenágoozewât.

26. Tuzzhemintwâdush nabojig, che ábejebâwât; kânuh kegewâbunduhzeem Moses gá ezhebe-egat, Kitche Manito ogeguhnöngón kebeensink ekettónk ; neen Abraham Omanitomun, Isaac Omanitomun, giya Jacob Omanitomun ?

27. Káween nabojin Kitche Manito Omanitokundowâseen, bemátiizzinidjin Omanitokundowâñ ; me eu Õnje ápiche kewunneshinõm.

28. Bazhekduh oshebe-egaweninnewun obenázekágön, onöndágowâñ guhguhnønittewât, onöndowândush wawane uhnuhnáquatorwât, okuhquajemán, áneen e-e mâmowy nágânuk kitche guhgequawin ?

29. Jesusdush otinnán, owushema apetandágwut guhgequa-win o-o, bezindumök, Israeletok ; Kitche Manito neengitche Manitomenán, meatuh bazhekoot Manito :

30. Keguh sâgeáwâ Kitche Manito, kokkinná ketaewâng, kokkinná giya kechichâgowlâng, kokkinná giya ketenandum-owinewâng, kokkinná giya kemushkâwizzewinnewâng, me a-e, netamissink guhgequawin,

31. Wiánekashinkdush, mego debishko azhenágwuk, keguh ságeáwâg wájetukkemagoog, debishko azhe ságeittezoeyag ; kâ kago guhgequawin owushemá ápetandágoozenõn.

32. Oshebe-egaweninnedush otigõn, quiuk, Neendogemám ketabwa ; bazhekigo Kitche Manito ; kâdush oweuh bakâ-nizzit :

33. Che ságeintdush, kokkinná otaemâng, kokkinná giya ochichâgomâng, kokkinná giya otenandumôwinink, kokkinná giya omushkâwizzewinink ; giya keche ságeint owejetukke-wamágun tebishko azhe ságeitezoot, owushemá apetandágwut, apetandágwuk kokkinná sáságewitchegeunun.

34. Jesusdush wiábomát wawane uhnuhquatágoot, otinnán, kâween wásâ ketiáse Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink. Kâdush oweuh minowâ okuhquajemigooseen kago.

35. Jesusdush nuhquatunk otinnán, magwouh guhgequat kitche uhnumeawegumigõnk : áneen oshebe-egaweninnewug ek-ettowât, Christ, David oguisun.

36. David ween tebinowa eketto, Kitche Manito ochichâgwun okekenoummágoon, Kitche Manito otinnán Nemanitomun, neengitchenikâng námátâbin, nánazh shânganemikig keche ussugwâ kezitâng.

37. Daviddush ween tebinowa, otezhenekânán, Kitche Manito, áneen gage-ezhe oguisit ? Anishanâbagdush pâpenanemö-wug, onöndowwâwât.

38. Otinnândush uhnew buhbawatágoozewinink, tuhtebâbundumõk oshebe-egaweninnewug, meenwandumõg bamosawât guhgânwagutinik obeenzikowâgunewân, uzzhuhnummekow-wintwâdush, átawawinink ;

39. Ogemá námátâbewinundush uhnumeawegumigõnk ; oweushemá meenwâtag wegewaymundush anduzzhewekoondink ;

40. Ogittánâwâ shegâg owegewâmewân, kuhgânwazhdush uhnumeawug we wiazhemâwât anisnanâban, mewug uhgew oweushemá ga gitche guhgâtuhgeinjig.

41. Jesusdush anosumihe námátâbit shoneá otossowinink, ogunnowâbundán, uzzhuhtowwât shoneá anishanâbag, nebenâdush kache twâwizzidjig nanebená otuhpuggittónâwâ shoneá.

42. Betuhkoshinkdush bazhek katemákezit shegá, otuhpuggittón neezh babewâg shoneá.

43. Onundomândush otoskenegamun, otinnândush, kagat ketenim, wuhow katemákezit shegá, oweushemá nebenâ otuhpuggittón, kokkinná menik gá oppuggittowwât :

44. Uhgew oppuggittojig nanebená otiâwân ; weendush 'ow shegá oppuggittot menik mcgo atuh ayát che ñije bemáttizit.

CHAPTER XIII.

ANE ságáunk kitche uhnumeawegumigõnk, bazhek otoskenegamun otigõn, Neendogemám, wâbundun wagonan ásinenanun ono wazhegâgangin !

2. Jesusdush otinnán, kewâbundánun innuh ono kitche we-

gewâmun? kâween koshá, tuhnuhguhtunzeen bazhekwâbeek asin che ágwetôsink, kokkinná tuhbihnewabinnegâtawun.

3. Magwoudush námátâbit wudjewink Olivet, anosumissink kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, Peter, giya John, giya Andrew, okuhquajemâwân gemöch,

4. Weendummowweshinâng, áneen ope o-o che izzhewabut? áneendush kekenowachichegawin o-o che izzhewabut?

5. Jesudsush oguhnonán, máje eketto, tuhtebâbig, kagooweh anjinne keguh wiazhemigoosewâ:

6. Nebewá tuhtuhkoshinög neenduhnozowinink, tuh eket-towugdush neen Christ; nebenádush oguhwiazhemâwân.

7. Opedush nöndumag, nundobunnewinun, tuzzhindumink-dush nundobunnewinun, kago sunnágandun kago; uhnew tin-nowun önjittá tuh izzhewabut; waquiagdush, kámuhshe tuhtuhgoosenön.

8. Ningötawâwan anwajig, oguh nundobunnetowwâwan puk-kân ningötawâwan, ogemawewin oguh nishkanemán ogemáwe-win; tuhnuhningishkâ áke omuhmeen, tuhbuhkattawine-wun, tuh sunnágut: me máje kushkandumowin.

9. Kunwanindizzök, keguh buhgittinnegöm gegetowinink; uhnumeawegumigönk keguh buhbuhketaegâzöm; keguh be-ezhewinne-güm anosumewât kitche ogemág, neen önge keche bátamintwâ.

10. O-oedush nemeenwâjemowin, tuhguhgekindim anego-quág áke chebwâ waquiyâng.

11. Opedush májenegoeyag, buhgittinnegoeyag, kago náná-guhtuhwundun kago ga ekettoeyag; owwagotogwan ga menie-gowagwan eu tepiegun, me ga ekettoyag, kâween keenowâ keguh gegetoseem; Kitche Manito ochichâgwun ga gegetöt keowwewang.

12. Wekânisemá oguh buhgittermâganun wekânisun che nebonit; ösemádush oguisun; ubbenochéug oguh nishkanemâ-wân onegeiggowân, oguhtotowwândush che nebonit.

13. Keguh sheethganemigöm kokkirmá, neenduhnozowiniak önge; weendush ga mennoizzhewabizzit che waquashkung tuh gâgega bemáizze.

14. Opedush keguh wâbundám kagwânesuhgandâgwuk biz-chishegwutag, Daniel manitowâzöt gá tebátotunk, nebowwing-tinnönk che nebowissingebun, (owwagwan n'wândummogwan máno oguh nissetotán,) medush ope, andájig Jüdeaink, máno-wudjewink tuh ezhissawug:

15. Owwagwandush ogittegumik ga iágwan, kâ tuh benesân-dewase che sâgizzetöt kago andát:

16. Ketegânikdush ga iát, kâ tuhkewase okonâsun che nâw-tit.

17. Kitche sunnágutdush uhgew anjegoojig, giya uhgew nén-awâsojig ono gezhigutön!

18. Uhnummeatowwik, ningooche keche ikkoonázh-o-ogose-wag pepöng.

19. Medush ope che kitche sunnáguk, káweká geizzewabusinón, aquo ákewung kádush weká, tuh izzhewabusing.

20. Meatuh Kitche Manito tuhgwátöt ono gehigutön, ká oweuh tá bemáttisise ; uhgewedush gagegininjig, wanje tuhgwtöng ono gehigutön.

21. Opedush oweuh aninne ga enik, binná, omá Christ ; uhgamá, binná ewada Christ, kago tabwatunkan :

22. Ga önge mokishkáwát kagenowishkidjig Christug, giya kakenowishkidjig manitowázojig, tuh nágwut che izzhewabut, giya kitche mámuhkástandágwut kishpin izzhewabukkebun, kitche wiazhindewug gagegininjig tebinowa.

23. Tuhtebábig ; binna kokkinná kege-eninnábun.

24. Ono gehigutön, gá eeshquá o-o sunnágizzewin, gezin tuh kushkedibbekissa, dibbeke gezin ká tuhságásegase ;

25. Uhnugwug giya gezhigönk tuh önge pongesinöng, giya mushkáwizzewin gezhigönk tuh nuhningiská.

26. Medush ope che kekinowátk Aninne Oguisun che tuhkoshink, ánáqutönk, kitche mushkáwizzewinink, giya kitche kitche twáwandágoozewinink.

27. Oguhmájenázhouándush omezhinowamun, che mowón-jeittewátdush gagegeninjig mizzewa ákeeng áyajig.

28. Kekandumök kitche shomenátk obuhbawatágoozwin ; ope nouhkágukkin ságebugukkin, kekekandánáwá nebin bazhew tuhgoo :

29. Me debishko, ope wâbundumag kokkinná ono juheen, kekanendumök bazhew iág, debishko squàndamink.

30. Kagat kétetenim, uhgew nõngum bemáttidjig, káween kokkinná tuh nebosewug, chebwá izzhewabuk kokkinná ono juheen.

31. Gezhik giya áke tuh májámuggut, neengegetowin koshá, ká tuh májámuggusinón.

32. Euedush gezhigut, euedush tepiegum, ká oweuh okekan-duhzeen, Kitche Manito omezhinowamun ká okekan-duhzeen-áwá, oguisundush ká okekan-duhze meatuh osemá.

33. Tuttebabig, ukkowábig, uhnummeág ; ká kekekanduhzeem ope che izzhewabuk.

34. Tebishko aninneeng wásá nátápapámáttizsit, onuhguhtán andát, oweendummowáán otunnoketágaweninnemun, papukkán-gaienumnokenit, otinnánndush aninnewun kanowandunk squândem, che ukkowábit.

35. Me o-o, ukkowábig ; wanje eninnuhgook, ká kekekahduhzeenáwá ope ga tuhkoshink tebamidunk wegewam, waná-kooshik, gamá ábetá dibbikuk, gamá pekááquoh mazatágoozit, gamá kekeshap :

36. Konemá wiebu tuhkoshink ketá mikkágowá nebáyag.

37. Aeninnuhgookigodush, kokkinná neendenág, ukkowábig.

CHAPTER XIV.

GAH nezhokoniguk, wekoondewin kubbekosa, quazhegönk puhquazhegun giya ; ogemá sáságewitcheaweninnewug giya oshebe-egaweninnewug, onundomikwandánawâ, ga inápenánawât, che nesint.

2. Ekettowugdush, kâween wekoondewinne gezhigutinik, ozâm tá ömbegizzewug anishanâbag.

3. Uzzhiágdush Bethanaink, Simon wamegeet, owegewamink magwouh wesenevât equa obeotissigön, wâbuhsinne muhkuk otián kache sunnaguhgindag pemeta ; obegoándush e-e muhkük, pemetadush osegenummwân öshtegwânik.

4. Ahnintdush nishkâtizzewug, ittewugdush guhnönnittewât, wagonan wanje nisshewunnájtöng eu pemeta ;

5. Nebená tágekishpinuttöng shoneá, katemákizzidjig menintwâbun. Omutchetuzzhemawândush.

6. Jesusdush eketto, böneik, kago megooshkâchekago, neengemennototág.

7. Katemákizzidjig gâgineek kewe�ewegög, anandumágigó ketámmennototowâwâg ; kâweendush neen gâgineek kewe�ewesinöni.

8. Menikigo azhe kushketöt, totum ; gezhá negân betotág neow che buhgitanemigöyan.

9. Kagat ketenenim, kokkinnágo ga bemetuzzheguhgekindink o-o meenwâjemowin, guhtuh tebatotán gá totunk, che kунwandunk.

10. Medush ope Judas Iscariot, bazhek asheneezhinidjig, ogemá sáságewitcheaweninnewun otezhánun, webuhgittinumowât.

11. Nöndumowâtdush, pápenanemowug, onuhgindázowug che menint shoneá. Medush onundomikwandán ga ezhe onissheshininik ga ezhe buhgittenummágat.

12. Netam e-e gezhigut quazhegönk puhquazhegun, kabekosag netágawin, otoskenegamun otigön, ánde ga wetuzzhe-mejeyâng kubbekosa wekoondewin ?

13. Otezhenázhouwândush neezh otoskenegamun, ekettönk, otanonk ezhág, keguh nuhkishkowwa aninne, che bemetuhknunk niebe menequâchegunink ; unne nopenuhnik.

14. Tibbego che peendegagwan, enik manobemátizzit aninne tabandunk wegewam, ogemá eketto, áneendego andusshewesenink, neenguh tuzzhe mejim emá kubbekosa wekoondewin mámowy neendoskenegamuúg ?

15. Keguh tinouhmágowâ munguhtag wegewam ishpemink ; gezhá kokkinná kago tih atta, gezhá gezhetág emá.

16. Otoskenegamundush, otanonk ezhawun, omikkánawâgo gáenát, ogezhissetönawâdush kubbekosa wekoondewin.

17. Wanákoshikdush Jesus tuhkoshin mámowy asheneezh-enidjig.

18. Magwouhdush námátâbewât, wesenevât, Jesus eketto, kagat ketenenim, bazhek andusshayag keguh buhgittenim.

19. Májedush kushkandumög, bazhekdash otinnán, neen in-nuh? minowâdush bâzhek otinnán, neen innuh?

20. Oguhnónán otinnán; bazhek suh azheneezhidjig, wâje-gwâbiegamit onágumink.

21. Aninne Oguisun májá azhebe-egâtagigo; tuh kitche sun-nâgâzzedush wuhow aninne ga buhgittenât Aninne Oguisun, owushemá tá ge onisseshin, wekâ negesigobun.

22. Magwouhdush wesenewât, Jesus puhquazhegun omámön, uhnumeádush obôkobetôn omámenán otoskenegamun, ekettönk, otâpenumök, mejik; me o-o neow.

23. Ototâpenândush menequâchegun; azhe uhnumeátdush omámenândush, kokkinná andusshevât gemenequawug.

24. Otinnândush, me o-o nemisqueem, öshke wâweendum-mágawinink, wanje seegwabenumink, kitche nebená anishan-abag.

25. Kagat ketenim, kâween minowâ neenguh menequase, uhmenewung bemáqut, chebwâ eu gehigut menequayán ösh-keiewunk, mâmowy keenowâ Kitche Manito otogemáwewin-ink.

26. Opedush gá ezhe nuhguhmowât, azhe ságáumowât wud-jewink Olivet ezhâwât.

27. Jesuasdush otinnán, kokkinná keenowâ, keguh nishkâte-zim neen önje, nöngum dibbikut; önje oshebe egâtag, neenguhbuketawâ kanowanemát mánishtânishun, mánishtânishug-dush tuh siswashkâwug.

28. Ge ábejebâyandush, neenguh negâne che ezhâyán Gal-leeink.

29. Peterdush otinnán, ánuh kokkinná tuh nishkâtizzewug, kâween neenguhnishkâtezisse.

30. Jesuasdush otinnán, kagat ketenin, nöngum gehiguk kagat nöngum dibbikut, uhbwâ neesink pekâáquouh nöndâgoosit, nis-sink keguheket kâ kekékanemisse.

31. Peterdush otinnán, ápiche anegök, ánuh keguh ween-binnamin, chebwâ ekettoyán, kâ kenissetowwenösenön; kok-kinnâgo me aketowât otoskenegamun.

32. Be-ehzáwâtdush Gethsemaneink? otinnândush otoskenegamun, omá námâtâbeyeuk, ewada neenguhdezhâ che uhnum eáyán.

33. Otunne májenândush Peterun, Jamesun giya Johnun má-jedush kitche kushkandum,

34. Otinnândush, neenchichâg kitche kushkandum kagâ beengâwanemo: oimá iág, ukkowâbig.

35. Owushemadush ane-ehzát, me azhe pongeshin oskezhigöök uhnumeátdush e-e tepiegun che májámuggut kishpin iz-zhewabukebun.

36. Ekettodush, Abba nös, kokkinná keen kedebandán; máno ikkoonuhmowweshin o-o menequâchegun; kâween ko-shâ anandumán tuh izzhewabut keenigo anandumun.

37. Obeotissán, omikkowândush otoskenegamun nebánit,

otinnândush Peterun, Simon, kenebá innuh? kânuh ketâweej-ukkowâbomisse ningötepiegun?

38. Ukkowâbig, uhnumeág che kuhgwadebanemigoosewag, ochichâgomá kagat enandum, weowemâdush nenuhmut.

39. Minowâdush májá, owwe uhnummeát, nesink násáb eketto.

40. Tuhkoshinkdush omikowân minowâ nebánit, (oskezhigo-wán kosegwuninik) kâdush okekanduhzeenâwâ, ga ezhe nuh-quatumowât.

41. Obeotissâwândush neeswink, minowâdush nebâwug, otinnândush, nebâyeuk nõngum; unwashemonoyeuk : tepiegun tebiskosa, binná, Aninne Oguisun buhgittenummâtinun mâche-bematizzinidjin oninjewâng.

42. Onishkág, májátá; binná bazhew ween wuhow bagit-init.

43. Magwouhdush gágegetöt, tuhkoshin Judas, bazhek azheneezhidjig, obewe�ewegöndush kitche nebená anishanâban uz-zhowweshkön giya shemágunun otuhkonánâwân, ogemá sáságewitcategaweninnewun oshebe-egaweninnewun otuhnöingo-wân.

44. Bagittinnegojjindush, oge enágobun, ga ojemuk, me wuhow, meenjimenik, bakâne májenik.

45. Bâbegadush beotisát Jesus, ekettodush, Neendogemám, Neendogemám ; medush ojemát.

46. Biezhe meenjimenâwât, tuhkonâwât.

47. Bazhekduš emá nábowid, onuhnekibetön otuzzhowweshk, obukketawândush ogemá sáságewitcategaweninne otoskenegamun okishketowwugagunámândush.

48. Jesusdush oguhnonán otinnân, gamotishkid innuh kebenánâwâ, kebetuhkonumag uz-zhowweshkön giya shemágunun uhbetuhkoneyag?

49. Iândusso gezhiguk neengeguhgequayán kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, kâdush kege tânginissem, me önjittá, gá izzhewabut tuhtabwamugut wazhebe-egâtag.

50. Kokkinnâdush otoskenegamun, onuhguhnigön, oshemo-wug.

51. Bazhek atuh öskenowa, onopenuhnigön, bebuhgawián-negin newagötane weowwink, sáságewitcategaweninnewug, otoskenegamewân meenjimenâwân :

52. Onuhguhtândush bebuhgawián negin, peengwoshshâgit-dush oshemo.

53. Otezhewinâwândush Jesus ogemá sáságewitcategaweninne uzziát ; ween mâmowy tuzzhe mowönjeittewug ogemá sáságewitcategaweninnewug okewanzeug giya oshebe-egaweninnewug.

54. Peterdush onopenuhnán wâsâ, nánazh debishko ogemá sáságewitcategaweninne andát, owetobemâdush unnoketâgaweninnewun owwuzzöt.

55. Ogemá sáságewitcategaweninnewug, kewanzeug, kok-

kinna giya gegetowin onundowâbomâwân gagenowishkenidjin webâtâmint Jesus, kâdush omikkowâse.

56. Nebená kegenowishkidjig owwe bátamâwân, odikittowin-newâdush kâ aeezh ezenágoozenõn.

57. Ahnintdush anishanâbag kagenowishkidjig pusegwewug ekettowug.

58. Neengenôndowwânan wuhow aninne ekettöt, neenguh banájetõn o-o kitche uhnumeawegumik, oninjemâng gá ñije ozhetõng, niswokonigukdush minowâ bazhek neenguh ozhetõn oninjemâng che iöseeng.

59. Me eu giya, kâ ezhe nuhquatissewug.

60. Ogemá sáságewitcategaweninne gepusegwe nowiuhe, otinnândush, kânuh kenuhquatunze? Wagonan anikwâ uhgew?

61. Kâdush nuhquatunze, kâ gegetose; minowâ ogemá sáságewitcategaweninne, okuhquajemán otinnâ, keen innuh Christ, Shâwanjegat oguisun?

62. Jesusdush otinnâ, á, neen; náágutchdush keguh wâbomâwâ Aninne Oguisun, che námâtâbit, ogitche nikâng kitche mushkâwizzewin, che iát ânáqtûnk ishpemink che ñnejbát.

63. Ogemá sáságewitcategaweninnedush, obegobetõn obuh-beenzikowâgun ekettõnk, gekitche mutche eketto; áneen enâbuhtizzewât wâtokâzojig? binná kenôndowwâ aketöt:

64. Ahneen anandumag? Ekettowug buhgîlandâgooze.

65. Ahnintdush omaje sikwânwânan, otuhguhneengwawâwan, buhhuketawâwan, otinnândush, tuhtepájemotowwisheshâng: unnoke tâgaweninne wugdush onuhbhugoshkeninjetowwâwan.

66. Peterdush neeseiuhe iá, mâmowy unnoke tâgaweninnewun; öskenegequandush ogemá sáságewitcategaweninne unnoke towât obenâzekâgûn.

67. Wiâbomâtdush Peterun owwuzzõnit, ogunnawabomán, otinnândush, keen wâjewut Jesus Nazarethink.

68. Ekettodush kâween, kâ kenissetütõsenõn aketoeyun; ane ságáumdash uhguhwâtachegunink, pekâáquouh nöndâgoozedush.

69. Minowâdush bazhek oskeneggequa, ogunnawabomigûn, omâje enán nábowwidjig me 'ow bazhek.

70. Minowâdush eketto, kâween; náágutchdush nábowwidjig otinnâwan Peterun, kagat keen me bazhek; keen Galilee uninnew, ketinwawin giya kékinnowâzetzâgwut.

71. Omâje nishkâzetzâgooze anâpegeezhwatdush, ekettõnk, kâ neenkekanemáse aninne anduzzhemut.

72. Minowâdush pekâáquouh nöndâgooze, Peterdush omikwandán Jesus gá eketöt, chebwâ pekâáquouh neezhink nöndâgooze, nissink keguh eket kâ kekekanemisse: bâbegadush sâgâunk uhmowit.

CHAPTER XV.

KEKESHAPDUSH ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug, giya oshebe-egaweninnewug kokkinná giya gegetowin guhguhnontizzowát, otuhkobenáwán májenáwán. Jesus owwe buhgittinum-mowáwát Pilateun.

2. Pilatedush, okuhquajemán, keen innuh ketogemákundow-wág Jewug? Oguhnónandush otinnán, keen kedikit.

3. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewugdush otuhpuhgutchesittowán uhnoch kago; kádush ningöt guhnokese.

4. Pilatedush okuhquajemán ekettönk, kánuh kenuhquatunze? binná, menik uhnoch kago uhpuhgutchesittágoeyun.

5. Jesusdush, ká ningöt ekettöse: Pilatedush mámuhkátan-dum.

6. E-e wekoondewinink, bazhek ukkobuhgittenummátinun owwákánewit owwagwan ga nundomáwágwan.

7. Bazhekdush Barabbas ezenekázo, tuhkobezo, mámowy gá wetokotátewájin owwe begobetowát otanuh owwé nisshe-wawátdush wanje kepáquo-öniijig.

8. Anishábagdush, májeázbequawug, okuhquajemáwát che totunk gágineek andotunk ukko.

9. Pilatedush oguhnonán, ekettodush, kenundowwaninnemin innuh che meninuhgook Jewug' otogemámewán?

10. Pilate koshá okekandán guhgáwanindewin wanje buhgittináwát.

11. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewugdush otinnáwán anish-ában, che nundomáwát Barabbasun.

12. Pilatedush okuhquajemán minowá, áneen che totowug enandumag wuhow Jewug' otogemámewán anut?

13. Azhequawug minowá ekettowug, che suhsuhgáquo-önt.

14. Pilatedush otinnán, anishween, áneen ween gá ezhe mut-chetotunk? áwunjish minowá azhequawug che suhsuhgáquo-önt.

15. Opedush Pilate enandum che niandumeát anishanában Barabbasun obuhgitenán, bashunzhaöntdush Jesus, guhgándwa che suhsuhgáquo-önt.

16. Shemágunishun Praetorium wegewamink otezhewinnáwán, mowözöndewugdush kokkinná shemágunishun;

17. Misquagin otuhgwunuhwáwán, menasagáwunje owaqun otozhetönavá obeenzekönáwán öshtegwáninink,

18. Omáje uhnummekowáwándush; pápenanim, Jewug' otogemámewán!

19. Buhketawáwándush öshtegwáninink uhságunusk, osik-wánawándush ochicheengwunitáwug uhnumeatowwáwát.

20. Gá nisshebápenotowwáwát, ogezekönáwán misquajin gá ágwewájin, obeenzekönáwádush tebinowa okonásun, májená-dush owwé suhsuhgáquo-önt.

21. Bazhekdush Simon Cyrene andát, nopenmink beönjeba,

Alexander giya Rufus ūsewān, otuhnonawān che bemewinnat metigōn wātuzzhē suhsuhgáquo-ōnt.

22. Be-ezhewinawān emá Golgotha anjinne weendibegagun uzzhatumink.

23. Omenawāndush shomenabo otuhgonummowawān wāsug-unink, kādush oge otāpenuhzeen.

24. Gá suhsuhgáquowawāt mātuhonittewug obuhbeenziko-wāgun, átātewug owwagwan ga iágwan andusshevāt.

25. Naso tepiegunak, suhsuhgáquowawug.

26. Ogitcheihedush ūsh tegwānink, ezhebe-egata, JEWUG OTOGEMAHMEAWN.

27. Minowādush neezh gamotishkidjig, osuhuhgáquowawān, bazhek ogitchenikáng bazhekduh onuhmunjenikáng.

28. Medush tabwawinnewung azhebe-egátag, getuhgwāgie-gāzo māmowy mache bemátitzinidjin.

29. Uhgewedush babámosajig obápenotowawān, nuhmequatowawātdush ekettönk, Umba! keen ga nisshevunnajetoeyun kitche uhnumeawegumilk, minowādush che ozhetoeyun niswo-koniguk,

30. Bemájeittezoon, benesāndowān metigönk.

31. Giya ogemá sáságewitc大海 newug azhe bápenoto-wawān i-ittewugdush māmowy oshebe-egaweninnewug, gebemájeág bakānizzidjig kā okushkeáseen we bemájeittezoot.

32. Tuhguh ! Christ, Jewug otogemámeawān tuh benesāndewa metigönk, wābundumunk keguh tabwa-andámin : uhgewedush wājesuhuhgáquiegázojin obápenotowawān.

33. Ningötawāswa tepiegunak gekushkedibbekissa anegoquág áke nánazh shāngusso tepiegunak.

34. Shāngusse tepiegunak, Jesus anegök ge ázhequa *Eloī, Eloī, lama sabacthani?* uzheteketönk, Nemanitöm, Nemanitöm, wagonan wanje nuhgusheun ?

35. Ahnintdush emá nábowwidjig ekettowug, binná onundo-mán Elias.

36. Bazhekduh gepemebutto oskiebánun ototápenán owwé uhgwinjemát shewáböng uhnemáquhumowawātdush áságunush-könk che menát che menequat, ekettodush, boneik ; tuhguh wābomátá Eliasun che bebemájeigogwan.

37. Jesusdush azhequa anegök, buhgittenátdush ochichágwun.

38. Medush wiáguhgütag kitche uhnumeawegumigönk bokoojeishkā.

39. Shemágunisse ogemádush emá nábowid, ope wiábomát che ázhequat che buhgittenátdush ochichágwun, eketto, kagat me wuhow Kitche Manito Oguisun.

40. Equawugdush emá iájig wāsā enábewug ; andusshevāt Mary Magdalene giya Mary, James agáshe giya Joses, giya Salome ōgeen :

41. Weenowādush ope Jesus Galileeink uzzhiát, onöpenuh-nawān, che unnoketowawāt, nebenádush equawug gáwejewájin Jerusalemink.

42. Wanákooshikdush (Ánga me e-e gezhigut ozhetōng bwā unwabewinnegezhigut,)

43. Joseph Arimatheaink andát, kache twāwāndágoozit anin-ne, obeán Kitche Manitō otogemawewinink, obeötisán Pilateun mushkāwetahatdush onundotummowwān Jesus oweow.

44. Pilatedush mámukkātandum, bâbega nebonit, okubqua-jemándush shemágunisse ogemān, maweshá genebonit?

45. Shemágunisse ogemá gá weendumowwāt maweshá genebonit omenán weowwinne Joseph.

46. Otowwe kishpinuttōn wâbishke bebuhgewiánnegin ogush-kewagenán bebuhgewián negin, otowwe buhgittenán jebagum-igöñk ázhebekönk weembitchegáta, kitche ásindush otezhetit-tebinán squândamink.

47. Mary Magdalene minowā Mary, Joses ūgeen owâbomá-wān uhshingeshink.

CHAPTER XVI.

GAH eeshquā unwabewinnegezhiguk, Mary Magdalene giya Mary, James giya Salome ūgeen, gegishpinuttowâgobun wâsh-kobungin, be-ezhawugdush wesinnegwunummowwāt.

2. Kitche kekeshap netam gezhigut unwabewinnegezhiguk májesag be-ezhawug jebagumigöñk ope gezis mokuhung :

3. I-ittewugdush guhnonittewât, owwanan ningooche titte-binumonung o-o ásin, squândem atanik jebagumigöñk ?

4. Ane enábewât anewâbomâwâh uhnew ásineen ningooche ge-ezhetittebinnegázonit, ònje kitche ásin.

5. Ane beendegawât, owâbomâwâh oskenowan námâtábenit ogitchenikâng enuhkuhkayá, agwit keenwâgutinne wâbishke-gin obuhbeenzikowâgun, sagizzewugdush.

6. Ottinnândush, kago sagizzekago, kenundowâbomâwâh Jesus Nazarethink gá suhsuhgáquiegâzöt ; ge onishkâ ; kâ omá iáse ; binná, omá ge ussint.

7. Májáyeuk owwe weendummwikög otoskenegamun, giya Peterun kenegânemink ezhá Galileeink, emá keche wâbomag, me aninág.

8. Bâbegadush májáwug, májebi-ittewug ònje nuhningish-kawug mámukkâtandumögdush, kâdush oweuh aninnewun ningötöno otenásewâh azhe sagizzewât.

9. Opedush Jesus wanishkât kekeshap, netam gezhigut májesag unwabewinnegezhigut, owâbunduhán weow netam Mary Magdalene uhgeságítchewabenumowâbuneen neezhwâswa Mut-che Manitöñ.

10. Azhe ságáumedush, owwe weendumowwât uhnew gá wejewegojin magwouh mowwemâwâh.

11. Ope n'wândumowwât uhbemátizzit uhgewâbomigoottdush kâ tabwatumzewug.

12. Minowâdush, owâbunduhán weow neezh otoskenegamun, pukkán otezenág-witöñ weow, magwouh bamosawât nopemiak ezhawât.

13. Májáwug owwe weendummowâwât uhnew áint ; kâdush tabwatowâsewân.

14. Minowâdush owâbunduhán ashe bazhekunidjin, magwouh námátâbewân weseneuwât, onishkâzomândush tabwatunzenit, mushkâwânik otaewân, ònje kâtabwatowâsewân gá wâbomigoojin gá ábejebát.

15. Ottinnândush, anegoquág áke papáezhág, papáguhgeekmik meenwâjemowin kokkinná bamátiizzidjig.

16. Ween ga tabwatunk, ga baptizeintdush, tuh gâgega bemátizze ; weendush ga tabwatunzik tuh banátizze.

17. Uhnew kekinowâtkin oguhopenuhnígónawâñ tiabwaltungig ; neenduhnozowinink oguh sâgitche názhowâwán Mutche Manitön ; tuh gegetowugdush öshke otanuhnewun ;

18. Oguh otápenawâñ mutche genabeekön ; menequawâtdush mutche kago, kâ oguh manekagoozeenâwâ ; tiângénawâtigo oninjewâng wiâkoozenidjin, mego che nojemonit.

19. Medush eu gá eeshquâ guhnongowât, Kekitchemanito-menán, gezhigöñk ònje otápenâ, owwe námátâbe Kitche Manito ogitchenikâng.

20. Ságáumög, owweguhgequawât kokkinná uhnochigo Kitche Manitön owetokágowâñ ösöngetön guhgequawin kakinowâtuk nopenuhtumink. Amen.



LUKE Omeenwâjemowin.

CHAPTER I.

OANJE bátienowug gwaje oshebeungig owwe quiuk osittow-wât ono iuheen ònjitta tiabwatumunk,

2. Tebishko quiuk gá ezhe weendummonungwâ, uhgew gá wâbundungig wiazhkut miájetâng.

3. Qundigo mennoizzhewabut neendenandum, ònje wawane neengenissetotum kokkinná iuheen, wiazhkut, che oshebeum-ünâñ wawane, manoizzhewabizzeun Theophilus,

4. Quiuk keche kekandumun ono iuheen gá nöndumunin.

5. Herod ogemá Judeaink ogezhigutümun, bazhek sáságe-witcégaweninne Zacharias ezenekâzo, áneka Abia ; wewun Aaron odânisun, Elizabeth ezenekâzo.

6. Niyazh mennoizzhewabizzeuwug anosumeet Kitche Manito, bamosâng kokkinna Kitche Manito oguhgequawinink giya tebákonegawinink unishigo.

7. Kâdush otobenoche-emesewug, Elizabeth kâ onejânesisse ; niyazhdush kekawug.

8. Gá izzhewabukdush, magwouh unpokeet, ogemá sáságe-witcégaweninne očunnokekewin anosumeet Kitche Manito andontkigo ukko,

9. Sáságewitchegeaweninnewug aeendotumowât, unnepeende-gawâjin kitche uhnumeawegumigönk weengwushkwushegawât.

10. Kokkinnádush anishanâbag aqutchink ayájig, otuhnumetowâwan Kitche Manitôn magwouh weengwushkwushegang.

11. Kitche Manito omezhinowamundush owâbunduhán weow Zachariasun, ogitchenikámáng enuhukkayá ûnje gâbowe andusbe weengwushkwushegawint.

12. Opedush Zacharias wiábomát, sunnágandum, sagizze.

13. Meezhinowandush otigûn kago sagizzekan Zacharias; ketuhnummeawin nöndám; kemeendamoyemishdush Elizabeth tuh oguisse, Johndush keguh ezenekâna.

14. Keguh meenwandum keguh pâpenanim, nebená tuh pâ-penanemowug ween ûnje.

15. Tuh kitche apetandágooze anosumeet Kitche Manito, kâ oguh menequaseen shomenâbo kâ giya kago mashkâwánik, tuh mooshkena Kitche Manito ochichâgwun ope negit.

16. Nebená Israel onejânisun Kitche Manitôn guhtuh oppuh-gutchewug.

17. Tuh negâne ween mámowy Elias ochichâgönk giya omushkâwizzewinink che gwakenumowât  sewân otaewân che sâgeâwât onejânisewân, che gwakenumink mache izzhewabizzidjig quiuk che izzhewabizzewât; che gezheâwât anishanâbag che beâwât Kitche Manitôn.

18. Zachariasdush otinnân mezhinowan, áneen ga ezhe ke-kandumán o-o? neen okewanzeew, nemeendámoyemish giya kekâ.

19. Mezhinowandush onuhquatágön, neen Gabriel, anosumeet Kitche Manito neennebow nemájenizziegâzodush che weendumonán o-o meenwâjemowin.

20. Binná kâ keguh netâgegetose, chebwâ ochichesag o-o gezhigut, ono iuheen che gehetâng; ûnje kâ ketabwatanzenun neengegetowinun che tabwawinnewunk ope ochichesa.

21. Anishanâbagdush obeâwân Zachariasun, mámuhkâtan-dumögďush kitche keenwazh uzzhenandit kitche uhnumeawegumigönk.

22. Buhságáunk, kâ kushketose owwe guhnónat; okekandánâwâdush uhgewâbundunk kago kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, otieninnummowân kâdush kushketose wegegetöt.

23. Gá izzhewabuk, bâbega e-e gezhigut wachichesag gá eeshquâ tát unnoke, kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, unne kewa andát.

24. Gá eeshquâ izzhewabuk ono gezhigutôn, Elizabeth be-unjeko náno gezisdush gázo, ekettodush,

25. Me o-o Kitche Manito andotowit, ono gezhigutôn kano-wâbomidjin we otâpenumowât neendágutchewin mágwaiuhe aninne.

26. Ningötwâswa gezis Kitche Manito Omeezhinowamun Gabriel, Kitche Manito uzzhiát májenizziegâzo otanonk Galileeink, Nazareth ezenekâta che ezhát.

27. Wewâbomát  skenegequan ogegekemán aninnewun che

wetegamát Joseph ezenekázo, David owegewamink, Mary ezenekázo ūshkeneggequa.

28. Mezhinowandush obeotisigōn, otinnāndush, pāpenaním, kekitche shāwandágooze, Kitche Manito kewejewik ; kekitche shāwandágooze magwa equanáng.

29. Wiabomátdush, kitche sunnágandum aketonit, nánáguh-tuhwanindizzo wagonan atumogwan uzzheketöt.

30. Mezhinowandush otigon, kago sagizzekan, Mary ; Kitche Manito kegeshåwanemik.

31. Binná, keguh oguisse, Jesus tuh ezenekázo.

32. Guhtuh kitche apetandágooze, guhtuh ezhewenán owushema apetandágoozit Kitche Manito Oguisun ; Kitche Manitodush oguhmenán ūsun David onámátábewin.

33. Öguh ogemákundán Jacob owegewam gâgineek ; kâwe-kâdush tuh waquiásininne otogemáwewin.

34. Marydush otinnán meežinowan, áneen o-o gageizzhewabuk ? kâ oweuh aninne neenkekanemigoose.

35. Mezhinowandush otigōn, Kitche Manito ochichâgwun keguhbeotissik, owushema apetandágoozit omushkâwizzewin keguh uhguhwâtashkág me ūnje wuhow ga negit ga ūnje ezechewint Kitche Manito Oguisun.

36. Binnádush ketângoosha Elizabeth, ogegishkowá ánuh kekât, ningötwâswa gezis aquo ūndozhát bizzhishhiggoose uzchiezhewenindebun :

37. Kokkinná iuheen tá ieendotun Kitche Manito.

38. Marydush eketto, binná Kitche Manito obemetágune-quamun neendow, máno aketoeyunigo neenguh izzhewabiz, mezhinowandush obukkawinnegön.

39. Marydush pusegwe ono gezhigutön, buhbequhtenánik otanong Judea gázhétina ezhá.

40. Zacharias owegewamink unnebeendega, osuhgeninenán-dush Elizabethun.

41. Megá izzhewabuk, Elizabeth ope nöndowát Maryun getonit uhbenocheun mámájewun omisutáng ; Elizabethdush mooshkin Kitche Manito ochichâgwun.

42. Anegökdush gegeto, ekettodush, keshâwandágooze mag-waiuhe equawug shâwandágoozedush ween gá negeut.

43. Ahneen o-o gageizzhewabuk, neen Kitche Manitüm ög-een keche otishid?

44. Oanje binná, pichenukigo kegegetowin n'wândumán netowugâng, uhbenoche mámáje nemisutáng pâpenanemowin ūnje.

45. Shâwandágooze ween tiabwatunk, ono iuheen wiáween-dummowint Kitche Manito ūnje ga izzhewabuk.

46. Marydush eketto, neenjechâg okitchetwâweán Kitche Manitün.

47. Neenjechâg pâpenanemo Kitche Manito bemájeit ūnje.

48. Kitche Manito ogegunnowâbomán obemetágunequamun magwouh tubbusandágoozit, kokkinná anishanâbag shâwandágooze neenguh egüg.

49. Ween gache apetandágoozit, neengegitchetotág ; kitche-twáwandágwutinne otuhnozowin.
50. Ogesháwanemán uhnew gwassegoojin gágeneek,
51. Ogewábundiewan omushkáwizzewin oninjekáng ; osis-wabenán kitchetwáwanemonidjin magwouh mutche enandum-owát otaewáng.
52. Ogitchetuhbuhsebugitenán kache apetandágoozenidjin onámátábewinewáng, otishpebuhgittenándush tubbuhsandágoo-zenipun.
53. Ogetabeseneán bakuttanidjin wanisseshingin iuheen ; wiánutizzidjin omájenizzhowán bizzhissík.
54. Ogenezhokomáwán Israelun otoskenegamun, che kun-wandunk osháwanjegawin ;
55. Gá ezhe guhnonát nösenánig, Abrahamun, giya onejá-nisun, gágineek.
56. Marydush owetegamán Elizabethum niswo gezis ; medush ope anekewat tebinowa andát.
57. Shegwouhdush ochichesana, Elizabeth che oguisit.
58. Owejetukkewamágunun, giyadush otinowamágunun, nondumög Kitche Manito gá ezhe kitche sháwanemigoot ; pá-penanemowugdush.
59. Gá izzhewabuk naswokoniguk gewetázhwá ubbenoche-un ; Zacharias otezhenekánawán, uhnözöt ñsun.
60. Ogeendush eketto, káween eu, John tuh ezenekázo.
61. Otinnáwändush kà oweuh anowamudjig o-o ezeneká-zose.
62. Kekinowáchichegadush ñsun, ween ga ge ezenekánát.
63. Onundotándush ga oshepeunk, otoshepeándush, John ezenekázot ; kokkinnádush mámuhkátandumög.
64. Otöndush bákishkáne bábega, otanuhnew giya gashow-wesinne gegetodush, ogitchetwáweát Kitche Manitön.
65. Kokkianádush anishanábag emá ayájig sagizzewug ; kok-kinnádush ono ekettowinun siswashkáwun buhbequtenáng Ju-deaink.
66. Kokkinná uhgew nöndowájig, otaewáng otátonáwá eket-towinun, ekettönk owwanan ubbenochewenan ga áwit ? Kitche Manito oninj owejewegöndush.
67. Oasundush Zachariasun mooshkena Kitche Manito ochi-hágwun, eketto.
68. Tuhsháwandagooze Israel ogitche Manitomun ; ogebe-nowwuttisshewa ogebemájeán otuhnishanábamun.
69. Obeömbinán ashkun che kunnowanemenunk David otos-kenegamun owegewamink :
70. Mego e-e gá ekettöpun mámandawizzidjig etonewáng, ñije wiazhkut miáje ozhetöng áke :
71. Me konema ga ñije bemáttizzink oninjewáng kemiáta-wizzemenánik.
72. Chetotowwung azhe sháwandágoozewung gá ezhe wá-weendummowintwá kösenánig, che kunwandumink gá ezhe-wáweendumágat.

72. Uhgemushkáwegeezhwat, gá ezhe guhgatenáméménát kósenánin Abraham.

74. Ketá sháwanemagonán che otoskenégamemenunk chegosásewungwá kemiátawizzemenánig,

75. Mennobematizzewmink, quiuk izzhewabizzewinink, menik gezhigutón ga bemáttzeyunk.

76. Keen giya uhbenoche ! owushema apetandágeozit omá-mándáwizzit keguhegúg, keguhnegáne Kitche Manito che unetowuhzhenegayun ;

77. Owwe kekándumonát otuhnishanábamun, sháwanjegáwin, ábwayanindewindush omutche izzhewabizzewinewá.

78. Oanje n'wákung Kekitche Manitómenán osháwanjegawin, quiuk wásayá ishpemink biezenizzhuhumónunk,

79. Che wásashkowintwá kushkedibbikutónk námátábidjig uhgowátasinkdush nebowin, che quiuk kwówtóng kezítánánig mikunnuh innuhwándewinink.

80. Uhbenchedush májege, söngizzedush ochichágónk, buh-gwuhtuhkumigángdush geiá, nánazh e-e gezhigut uhwábundi-int Israel.

CHAPTER II.

MEGAH izzhewabuk ono gezhigutón Caesar Augustus, ózhetón tepákonegawin, kokkinna ákeeng che tepiegátag.

2. O-o tepáummátewin, netam uhge ozhichegátag, Cyreneus magwouh uzzhogemávit Syriaink.

3. Kokkinnádush anishanábábag ototanowink ezhawug owwe megewawát tepeáummátewin.

4. Josephdush Galileeink ónje máját Nazarethink, Judeaink che ezhát David ototanowink, Bethlehem atumink, (ónje me bazhek David otinotawizzewin.)

5. Che megewat tepeáummátewin, mámowy Mary gá keke-májin chewewit uzzunjekoot.

6. Mego gá izzhewabuk, magwouh emá uzzhiáwát, gezhigutón tebíshkosawun che negeáwusöt.

7. Onegeándush netam e-e óguisun, uhbenöche okonásemá-dush kushkewaginán, bazhekókazheegdush andusshewesenewát obuhgittinán, ónje ká ningooche towuttasenón usshungawegum-igónk.

8. Manishtánishun kanowanemájig, iáwug emá ákeeng, kuno-wábomát gittegánink otiámewán nebá díbbik.

9. Binnádush, Kitche Manito omezhinowamun obeotisegó-wán, Kitche Manito okitchetwáwizzewindush ogewetáskágón-áwá; kitche sagizzewugdush.

10. Mezhinowandush otigowán, kage sagizzeckago; binná, menno-innuhkumigut kebetonim, kitche nebená anishanábábag che ónje pápenanemowát.

11. Kenegétágónun nöngum gezhiguk, David ototanowink, ga bemájeinmag, Kitche Manito Christ.

12. Me o-o ga ezhe kékinnowájetágoyag; keguh mikkowá-

wá uhbenoche, uhbenoche-okonâsemán che weoquaginnegâzot, bazhekazheegdush andusshewesenewât che shingeshink.

13. Bâbegadush kitche nebená mezhinowan gehigöñk wan-je-enidjin owâbomâwân uhnumeatowwint Kitche Manito eket-töñk,

14. Kitchetwâwizze Kitche Manito ogitche apetandágooze-win, ákeeng, tuh menmoinnuhwandewinewun che menno enan-dagozewât kókkinná aninnewug.

15. Me gá izzhewabuk, ope mezhinowag gehigöñk gá ezhawát, manishtânishun kanowanemájig i-itteuwug, umbasino, Bethlehemink ezhátá, owwewâbunduntá o-o iuhe Kitche Manito wândumonunk,

16. Kokkinnádush gebewawebishkâwug, omikkowâwân Maryun giya Josephun giya uhbenocheun bazhekazheeg andusshewesenewât shingeshininit.

17. Opedush wiâbomâwât, papáweendumágawug gá i-inint-wâ uhne uhbenocheun.

18. Kokkinnádush nöndungig, mâmukkâtandumög, mánish-tânishun kanowanemájig gá ekettowât.

19. Marydush okunwandánun ono iuheen, nánáguttuhwandunk otaink, uhnáguhutuhwandunk.

20. Manishtânishun kanowanemájigdush, kewawug, kitche-twâwandumög megwetchenâwâtdush Kitche Manitön, kokkinná ono iuheen ûnje, gá nöndumowât, ogewâbundánâwângó, gá enitwâ.

21. Nishwâswogwun gá guhbasag me uhge gewetâzhoont uhbenoche, me owâwenint Jesus, ezenekáná onozowin mezhinowan gá menigoojin bwâ negit.

22. Ono gehigutón gá kubbekosag ope bânezit, Moses otepákonegawinink gá ezhichegat Jerusalemink be-ezhewinná Kitche Manito chemenint.

23. (Azhepe-egâtagigo Kitche Manito otepákonegawinink, kokkinná uhbenocheug quevezansewidjig netam nágewâjin Kitche Manitön che menawât.)

24. Giya che sáságewitceregang o-o gú ekettöt Kitche Manito tebakönegawinink; neezh benaseug, uhgamá neezh ome-meensug.

25. Binnádush bazhek aninne Jerusalemink andanuhkeet Simon ezenekâzo; wuhow quiuk manobemâtizzit aninne, obetön Israel omennowânegoozewin; Kitche Manito ochichâgwun we-owwink iáwun.

26. Kitche Manito ochichâgwun ogeweendumágöñ, che nebosig, chebwâ wâbomât Kitche Manito Christun.

27. Be-ezhâdush ochichâgnk kitcheuhnumeawegumik; Jesusdush onegeigûn bândegunnegoot uhbenocheun che totowwint gá enint Kitche Manito tepiegawin.

28. Ototâpenán onikang, megwetchenât Kitche Manitön, ekettodush,

29. Kitche Manito buhgitin nöngum ketoskenegam, iqnuhwan-dewinink, gá ekettoeyunigo.

30. Tebinōwa neenskezhigōnk nengewābomá keshāwanje-gawin,

31. Azhe ozhetowwutwâ anosummeskezhik kokkinná anish-anbag ;

32. Wâsayá che wâsashkowwintwâ miátawizzidjig, giya ketuhnishanâbamun Israel ogitchetwâwizzewinewâ.

33. Josephdush giya ūgeen mâmukkâtandumōg anduhzhindumingin.

34. Simeondush oshâwanemán uhnew, otinnândush Maryun, binná, wuhow ubbenoche námâtâbeá nebewá che ūnje pongesnowât minowâdush che pusegwewât, Israealink, giya kekino-wâchicheckawin che mutche tuhzhindumink ;

35. (Kagatdush uzzhoweshk tuh shâboose keowwink giya) nebewâ otaewân otenandumowinewâ tuhbâkishkânewun.

36. Bazhekduš equa Anna, mamândâwizzit, Phanel odâ-nisun, Aser otinowamâgunink ; ápiche kekâ, neezhwâswa ke-kenonôwin uhgewetegamá onabamun, ūshkenegequawin ūnje.

37. Neezhwâswa usshenewindush kekenonôwin ge shegâwe, kâwekâdush geságâunze kitche uhnumeawegumigōnk, kubba kezhik kubba dibbik otuhnumeatowwân Kitche Manitôn muh-kuhtakatdush.

38. Shegwouh buhpeendegat, megwetchenán Kitche Manitôn, otuzzhemandush Jesusun kokkinná uhgew nandowâbundunk bemâje-ewawin Jerusalemink.

39. Gá eeshquâ tâwât kokkinná iuheen Kitche Manito tepâ-konegat, kewawug Galileeink, tebinowa ototanuhwewân Nazareth.

40. Uhbenochedush kitche maje-ege, kitche söngege ochichâgōnk, mooshkena nebwâkâwin ; Kitche Manitodush ogitche sâge-ewawin omooshkenashkágóñ.

41. Onegeigöndush andusso kekenonowin ezhâwun Jerusalemink, tussink wachichesagin kubbekosa wekoondewin.

42. Usshe neezho pepönuggizzit, ezhâwug Jerusalemink aeendotumowâpunukko wekoöndewinink.

43. Ope tabishkosanik menik gezhigutôn, ukko ayâwât ke-wawug, uhbenochedush Jesus uhbe ishquieyâng Jerusalemink ; Josephdush giya ūgeen kâ okekanemâsewân.

44. Ge unne májâtôk, mâmowy anishanâbag enandumōg, ningó gezis bamosawug, medush nundowâbomâwât magwai-ueh anowmâwâjin giya naguuhwanemâwâjin.

45. Kwânowâbomâwâtdush, nayâb kewawug Jerusalemink, nundowâbomâwât.

46. Me gá izzhewabuk, naswogwunigutinik omikkowâwân kitche uhnumeawegumigōnk, nussowwlûhe námâtâbe guhge-quâweninnewun, bezindowwât gá gegetonit giyadush kuhkuh-quajemâwât ekettowinun.

47. Kokkinnâdush nündâgoojin, mâmukkâtandumōg, azhe nebwâkât giya aye ezhe nuhquatunk.

48. Ope (onegeigöñ) wiábomâwât mâmukkâtandumōg,

ögeendush otigön, neenguis, áneen wanje totowweyáng? biiná, kös, neen giya kepapánundonaönninemin kushkándumáng.

49. Otinnándush uhnew, ánišhween nundonaoeyag? kánuh kekekanduhzeem önjittá che papáunnokeyán nōs otenunoke-win?

50. Kádush onissetotunzeenáwâ, wanje ekettöt.

51. Otunnewejewándush, Nazarethink, shezhawât odebane-megootdush onegeigön, ögeendush okunwandáun kokkinná ono okettowinun otaink,

52. Jesusdush ashkum nebwákâ, ashkum unnenetáwiggit Kitche Manitün oságeigön giya aninnewun oságeigön.

CHAPTER III.

USSHENAHNO kekenonowin Tiberias Caesar geogemáwe, Pontius Pilate ogemáwe Judeaink, Herod ogemáwe Galileeink, wekánisun Philipundush ogemáwe Itureaink, Trachonitis giya enuhkuhkakumik, Lysaniasdush ogemáwe Abileneink,

2. Annas giya Caiphas ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug, Kitche Manito odikitowin John, Zacharias oguisun ototisigön buhgwtuhkumigáng.

3. Beiezhádush kokkinná otunnuhkewinink Jordan, guhgequa baptizewawin áwanindizzowin, omázhéninnewuggizzewinewâ che áwanindizzowát;

4. Azhebe-egátagigo Esaias mamándáwizzit omazaniegun-link, inwawin nöndágwut buhgwtuhkumigáng, mikunnákow-wint Kitche Manito quiuk wuhmotowwint.

5. Andusso wânuhtinág tuh mooshkena, kokkinnádush wud-jewun giya peqettenán tuhtuhbuhsinegátauwun; wâwâwushkág tuh quiukkoochegáta; uhgâwág tuh shôshkoochegátag;

6. Kokkinnádush aninnewun oguhwâbundánáwâ Kitche Manito oshâwanjegawin.

7. Otinnándush anishanâban, gábe ságáumowât che baptize-iggowât, mutche genabekotök! owwanan gá guhgázomik che ozhindumag nishkâtizzewin ga tuhkoshinomugguk?

8. Netáwiggetög weágimmenun áwanindizzowin, kago endum kago che i-ittezoeyag Abraham nösínán keche ekettoeyag, ketenenim Kitche Manito otá kushketön ono ásineen che ñje ozheat Abraham onejânisun.

9. Wâgâqut chegegebeek metigönk atta; kokkinnádush metigög manomenewisissigwâ tuhguhwâwâwug ishkotang uz-zhoppugenintwa.

10. Anishanâbandush okuhquajemigön, ekettönk, áneen ga teyang?

11. Otinnándush uhnew, ween názhininik obuhbeenzikowâ-gunun, oguh menán ayásininit; ween weyás ayát, me giya ween ga totunk.

12. Mowönjichegajig tepáummattewindush tuhkoshinög owe baptizemigozzewât, otinnáwândush, Neendogemám áneen ga teyung?

13. Otinnândush, kago owusrema nahgindun kago tepâgon-egawin menik gá inuhgindumönág.

14. Shemágunishundush okuhquajemigón, ekettónk, áneen ga teyung? otinnândush kago oweuh mutchetotowâkago, kago oweuh aninne unishâ oppuhgutche-issittowâkago; ehenian-dumög ketepáummágowinewâ.

15. Kokkinnâdush aninnewug, enandumög otaewâng tuzzhemint John ween Christ wiáwegwan?

16. Johndush nuhquatunk otinnân kokkinná, kebaptizeninnim nebe ònje; bazhekduh benopenuhzhit kitche owusrema apetandâgoze apetandâgozeán, ká neenduhpetandâgoozisse ometik-wukkizzenun che abuhummowwugebun: ween keguh baptize-migowa Kitche Manito ochichâgwun ònje, giya ishkota.

17. Noskâchegum otuhkonán oninjeeng, oguhbenetön obuh-gundiegun, oguhmowöjetön puhquazhegun ototossowinink; she-gooshkiegunundush oguh châgizánun ishkotang wekâ wiátaun-zeeng.

18. Kitche nebewâdush uhnöch kago oguhgequawin oguhge-kimán anishanâban.

19. Heroddush ogemá gágesheguhnonit Herodias ònje, we-kânisun Philipun oweinne, kokkinnâdush uhnöch gá ezhe mutchetotunk Herod.

20. Me o-o owusrema uhgemutchetotunk, menik gábe ieendotunk uhgekepáquowât Johnun, uzzhowwakânát.

21. Gá izzhewabuk ope kokkinná anishanâban biáperteintwâ, Jesus giya ge baptizeá uzzhuhnumeátdush gehzik bâkishkâ,

22. Kitche Manito ochichâgwundush omemeeng ezenâgoze bwânesundâgoojin, gegetowindush gehzígönk geñjemugut, ekettónk, keen siágeug neenguis; neengitche nuhniandum.

23. Jesusdush shie niswemetunuh tusso kekenonowuggizze; (anishanâbag enandumög) Joseph oguisun: me wuhow Joseph, Heli oguisun,

24. Ween Matthat oguisun, Levi oguisun, Melchi oguisun, Janna oguisun, Joseph oguisun,

25. Mattathias oguisun, Amos oguisun, Naum oguisun, Esli oguisun, Nagge oguisun,

26. Maath oguisun, Mattathias oguisun, Semei oguisun, Joseph oguisun, Juda oguisun,

27. Joanna oguisun, Rhesa oguisun, Zorobabel oguisun, Salathiel oguisun, Neri oguisun,

28. Melchi oguisun, Addi oguisun, Cosam oguisun, Elmodam oguisun, Er oguisun,

29. Jose oguisun, Eliezer oguisun, Joram oguisun, Matthat oguisun Levi oguisun,

30. Simeon oguisun, Juda oguisun, Joseph oguisun, Jonan oguisun, Eliakim oguisun,

31. Melea oguisun, Menan oguisun, Mattatha oguisun, Nathan oguisun, David oguisun,

32. Jesse oguisun, Obed oguisun, Booz oguisun, Salmon oguisun, Naasson oguisun,

33. Aminadab oguisun, Aram oguisun, Esrom oguisun, Phares oguisun, Juda oguisun,
 34. Jacob oguisun, Isaac oguisun, Abraham oguisun, Thara oguisun, Nachor oguisun,
 35. Saruch oguisun, Ragau oguisun, Phalec oguisun, Heber oguisun, Sala oguisun,
 36. Cainan oguisun, Arphaxed oguisun, Sem oguisun, Noe oguisun, Lamech oguisun,
 37. Mathusala oguisun, Enoch oguisun, Jared oguisun, Maleel oguisun, Cainan oguisun,
 38. Enos oguisun, Seth oguisun, Adam oguisun, Kitche Manito oguisun.

CHAPTER IV.

JESUSDUSH mooshkenashkágön Kitche Manito ochichà-gwun, Jordanink ūnje májá, ochichágomádush buhgwutuhkum-igáng otezhewinegün,

2. Nemetunuhtusogwundush Mutche Manitōn okuhquadebanemigön. Ono gezhigutōn kā ūnje wesenese ; ono gezhigutōn kabasag, wewesenit.

3. Mutche Manitōndush otigön, Kitche Manito oguisun wiá-wewunan, guhgázöndun o-o aisin che puhquazhegunewung.

4. Jesusdush otinnán, oshebe-egátag, aninne káweenigo atuh puhquazhegun tuh ūnje bemáttisse, kokkinná go giya Kitche Manito odikittowin.

5. Mutche Manitodush, wudjewink otezhewinán, owâbundiegoot kokkinná otuhnukevinun anegoquág áke ningó buhsungá-bowinink.

6. Mutche Manitodush otinnán, kokkinná o-o mushkâwizze-win keguh menin, giya ogitchetwâwizzewinnewâ ; ūnje neengemenigüm, oweuh go neendámená anandumán.

7. Kishpin uhnumeatowweyun ochicheengwunitowweyun, kokkinná keen keguh debandán.

8. Jesus oguhnonán otinnán, neempukwunàng ezhán Mutche Manito : ozhebe-egáta, keguh uhnumeatowwâ Kitche Manito, ween atuh keguh debánenik.

9. Jerusaleminkdush obe-ezhewinán, kitche uhnumeawegumigünk ogitchieuhe onámátábeán, otinnándush, kishpin keen Kitche Manito oguisun, áweyun nesegwoshkonin omá.

10. Oanje ozhebe-egáta, oguhguhnonán omezhinowamun che kunnowanemikwâ :

11. Keguh tasinnegögdush oninjewâng wekâ che betakoozetashinzewun ásineeng.

12. Jesusdush oguhnonán, otinnán, ekettöm, kâween keguh kuhgwadebanemáse Kitche Manito Kekitche Manitomun.

13. Mutche Manitodush ane guhbatotunk kokkinná azhe kuhgwadebanemát, obuhkawinán wanebeek.

14. Jesusdush kewa ochichágomá omushkawizzewinink Galileeink : papátuhtepájemádush kokkinná o-b otuhauhkewiniak.

15. Guhgequadush otuhnumeawegumigōwāng, kokkinná anishanában ogitchetwāwanemigōndush.

16. Nazarethinkdush betuhkošhin, gátužhe netáwegit, ieendotunk ukko, unnebeendega uhnumeawegumigōnk unwabewinnegezhigtinik, kunnowābundunk mazaniegun.

17. Eninumnowwādush Esais mamándáwizzit omazaniegun : piákenunkdush mazaniegun, omikkowán she oshepe-egátaník,

18. Kitche Manito ochichágwun neowwink iá, ònje neenduhnónik che guhgekemugwá katémákizzidjig ; neenduhnónik kechenojemotoyan, bakošhkág otaemán, che guhgekemugwá buhgittinittewin owwákárug che menint wābewin kuhgebeengwajig, che buhgittindegázowát gwatugeinjig,

19. Che tebátotán Kitche Manito omennowwánegozewin okekinonowin.

20. Obuhtuhbenán mazaniegun, nayábdush omenán sáságewitchegaweninnewun azhe námátabitdush, kokkinnádush oskezhigowán abidjig uhnumeawegumigōnk meenjemošinnewun weowink.

21. Omájedush i-inán, nōngum gezhigut o-o ozhepe-egun tabwawinewun ketowwugáng.

22. Kokkinnádush wetokázowug, kokkinná mámukkátandumōg mennogegetowinun ònje ságáunomugut otonink. Ektowwugdush, kánuh áwissewun Joseph oguisum ?

23. Ótinnándush, ònjittá keguh ezhim o-o buhbawatágoozewin; muskekeweninne, nojemoittezon ; kokkinná menik n'wāndumáng gá ieendotumun Capernaumink, iqendotun emá andanuhkeyun.

24. Ekettodush, kagat, ketenenim, kokkinná mamándáwizidjig kágwetch papámanemásewug tebinowa andánuhkwéwát.

25. Neendabwa animuhgook, nebewá shegág Israelink iáwug Elias ogezhigutomink, ope gezhik kepáquiegátag niswa kekenowin ningōtwáswa gezis, ope ga kitche buhkuttawinewunk kokkinná ákeeng :

26. Elias bazhek atuh otanuh izzhenázhiegázo Sareptaink otanuh Zidonink, equa shágáwit uzzhiát.

27. Bátienowug wamegejig Israelink, magwouh Eliseus mamándáwizzit, kádush oweuh benichegázose, meatuh Naaman Syrianum.

28. Kokkinná uhnumeawegumigōnk beendik ayájig, ope n'wāndumowát ono iubeen kitche nishkátzizzewug,

29. Pusegwewug, oságítche gáñdowáwán otanonk, aquo gebuhgittenánink otezhewenáwán, owwe neeswabenint.

30. Nussowiego unne ezhádush sbegwouh uhmáját,

31. Capernauminkdush be-ezhá, otanuh Galileeink, uhguhgekemát unwabewinnegezhigtinnegin.

32. Mámukkátandumōgdush oguhgequawin, gegetowin mushkáwtinik.

33. Uhnumeawegumigōnkduš aninne Mutche Manitōn otíá wán, ázhequadush.

34. Eketto, boneisschináng ; áneen gatotonáng, Jesus Nazarethink ? kebenisshewunnájéimin innuh ? neenkekanemin wiáweun, Kitche Manitó okitche mennobemáttizzit.

35. Jesusdush onishkácheguhnünát eketto, pezán ián, beságáun. Mutche Manitodush gáwewabenát nussowwiuhe obeságizzenotowwán kádush owesuggikkowáseen.

36. Kokkinnádush mánumkkátandumög, i-ittewugdush, eket-towug, wagonan ekettowinenandush o-o ! tabanindinjin otezhemán wánizzenit Mutche Manitón mego beságáuminit.

37. Kokkinnádush papátuhtepájémá emá otuhnuhkewinink.

38. Pusegwedush uhnumeawegumigönk önje, owwe peendega Simon andát. Simondush oziggoozisun kitche akooze : okuhquajemáwandush ween önje.

39. Onebowittowwándush guhnnotunk ákoozewin, ákoozewindush azhe nuhgunnegoot ; bábegadush onishká unnokétowwát.

40. Anepogeshemük, kokkinná wiákoozenidjin aiawájig, betowwá otânginándush kokkinná nojemoándush.

41. Mutche Manitón giya nebewá oságizzenotágowán, ázhe-quawugdush keen Christ, Kitche Manitó oguisun, weendush nishkácheguhnonán chegegetosinit önje okekanemáwán Christ áwit.

42. Wiábuninikdush obuhkawinán, buhguttuhkumigáng ezhá ; anishanábagdush onundonawáwan, obeotisáwandush ogenuhummowáwát che májásinit.

43. Otinnándush, neenguhguhgequa Kitche Manitó otogemáwwewin ánit otanowun giya me eu biezhe uhnonigoyán.

44. Guhgequadush uhnumeawegumigönk Galileeink.

CHAPTER V.

Gah izzhewabuk, anishanában weoquashkágoot, owwe nündumowáwát Kitche Manitó odikittowin, chegebeeg nebowwe kitchegeummeeng Gennesaret,

2. Neezhdush nábequánun owábundánáwán kitchegeummeeng ; n'wájekegoewajig geságáumowágobun, ogesebegináwandush otussubbewán.

3. Owwe boze bazhek nábequánink, Simon onábequán, okuhquajemán chenemenáwagánduhunk punge, námátábedush, anishanábandush chegebeeg nebowwinit, oguhgekemándush.

4. Ashquá gegetötdush, otinnán Simonun, nawidj, keenween-dumág ezhán buhgittin ketusubæg kegoiug che peendáummo-wát.

5. Simondush nuhquatowán, otinnán, Neendogemám kubba dibbik neengebuhgittowán, kádush kago neengenetosemin, manodush aketoyun neenguhbuhgittenán neendussub.

6. Gá buhgittenáwát otussubbewán, kitche nebewá kegoiun obeenduhánáwán otussubbewándush bekooshkáwun.

7. Owátmummowáwán bazhek nábequánun iánidjin, che be-

wejeiggowât, beluhkoshinögdush, niyazh nábequânun obozeá·wân kegoiun, niyazhdush keendâshkotawun.

8. Simon Peterdush wiábundunk, pongesin Jesus ochicheengwynánink, otinnândush, pukkawezhishsheshin, Neendogemám ; önje mutcheizzhewabizzit aninne neendow.

9. Mámukkâtandum, kokkinná giya wajewegoojin mâmuk-kâtandumög, enigoquakumik kegoiug otâpenintwá :

10. Giyadush James giya John, Zebedee oguisun, mâmuk-kâtandumög; Simon owájewegoojin. Jesusdush otinnân Simon-un, kago sagizzekan; naágutch aninnewug keguh nojeág.

11. Onábequânewândush buhguhbâwát ákeeng, onuhguttâ-nâwâ kokkinná uhnopenuhnâwât.

12. Me gá izzhewabuk, magwouh bazhek otanong, uzzhiát, binná, aninne mooshkenaomegewin ; wiábomát Jesusun, pongesin oskezhigönk, ekettodush, Neendogemám, enandumun, ketá bene.

13. Shebinnekanedush eketto, neendenandum owwé benezin ; bâbegadush omegewin onuhgunnegooin.

14. Ogenuhumowândush, oweuh aninne che weendummow-wâsig ; májá owwé wâbundi-ih sáságewitchegaweninne keow, sáságewitchegan Moses gá ezhe guhgekemenag.

15. Ashkum owushema tuhtepájémá ; kitche nebewardush anishanâbag bemowünjeittewug we bezindumowât giya uhnâ-nojemoiggoowât wiyiákoovidjig.

16. Buhgwutuhkumigángdush ezhá owwé uhnumeát.

17. Me gá izzhewabuk ningötink, magwouh guhgequat, emá námátâbewug Pharisseeug tabákonegajig, beonje ságáunjig kokkinná otanowun Galileeink, Judeaink giya Jerusalemink : Kitche Manito omushkâwizzewindush emá iá che nojemoiggoowât.

18. Binnâdush, aninnewug benâwug nebâgunink bazhek aninne nebowe ; ogoche beendegunâwândush owwé buhgitte-numowâwât anosumâbit.

19. Kashketosigwâ we peendegunâwât, ozám kippuggegâbowewât, ogittegumink ezhâwug nowwiuhe uhnázhebuhgitte-nâwâwan nebâgunink nowwiuhe anosümeet Jesus.

20. Wiábundunk mushkâwandumowât, otinnân aninnewun, kemâzheninnewuggizzewin kemenowweshâwandâgooz.

21. Oshebe-egaweninnewug giya Pharisseeug, máje i-eketto-wug owwanan wuhow buh mutche gágegetöt ? Owwanan ga menowweshâwanjegat mázheninnewuggizzewin ween atuh Kitche Manito ?

22. Jesusdush ope kakanemát ananduminit, otinnân, áneen anandumag kefaewâng ?

23. Ahneen nowutch wianepunuk, che ekettönk, kemâzheninnewuggizzewin kemenowweshâwandâgooz ; uhgamá che ekettönk, onishkân bamosan ?

24. Che önje kekandumag Aninne Oguisun uhkushketöt umenowweshâwanjegat mázheninnewuggizzewin, (otinnân ná-

bowwinidjin) ketenin, onishkān, otāpin kenebágun, andáyun ezhán.

25. Bâbegadush onishkâ, anosumewât kokkinnâ, ototâpenân onebágun andát uzzhezhát megwetch uzzhenât Kitche Manitôto.

26. Kokkinnâdush mâmukkâtandumög, megwetch otinnâ-wân Kitche Manitôn kitche sagizzewug, ekettönk, neengewâ-bundâmin miámukkâtandágwuk nõngum gezhiguk.

27. Gá eeshquâ izzhewabuk ono iuheen, gesagáum, mowõnjichegat tepáummatewin Levi ezenekâzo owâbomán, tepáko-negawegumigöñk námâtábe : otinnândush, benopenuhzheshin.

28. Kokkinnâdush onuhguhtán, pusegwe, uhnopénanât.

29. Levidush okitche wekomán tebinowa owegewamink ; kitche bâtiénowun mowõnjichegaweninnewun, giya ániint owetopomán.

30. Oshehe-egaweninnewugdush giya Pharisseeug enishkâ-cheguhnonâwan otoskenegamene eketiöñk, wagonan wanje wetopomagwâ wejemenequamagwâ mowõnjichegajig giya miážheninnewuggizzidjig ?

31. Jesusdush oguhnonán otinnândush, uhgew manobemâtizzidjig kâween we nuhnândowweiggozissewug ; uhgew atuh wiákoozidjig,

32. Kâween uhgew manobemâtizzidjig neembe ñje ezhâse, uhgew atuh miážheninnewuggizzidjig che áwanindizzowât.

33. Otinnâwândush áneen ween John otoskenegamun, wanje muhkuttakawât nuhningim, uhnumeâwâtdush, Pharisseeug giya otoskenegamewân me giya weenowâ andotumowât ; keendusk ketoskenegamug weseneuwug menequawug ?

34. Otinnândush, magwouh anuhwandejig mâmowy iáwât wâwewit, kâ kushketosewug che muhkuttâkawât.

35. Pánemá ningötink ope wâwewit ga nuhgúnâwâwan, ope bakawinittewâjin, tuh kushkandumög.

36. Otinnândush, buhbawatâgoozewinink, kâ oweuh aninne otâattoseen õshke manitowagin, gata buhbeenzikowâgunink, kishpin áttöt owushema tâmanâtut.

37. Kâdush oweuh aninne õshke shomenâbo otâ attoseen gata omotâng omotag tá bekooshkâg, shomenâbodush tá segissa, omotagdush tá banâtut.

38. Oashke shomenâbo koshuh õshke omotâng otattônâwâ niyazhdush wawane kunwanjegâtag.

39. Kâdush oweuh aninne magwouh menequat gata shomenâbo bâbega otánundotunze õshke shomenâbo, gataiuhe nowutch onissheshin eketto.

CHAPTER VI.

GAH izzhewâbukdush áneká unwabewinnegezhigutinik oge-shábooshkowâwan mandâminun, otoskenegamundush omuhmebi-nâwan mandâminun uzzhumowâwât.

2. Pharisseeugdush otinnáwān, wagorian wanje totumag eu ketátotunzeem unwabewinnegezhigutinik?

3. Jesusdush otinnán, kānuh wekā kegenönduhzeem David gá totunk ope bakatat giyadush bakatawāt uhnew wājewájin?

4. Uzhumne peendega kitche uhnumeawegumik, omejindush puhquazhegun, omenándush wājewájin, anandágoozit che mejesig, meatuh sáságewitchebagweninnewug anandágoozewāt che mejewāt.

5. Otinnándush, Aninne Oguisun odebandal unwabewinnegezhigut giya,

6. Gá izzhewabukdush minowā unwabewinnegezhigut, ge peendega uhnumeawegumik uhguhgequat: bazhekduh aninne emá iá ogitcheninj shágwákuttane:

7. Oshebe-egaweninnewug giya Pharisseeug ogunnawābomá-wān, che wābomáwāt che nojemoát unwabewinnegezhigutinik; ningoton che ezhe mutchetotowāt.

8. Okekanemán ananduminit otinnándush aninnewun, shágwákuttat oninje, pusegween omá nábowwin, pusegwedush nábowwe.

9. Jesusdush otinnán anishanában, kewekuhquajeminénim, bazhek kago; quiuk innuh tá izzhewabut menototumink unwabewinnegezhigut uhgamá mutche totumink, bemáttizewin che bemájeint, uhgamá che bánaoint?

10. Gunnawābomádush kokkinná, otinnán aninnewun shebinnekanin, shebinnekanedush, oninj; beenjewamugutinnedush tebishko e-e bazhek ezenágwutinne.

11. Mooshkenagetáshowugdush; gegetowugdush gawetotowāt Jesusun.

12. Gá izzhewabuk ono gezhigutōn, wudjewink ezhá owwe uhnumeá, kubbabibbikdush iá uzhuhnumeatowwāt Kitche Manitón.

13. Wiábuninikdush, onundomán otoskenegamun; ussheezechdush oguhgeginán anoninjigdush otezhienekánán;

14. Simon (Peter giya ezenekánán) giya Andrew wekánisun, James giya John, Philip giya Bartholomew,

15. Matthew giya Thomas, James, Alpheus oguisun, giya Simon Zelotes ezenekázo,

16. Judas, James wekánisun giya Judas ga buhgittinnegoojin.

17. Buhnesákewat wejewán onebowwe mashkotank; mámowy kokkinná otoskenegamun, kitche nebenádush anishanában Judeaink wanjebájig giya Jerusalemink chegebeegdush kitche gummeeng Tyre giya Zidon wanjebájig obezindágoot, nojemoátdush wiákozinidjin;

18. Uhgewedush wānizziniidjin Manitón gagishkowwājig; ototisigónawā nojemoáwugdush.

19. Kokkinnádush anishanábag wegoochetowug owwe tāngináwāt; mushkáwizzewindush oságizzenotagón kokkinnádush nojemoát.

20. Otömbinán oskezhigün ogunnowá bomándush eto skéne ḡz mun ekeitodush ; keshawandágoozim katemákizzeyag Kitche Manito otogémawewin keenowá ketebandánawá.

21. Keguh shawandágoozim menik buhkuttayag nōngum ; keguhtabesineem ; keshawandágoozim keenowá maweyag, nōngum ; keguh pápim.

22. Keshawandágoozim menik aninnewug shānganeminágwá, pukkawinnázhó-onágwá owwe wejewissinowagwá, mutchutuzzheminágwá Aninne Oguisun ōnje.

23. Pápenanemoeyeuk eu gehigut ; binná ketepáummágo-winewá tuh kitche apetandágwuk gehigónk ; debishko osewán gá totowwát manitowázonidjin.

24. Kesunnágizzim koshua che kuhgwātuggittoeyag menik wiánuttizzeyag ! kegetiánun wanisheshingin ketiemun.

25. Kesunnágizzim menik tiabissineyag ! keguh buhkuttam. Kesunnágizzim menik piápeyag nōngum ! keguh mowwim, keguh ázhequam.

26. Kesunnágizzim keguh kuhgwātuggittóp menik aninnewug nōngum manoguhnoninágwa ! me debishko osewán gá totowwánit kuhgenowishkidjig manitowázojig.

27. Ketenenimdush keenowá menik nōndowweyag, ságe kemiátwizzemug, manototow shāngenemíkkig,

28. Sháwanim kákámíkkig, uhnumeatummow mutche totök-wá.

29. Oweuh buhkittaúk nuhbuhnashzhik, meež áshowweskézhik : giya oweuh otápenunk kebuhbeenzikowágún, máno oguh otápenán giya kekitche buhbeenzikowágún.

30. Meežh kokkinná aninnewug ga nundotumokwá, oweuh-dush otápenunk ketunnokájegun, kago nundotummowákan minowá.

31. Azhe nundowanemutwá animnewug chetotókwá, me giya keenowá totowwikóp.

32. Kishpin siágeikkig ságeutwá, áneen ween enábuhtuk ? miázheninnewuggizzidjig oságeáwán ságeiggowájin.

33. Kishpin manototowagwá manotonágook, áneen ween enábuhtuk ? miázheninnewuggizzidjig mego e-e giya andotumowát.

34. Owweutwá uhgew kekekanemutwa che tepáumókwá, áneen ween enábuhtuk ? Miázheninnewuggizzidjig wuhtowweáwán miázheninnewuggizzidjin, me go e-e minowá menik ché iamowát.

35. Ságeikög kemiátwizzemewág, menototun, owwe-ewan, kago ween kago nundowwandunkago ; ketepáummágo-winewádush tuh kitche apetandágwut, owushema kache apetandágoozit keguh onejánissemigowá, ween omennototowán uhnew miámoyáuhmegoosigoon giya miázheninnewuggizzidjig.

36. Keshawatizzig, Kósewá azhe keshawatizzit.

37. Kago tepágonegakago, ká keguh tepákonegázooseem, kago mutche tuzzhemá kago oweuh, ká giya keenowá, oweuh

kegh mutche tuzzhemigoosewâ, mennowweshâwanemág, kegh mennoweshâwandágoozimdush.

38. Menikög, keguhmenigööm giya keenowâ ; mooshkenag tepiegun kuhginjetägåtag, mämigobetöng, che názhesag bázhetskenag aninnewug nayab keguhmenigowâg kekákegungnewâg. Mego e-e tepiegundush ga tepiegang che tepáummá-goyun minowâ.

39. Buhbawatágoozewin oweendumowân uhnew: kagebeengwat otásuggábegenan innuh kagebeengwanidjin? kánuh ni-yazh tuh pongesinzewug wânekânnink?

40. Oskenegamemá kâ owushema apetandágoozisse otogemá-mun apetandágoozinit; kokkinná quiuk bamátiizzidjig otogemá-mun azhewabizzinit tuh izzhewabizze.

41. Ahnde wabundumun náchegánik, kekânis oskezhigöök, kâdush kekekanduhze kitche metig tebinowa keskezhigöök attag?

42. Ahneen ga enutebun kekânis, nekânis muhmebetoyán náchegág keskezhigöök kâdush kewâbunduhze e-e metig tebinowa keskezhigöök attag? Kuhgianizzeyun, sâgitcbewabeb-nun netam metig attag keskezhigöök medush wawane che wâbundumowut, che webittowut kekânis náchegág oskezhigöök.

43. Wanishezhit metig kâwekâ mutche menewisse; mutche metigdush kâween mennomenewisse.

44. Kokkinná metig önge kekandágooze uhmenewit; aninne mawezosig kitche shomenun menasagâwunjeeng, shomenundush tuhtuhgágomenágâwunjeeng.

45. Manobemátizzit aninne mennotahat, omennonetáwiggit-tün wanissheshink; machebemátizzit aninne machetahat, mache kago netáwiggitöt: omooshkenawinink otaink otonink önge gegeto.

46. Wagonan Neendogemám, Neendogemám, wanje ezheyag kâdush ween aketoeyán ketotunzeem?

47. Owwagwan gabeotisegwan bazindunk neendikittowinun, aeendotunk, keguh wâbundi-innenim anandágoozinidjin.

48. Anineeng anandágooze, wazhetöt owegewam, timmeyánek otözhissitön, ázhebeköök, öpe mooshkuhung nebe bakittajewung, kâ mâmázekâsenön, önge ubge ozhissetön ázhebeköök.

49. Weendush, d'wândunk kâdush totunze, anineeng ezenágooze ákeengigo otozhissitön wegewam, nebedush bakittaje-wuninnik, bâbegadush pongesininne, bánátukdush e-e wegewam kitche apetandágwut.

CHAPTER VII.

GAH eeshquâ iekettöt kokkinná ono gegetowinun, anishan-âbag bezindumowât Capernaumink beendega.

2. Shemágúnisse ogemádush emá andát otoskenegamun ákooze kagâ nebo.

3. N'wändunkdush Jesusun iánit unnoke okewanzeun Jewun otuhnönán okuhquajemán che be-ezhát che nojemoát otoskene-gamun.

4. Bowotisawát Jesusun, owawebemáwan bâbega, ekettönk, mennoizzhewabizze wuhow aninne che totowintebun :

5. Osâgeán wâtokotáteyángig, neengeozhetoeyandush uh-numeawegumik.

6. Jesusdush otunnewejewân ; gwetchigodush bazhew bowot-ituminít owegewam shemágunisshé ogemá otuhnönán otinowa-mágúnun, ekettönk, Neendogemám, kago megooshkâcheitte-zokan kâ neenda apetandágoozisse che peendegayumbun andá-yán ;

7. Eu ūnje kâ neenda apetandágoozisse neenge enandum che beotisinámbán, ekettönígo e-e gegetowin, neendoskenegamun-dush tuh nojemo.

8. Oanje shemágunishug neendebanemág, bazhek máján an-ugin, májádush, minowâ bazhek anugin, bemáján bemádush neendoskenegamundush o-o totun, anugin, totumdush.

9. Jesusdush n'wândunk ono iuheen, mâmukkâtandum, gwa-ketâdush guhnönát anishanâban n'wâpenuhningoojin, kâwekâ neendezhemikkunzeen mushkâwandumowin azhe kitche mush-kâwandunk wuhow aninne, kâween Israelink.

10. Uhgewedush anoninjig, kewawug wegewamink, wiákoo-zeniidjin omikkowâwan genojemöni.

11. Gá izzhewabutdush wiábuninik unnebeendega otanowink Nain ezenekâta ; nebewâdush otoskenegamun otunnewejewi-gôn, nebewâdush anishanâban.

12. Bazhew bowotitumowât kitche ishquandum otanong, binná, aninne gá nebôt bemeságizzeá, meatuh bazhekwininnit oguisun meendomoyea shegáwe, nebewâdush anishanâbag eu otanuh oweiwegöñ.

13. Opedush Kitche Manito (Jesus) wiábomát oshâwanemán otinnândush equawun kago mowwekan.

14. Obetânginândush tasâkonegán ; gá nebôt ubhemewinint bamewinâjigdush nogegâbowewug, ekettodush, ūshkenowa onishkâna ketenin.

15. Weendush uhgánebopun onishkâ námâtâbe, máje gegeto ; omenândush ogene.

16. Kokkinnâdush anishanâbag sagizzewug ; kitchetwâwanemâwândush Kitche Manitöñ ekettönk kache mamândâwizzit ketotissigonâñ, Kitche Manito obemowwuttissán otuhnishanâbamun ;

17. O-o tepájemowin kokkinná tatakosana Judeaink kokkin-nâdush e-e tuhnuhkewinink.

18. Johndush otoskenegamun oweendumágôn kokkinná ono iuheen.

19. Johndush onundomán neezh otoskenegamun, otuhnönán che ezhánit Jesusun, ekettönk, keen innuh wâtuhkoshingebun, uhgamá pichenuk innuh neenguh beánán bakánizzit ?

20. Uhgew aninnewugdush bowotissawát Jesusun, ekettowug,

John Baptist neengeuhnōnigonān, ekettōnk, keen innuh wātuh-koshingebun? uhgamá neenguh beánán innuh bakānizzit?

21. Mego e-e tepiegun nebewá onojemoán wiákoozenidjin, giya wajebinnegoonidjin, giya Mutche Manitōn gagishkowwa-jig, nebewādush kagebeengwanidjin owâbeán.

22. Jesus oguhnonán, otinnāndush, májág, weendumowwik Johnun menik kago wiábundumag giya menik n'wāndumag; kagebeengwapuneeg azhewâbewât nanepenizzepuneeg bamosawug, wamegidjig benizzewug, kagebisshapuneeg nōndumōg, gá nebopuneeg onishkāwug, katemakizzidjig meenwâjemowin guhgekimawug.

23. Tuhshâwandágoozedush ween ga nishkâtizzetowwissák.

24. Gá bakawinittewât John otanonájin Jesus máje guhnonát anishanâban, tuzzhemán Johnun; wagonan buhguttuhkumi-gâng ge ezháyag gáwe wâbundumag? áságunushk innuh koosh-quâsin?

25. Wagonan ge ezháyag gáwe wâbundumag? aninne nuh suhsagákoniat? binná suhsagákonijig ogemá wegewamink láwug.

26. Wagonan ge ezháyag gáwe wâbundumag? mamândâ-wizzit innuh? kagat ketenenim, owushma apetandágooze mamândâwizzit apetandágoozit.

27. Wuhow ween wazhebe-egâzöt, binná neendizzenâzhō-wâ nemezhinowa, che mikkunákök negân.

28. Ketenenimdush, uhgew equawun banenekânegoojig, kâ oweuh mamândâwizzit owushma apetandágoozisse apetandágoozit John Baptist, weendush ápiche nondás apetandágoozit Kitche Manito otogemâwewinink, owushemá, apetandâgoose apetandágoozit John Baptist.

29. Kokkinnâdush anishanâban nōndágoojin giya mowōnji-chegaweninnewug otuhnumeatowwâwân Kitche Manitōn baptizeawug John obaptizewawinink.

30. Phariseeugdush giya tepakonegaweninnewug owabenâ-nâwâ Kitche Manito odikittowin, Johnun che baptizemigoozesigwâ.

31. Jesusdush eketto, áneen uhgew azhenágoozewât anishanâbag?

32. Uhbenocheink ezenágoozewug námâtâbewât átâwâ-winink guhnonâwât uhnew ámint, ekettonk, Neengenôndágomutchegamin, kâdush kenemiseem; neengemowwinotonemin kâdush kegekushkanduhzeem.

33. John Baptist tuhkoshink kâ wesene, kâ giya menequase shomenâbo kedikitômdush Mutche Manitōn otiauwân.

34. Aninne Oguisun tuhkoshink wesene giya menequa, kedikitôm binná nebâtizzid, manequashkid, mowōnjichegajig, giya miázhenninnewuggizzidjig otinnowamágunnawân.

35. Nebwâkâwindush okekanemán otuhbenoche emun.

36. Bazhek Phariseeundush okuhquajemigûn che wetôpomát. Unnepeeadegadush Pharisee andát owwe námâtâbedush qwwé wesenit.

37. Equadush eu otanong, mutche izzhewabizze, kekanemát Jesusun námátábenit wesenit Pharisee andát, obebeendigutón ásinne muhkuk pemeta kache sunnáguk,

38. Onebowwedush opikwunánink ozítánink uhmowwit, omá-jedush gesebeginumowán ozítáne otojeendándush pemetadush kache sunnáguk oseginummowán ozítánink gesezetaándush wenesisun.

39. Phariseedush uhnew gá nundomiggojin wiâbundunk, it-tizzo, wuhow aninne mamándáwizzit áwit, otá kekanemán uh-new equawun, o-o tinnouh wiáwenit tiânginnegoojin, ñuje mutche izzhewabizze.

40. Jesusdush guhnonán, otinnán, Simon kago neendián ga aninán. Ekettodush, Neendogemám, ekettón.

41. Bazhek aninne mazenámowwint neezhewun mazenumámágojin, bazhek nánemetunuh tuswâbeek shoneá bazhekdush nánun.

42. Kago ayásigwá gatepáummágawát omenán niyazh, unishâ, aneen uhow, nowutch ga ságeintebun?

43. Simon oguhnonán ekettodush, 'ow suh nowutch nebená mágewat neendenandum, otinnândush quiuk kege-enandum.

44. Gwakenumowândush uhnew equawun, otinnândush Simonun, Simon kewâbomá nuh 'ow equa? Neengepeendegá andáyun kâdush nebe kegomezhisse nezitun ñuje; weendush kessebegenanun nezitánun ozebeengün ñuje; neengesezetaókdush wenesisun.

45. Kâ kege ojemese : aquo beendegayán wuhow equa, oto-jeendánun nezittun.

46. Kâ kege nuhmuhkoshisse : wuhow equadush kache sunnáguk pemeta osinnegünán, nezitáng.

47. Me wanje eninan batienutinnewun omutche izzhewabiz-zewinun mennowweshâwandágozedush : kitche ságe-ewa, weendush punge mánint, punge ságe-ewa.

48. Otinnândush equawun, kemutche izzhewabizzewinun kemennowweshâwanemiggo.

49. Uhnewedush wâtobemájig máje i-itewug, 'owwanan wuhow ga mennowweshâwan jegat mutche izzhewabizzewinun!

50. Otinnândush equawun, kemushkawandumowin kebemá-jeiggoon ; máján innowandewinink.

CHAPTER VIII.

GAH izzhewabukdush nágutch, babáezhá kokkinná otanow-un giya kitche otanowun, papáguhgequat Kitche Manitô ologe-máwewin omeenwâjémowin : azhe neezhinidjin owejewegün,

2. Ahnint giya equawun, gá nojemoinjig ákoozewin Mutche Mâniton uhgekishkowâwápun, Mary Magdalene ezenekázo, nèezhwâswa Mutche Manitôn ogeságizzzenotágün,

3. Giya Joanna Chuza, Herod omezhinowamun wewun, giya Susanina, nebewâ giya árint, otunnoketowâwán.

4. Opedush nebewâ anishanâban omowönje-ittenit, obeotissi-goot kokkinná otanowun ñjenit, otinnán buhbawatágoozewin-ink :

5. Ketegaweninne ságáum owwe ketegat; opedush ketegat ánínt pemaiuhe pongesinón; tuhtuhkokâchegâtanewun benashugdush omejináwâ.

6. Ahnintdush ásinékâng pongesinón; bâbegadush siáguk-eeg nebobuttawun, ònje kâ ojebekâwunzenón kâ nebewunzenón.

7. Ahnintdush menasagâwunjekâng pongesinón; menasagâwunjendush maje-eginón mámowy, onissegdánâwâdush.

8. Ahnintdush onisseshink áke pongesinón, máje-eginón, menewunöp ningötâktussenón. Opedush ackettöt, ono iuheen, anegök ázhequa, owwagwan watowwugâgwan che nöndunk, máno tuh nöndum.

9. Otoskenegamundush okuhquajemigün, ekettönk, wagonan guhgequawinenan o-o buhbawatágoozewin?

10. Ekettodush, keenowâ kemenigüm ono iuheen che kekan-dumag Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink; áníntdush uhgew buhbawatágoozewinink; ánuh wâbewât kâ wâbissewug, anuh nöndumowât kâ nissetotunzewug.

11. Binná o-o buhbawatágoozewin; menekán, me Kitche Manito odikitowin.

12. Onó pemaiuhe banjesingin, uhgew n'wândungig; opedush Mutche Manito tuhkoshin, otápenummowân otaininink ekettowinun, che tabwatunzikwâ che kunwandágoozewâpun.

13. Ahsineeng ayájig, ope n'wândumowât onöndánâwâ ekettowin pápenanemowinink; uhgewedush wajebekâwizzissig wâ bahâtizzewug.

14. Onoedush menasagâwunjekâng bangisingin, uhgew, ope n'wândumowâjin sagáumög, kuhgianizzewindush wânutizze-win uhnüch giya sunnágizzewin, kâ kago ònje netâwigginzenón:

15. Onoedush wanisseshink áke bangissingin, me uhgew manobemátizzidjig wanisseshininik otaewân, n'wandumowât ekettowin, kunwandánâwâ ashkumdush unne netâwiggetöt.

16. Kâ oweuh aninne, sákáungin wâsâkoninjegum, otuh-gwunnuhunzeen otossowin uhgamá che attöt anamenebágún; wâsâkoninjegunâtigönk koshuh otátön, anishanâbag peendega wât che wâbendumowât wâsayá.

17. Kokkinná kago kemöch kiátöng, náágutch tuh mokishkâ, kokkinná tuh kekandágwuk.

18. Tuhtebábundumök, ga ezhe nöndumag; owwagwan ayágwan tuhmená; owwagwandush ayásigwan, tuh otápenum-owâ ayát anandágoozit.

19. Ogeen giyadush wekánisun obewâbomigüm, kâdush kushketosewug we be-ezhâwât uzziát ozâm kippuggégâbowewât.

20. Oweuhdush otigün, keguh giya kekánisug kebewâbomi-gög, agutchink nebowwewug.

21. Öguhnónán otinnán, me uhgew neenguh giya nekánisug bezindungig Kitche Manito odikitowin, andotungigdush.

22. Gá izzhewabut ningötink uhgezhiguk, nábequânink ow-

weboze mámowy otoskenegamun ; otinnándush uhnew umba-sino agámank ezhátá. Májáwugdush.

23. Magwouhdush pemázhevát, guhwingooshe ; pongisáne-mutinnedush kitche nodin kitche gummeeng ; nábequán moosh-kenabegut, nuhnezánizzewugdush.

24. Obeuhmuntináwàndush, otinnáwán, Neendogemám, Neendogemám, neenrebomin. Onishkádush, nuhnibbekindán nodin, giya tegowun : bonánemutdush, medush bonáshká kit-che ánwátin.

25. Otinnándush, áneen eu kemushkáwandumowinewá ? Sagizzewugdush mámukkatandumög, i-itteuwugdush, owwanan aninnewenandush wuhow ! Oguhgekindán nodin giya nebe, otabwatágondush.

26. Agámankdush ákeeng Gadareneug andánuhkewát, anosumiue Galileeink.

27. Kabátdush, onuhgishkowán aninnewun be ságáuminnit otanonk, kitche mawesha. Mutche Manitön otönje gegishkowán, peengwoshshágitte kádush wegewamink tásé jebagumigöñkigo ieendá.

28. Wiábomátdush Jesusun, ázhequa, onegánemink pongasin, anegökdush eketto, áneen ga totónán Jesus nágánizzit Kitche Manito ? ápadush kotuggezissewun.

[29. Oanje oge-enán Mutche Manitön che ságizze notágoot aninnewun. Nuhningim ukko mutche kawunnáttizze, pewábekön ukko tuhkobená, giya kushkábegiegunun ; obokobetunun ukko kushkábegiegunun, Mutche Mánitön buhgwtuhkumi-gáng ukko otizzenizzuhogon.]

30. Jesusdush okuhquajemán ekettönk, áneen azhenekázyun ? Otinnándush, menisseno ; önge kitche nebewá Mutche Manitön ogegishkowán.

31. Okuhquajemáwàndush, ápadush keenweendumáng ezhennizhuh osewáng.

32. Emádush ningötwawán nebená küköshug papátuzzhe wesenewug wudjewink ; Mutche Manitögdush okuhquajemáwán Jesusun che ézhawát uhnew küköshun. Omenándush che ezhánit.

33. Mutche Manitögdush oságizzenotowwáwán aninnewun, küköshundush otowwe beenzikowáwán ; nesákebi-itteuwugdush kishkuttenáng pukkobebi-itteuwugdush kitche gummeeng.

34. Uhgewedush bamusshumájig wiabundumowát andotum-inink, oshemowug, owwe tepájemowát otanonk, tuhnuhkewin-ink giya.

35. Ezhawugdush owwewábundumowát andotumink ; obeotissáwát Jesusun, omikkowáwán uhnew aninnewun gá ságítche-notágoot Mutche Manitön, Jesusun azhezittashink námátábe ökonáse quiuk nebwáká ; sagizzewugdush.

36. Gá wábundungigdush tepájemowug, gá ezhe nojemoiint wuhow Mutche Manitön gegishkowápun.

37. Kokkinnádush anishanábag Gadareneink andánuhkewát, okuhquajemáwán che bukkawinnegowát'ningooche che ezhát ;

önje kitche sagizzewug. Nábequánink owweboze, nayábdush kewa andánukeet.

38. Wuhow aninnedush Mutche Manitün gáságizzenotágoot, okuhquájemán che wejewán.

39. Jesusdush otinnán, káween eu, kewan koshá andáyun, wábundiewan gá ezbe kitche totök Kitche Manito. Májádush papátepájemöt anegoquág otanuh gá ezhe kitche totágoot Jesusun.

40. Gá izzhewabukdush ope Jesus mayáb tuhkoshink, andánukeet, anishanábag pápenanemqwug ; önje kokkinná ogébegügööbun.

41. Binnádush bazhek aninne Jairus ezenekázo, nágánizzit uhnumeawegumigöök ; bepongesin Jesus ozitáng, okuhquajemándush che be-ezhánit andát :

42. Bazhekowin atuh odánisun, usshe neezhó peponuggizze, shingeshin magwouh onebo. Magwouhdush zhezhát anishanában gewetáskágöök.

43. Equadush bazhek mozhuk misque önjegâne usshe nezho pepón, kokkinnádush obanájetön otinotawizzewin uhnánandumöt, nuhnándowweint kádush kushkeáse che nojemooint,

44. Beopikwunishkágöök, betângenumowân ishqaiuhe obuh-beehzikowágún : bâbegadush omisquewit bátane.

45. Jesusdush eketto, owwanan tiângénit ? Opedush kokkiná wiágoonwatummowât Peter, uhnewedush wâjewegojin, eketlowug, Neendogenám, anishanábag pemeweоquashkágöök, owwanan tiânginit kedikitdush innuh ?

46. Jesusdush eketto, oweuh neengetângenik : neenkekandán nojemoewawin ságizzenotágoyán.

47. Opedush equa wiábundunk kushketosig che gázöt, be-nuhningishkâ bepongesin anesumeet, oweendumowân kokkinná anishanábag nuhnöndágoot, gá önje tánginát, azhe nojemötdush bâbega.

48. Otinnánandush equawun, neendânis, niandun ; kemushkâ-wandumowin kenojemoigoon ; máján innuhwandewinink.

49. Magwouhdush gá gegetöt, oweuh obenázekágöök nágánizzit uhnumeawegumigöök owegewamink, otinnánandush, kedânis nebo ; kago sunnágimákan ketogemámenán.

50. Jesusdush n'wândunk oguhnonán eketto, kago sagizzenkan ; tabwa-andum atuhgo tuh nojemodush.

51. Buhpeendegatdush owegewamink, ogenuhummowân oweuh che peendegasig meatuh Peter, James giya John, ösundush giya ögeen 'ow equazans.

52. Kokkinnádush mowwewug omowwemáwân : ekettodush, kago mowwe kago : káween nebo, unish nebá.

53. Ogitchepápeáwândush, önje okekanemáwân nebonit.

54. Kokkinnádush oságittenán, osugginnekanán, oguhnonán-dush eketto, oskenegequa, onishkâ.

55. Ochichágomádush nayáb ototisigöök bâbegadush onishkâ ; guhgândwâdush che usshumint weyâs.

56. Onegeigöndush mámukkåtandumög ; ogenuhummowán-dush oweuh aninnewun che weendumowâsigwá gá totumink.

CHAPTER IX.

OMOWOANJENUNDO MAHNDUSH asheneezhinidjin otoske-negamun, omenán mushkáwizzewin che ogemákundowát kok-kinná Mutche Manitön, ákooyewindush che nojemötowát.

2. Otuhnonándush che papágúhgequawát Kitche Manito otogemáwewin, che nojemotowátdush ákooyewin.

3. Otinnándush uhnew, kago majetokago che papámátitzye-yag, kago giya sukáoonun, giya mashkemoot, giya puh-quazhegun, kago giya shoneá, kago giya neezhöshkunkago beenzikawágún.

4. Ningoochego wegewam peendegayag, iáyeuk emá mino-wádush we májayag kegul mójám.

5. Owwagwan ga papamanemisinogwan, unne ságáumag eu otanuh, bowwewabishkumök weágusseun kezitáwán, che ñuje kekandumowát uhmutché izzhewabizzewát.

6. Bukkawugdush, otunne shábooshkummowát otanowun guhgequawát, nojemoewawátdush mizzewa.

7. Heroddush ogemá nöndum kokkinná Jesus gá ieendotunk ; sunnágandumdush, ñuje ánínt eket towug John uhgeábe-jebát ;

8. Ahnintdush eket towug, Elias m'wákeet ; áníntdush eket-towug gata manaándáwizzit ábejebá.

9. Heroddush eketto, John neeneggishkequawá ; owwanan wuhow niánöndumán ? Owwa wábomándush.

10. Gá anoninjigdush, nayab tuhkoshinowát, tepájemowug gá ieendotumowát. Ototápenándush gemöch buhgwttuhkum-igáng ezhá, otuhnukewinink Bethsaidaink.

11. Anishanábagdush, kakanemáwát onopenánawán : ototá-penán, iuhtepájemotowwán Kitche Manito otogemáwewin, ono-jemoátdush kokkinná wiákooyinidjin.

12. Kagà ane dabekuk, asheneezhidjig tuhkoshinög, otinná-wándush, ningooche ezenázhuh anishanábag, otanowink che ezhawát giya otunnuhkewinink, che nuhnebawát, mejimdush che ñdinumowát : ñuje buhgwttuhkumigáng omá ketiámin.

13. Otinnándush uhnew, usshumik gamejewát. Eket towug-dush, kâ kago neendiásemín meatuh nánun puhquazhegunun, neezhdush kegoiun ; meatuhgo owwa kishpinuttowungwá kok-kinná uhgew anishanábag ga mejewát.

14. (Nánink metoswák tusshetogantug eninnewug.) Otin-nándush otoskenegamun, nanámetunnuh innuhbeikög.

15. Getotumögödush, kokkinnádush ogenámátabeáwán.

16. Ototapenándush nánwátik puhquazhegunun, neezhdush kegoiun, ishpemink gezhigönk enábe, uhnumeatowwáwát, ob-gobetöñ, omámenándush otoskenegamun che buhgitinumöwát anishanában.

17. Gewesenewug, kokkinná getabeinewug : usshe neezh-

dush kokobenágumun moashkena otömbináwán menik ashqun-dumowát.

18. Gá izzhewabuk, ezheke tuzzhe uhnumeá, otoskenegamun obenázekágún' okuhquajemándush, owwanan wiáweán azhewát anishanábag?

19. Otinnáwändush John Baptist; ánintdush ekettowug, Elias; ánintdush ekettowug gata mamándáwizzit ábejebá.

20. Otinnándush uhnew, owwanan wiáweýán keenowá eket-toeyag? Peterdush oguhnonán eketto Christ, Kitche Manito.

21. Bábegadush ogenuhummowán, che weendumowwâsig-wá oweuh aninnewun.

22. Ekettodush, Aninne Oguisun nebewátussink tubguhgwá-tugito, tuh wabinnegázo ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug, ònje giya okewanzeug giya oshebe-egaweninnewug, tuh nesá, niswogwunigukdush minowá tuh ábejebá.

23. Otinnándush uhnew kokkinná, oweuh aninne enandunk che benopenuzzhit, tyângwâmanindizzo, tuhkuhgwa-debanindizzo andusso gezhigut che nopenuhzhit.

24. Owwagwan ga bemájetogwan obemáti-zze-win, oguhwun-eton; weendush ga wunetöt obemáti-zze-win neen ònje, oguh bemájetön.

25. Ahnen ga inábuhtuk aninne kokkinná áke che tebandunk, anegoquág, che wunetötdush tebinowa ochichágwun che wabinnegázöt.

26. Owwanan gá águtchetowwegwan, giya néendikitowin, Aninne Oguisun giya ween oguh águtchetágún, ope tuhkoshink tebinowa ogitchetwâwizzewinink, giya ósun ogitchetwâwizzewinine, giya Kitche Manito omezhinowamun ogitchetwâwizzewinewan.

27. Kagat ketenenim, ánint omá nábowwidjig, kâween oguh kekaaduhzenáwá nebowin chebwâ wâbundumowát Kitche Manito otogemáwewin.

28. Gá izzhewabukdush, gá neezhwâswogwuniguk ope o-o gá iekettönk, ototápenán Peterun, Jamesun giya Johnun, wud-jewink ezhá owwe uhnumeát.

29. Magwouhdush uzzhuhnumeát, miuginágooze oskezhigúnk, agwidjin wâbeshkânewun wâkashkânewun.

30. Binnádush, neezh aninnewun oguhguhnõigún, Moses giya Elias;

31. Owâbundiewawug weowwewán kitchetwâwizzewinink otuzzhindánâwâdush onebowin ga totumink Jerusalemink.

32. Peterdush giya uhgew wâjewegoojin kitche kege binne-gooshewug: wiábisseengooshewâtdush owâbundánâwá ogitchetwâwizzewin, giya neezh aninnewun wâjegâbowittágoojin.

33. Gá izzhewabukdush, ope bakawináwât, Peter otinnán Jesusun, Neendogemám, onisseshin omá keche iáyunk; máno niswa wegewamun neenguh ozhetomin; bazhek keen ònje bazhek Moses, bazhekduh Elias ònje; kâ okekanduhzeen koshú acketöt.

34. Magwouhdush uhgegetöt, ánáqut beuhgotane otuhguhwâ-tashkágönawân, sagizzewugdush ope chiakishkumowât ánáqut.

35. Ahnáqutöndush beñzítágwat gegetowin, ekettönk, me-wuhow siágeug neenguis : bezindowwik.

36. Ope gá kubbekosag inwawin Jesus mikkowwâ ezheka-wizze. Ogátönawâdush, kådush oweuh aninnnewun oweendum-mowwâsewân ono gehigutôn gá wâbundumowât.

37. Gá izzhewabukduah, wiabuninik, buhnesâkewawât wud-jewink, kitche nebewâdush anishanâban onuhgishkowâwân.

38. Binnâdush bazhek aninne magwa anishanâban, ázhequa, eketto, Neendogemám ápadush kunnowâbemut neenguis ; bazhekoot neenejânis.

39. Binnâdush Manitôn etuhkonigön, azhequago, ápiche obe-gobinnegön názhuhkobetawe otönikr suhgikkágoot uhgâwâko-obuhkawinnegön.

40. Neengekuhquajemândush ketoskenegamug che sâgitcénazhowâwât, kådush kushkeásewân.

41. Jesudush oguhnonigön eketto, oh mutche izzhewabiz-zidjig anishanâbag, tiabwatunzigook, áneen menik ga wejewin-uhgoók, áneen menik ga sunnágizzeán keowwewâng? omâtuhe-ezhâ keguis.

42. Magwouhdush be-ezhât, Mutche Manitôn ogeguhwewa-binnegön, obegobinnegön. Jesudush onuhnibbekemán Mutche Manitôn, onojemândush uhbenocheun, omenândush ösun-inne.

43. Kokkinnâdush mâmukkâtandumög azhe kitche mushkâ-wizzeet Kitche Manito. Magwouhdush mâmukkâtandumowât kokkinnâ iuheen, Jesus gá totunk otinnân otoskenegamun.

44. Ono ekettowinun máno oguhgündâsawun ketowwugâ-wâng : ûnje Aninne Oguisun tâhbûhgittinumâtinun aninnnewug oninjewâng.

45. Kådush onissetotunzeenâwân ono ekettowinun, gátowâ-wug, kå owâbunduhzenâwâ; shâgwanemowugdush we kuh-quajemâwât.

46. Tuzzhindizzowugdush, owwagwan owushema ga apetandágoozegwan.

47. Jesudush kakanemât ananduminit otaewâng, ototâpenân uhbenocheun, wetuhbundi-ittizzoot.

48. Otinnândush otoskenegamun, owwagwan ga mennototowegwan uhnew uhbenocheun neenduhnezowinink, neen neenguh mennototâg ; owwagwandush neen ga mennototowegwan, oguh mennototowán biehenâzhuhonidjin. Ween nöndás ga apetandágoozit andussheyag, ween owushema tuh apetandâ-gooze.

49. John nuhquatunk eketto, Neendogemám, neengewâbo-mânân oweuh sâgitchenâzhowât Mutche Manitôn ketuhnozo-winink ; neengegenuhmowânândush ûnje kå kenopenuhni-goosenâníg.

50. Jesusdush otinnân kago nuhumâwâkago, ween shân-ganemisinowâng kewetokâgonân.

51. Gá izzhewabuk, ope wachichesanik ishpemik che ezhe òmbishkât gezhandum che ezhát Jerusalemink,

52. Otuhnonândush ayánöniminjin negân : Samaritanugdush ôtowanowewâng ezhawug owwegezhetawât beâwât.

53. Opedush bamosat kâ ogepapámanemâsewân Samaritanug, Ônje keshá ge kezhandum owwe ezhát Jerusalemink.

54. Opedush otoskenegamun James giya John wiábundumowât o-o, ekettowug, Neendogemám, neenguhundotâmin innuh ishkota gehigönk che châgizzontwâ, Elias ga totunk ?

55. Gwakegâbowedush, nanibbekemât, otinnândush, kâ ke-kanduhzeem owwagwan eu ochichâgomâ wiáweyun.

56. Aninne Oguisun kâween beônje ezhâse che banájetowât aninnewun obemâtizzewininne, meatuh che bermâjeât ; minowâ-dush bazhek otanong ezhawug.

57. Gá izzhewabukdush, magwouh bamosawât, bazhek aninnewun otigón, Neendogemám, keguh nopenuhnin tibbe ga pa-pâiezhawunan.

58. Jesusdush otinnân, wâgooshug wâshewug, giya benase-wug babámissajig owussissonewug ; Aninne Oguisundush kâ ningooche innuh quashinze.

59. Otinnândush minowâ bazhek aninnewun, nopenuhzhe-shin. Ekettodush, Neendogemám, ukkowa neenguh ningwuh-wâ nôs.

60. Jesusdush otinnân, máno nabojig oguhningwuhwâwan onebomewân ; keen owwe guhgequan Kitche Manito otogemâ-wewin.

61. Minowâ bazhek eketto, Neendogemám, keguh nopenuh-nin ; buhgitinneshin ukkowa che owwe uhnummekowwugwâ andâyán abidjig.

62. Jesusdush otinnân, kâ oweuh aninne otâpenunk bemebo-chegeun bakish ábenâbitdush, tá apetandâgoozisse Kitche Manito otogemâwewinink che peendegat.

CHAPTER X.

GAH eeshquâ izzhewabuk ono iuheen, Kitche Manito [Jesus] oguhgegenân minowâ neezhwâswa metunuh, omájenâzhowândush, naneezh anosumme skezhik kokkinná kitche otanowun, uhnoch wâiezhán.

2. Otinnândush, ketegân ozâmenut, unnokejig âgâsenowug ; uhnumeatowwik tabandunk ketegân, che uhnonât ga unnokejig ketegânink.

3. Májág azháyag ; binná ketuhnonenim manishtânihsansug magwa mieengun iawug.

4. Kago, shoneá otossowin májetokago, kago giya mashke-moot, kago giya muhkizzenun ; kago unnemikkowâkago ðweuh âminne mikunâng.

5. Owwagotogwanigo wegewâm ga peendegawagwan, me

o-o netam ga ekettoyag, menno ianuhwandewin tuh izzhewabut
o-o wegewâm.

6. Oguisemá otinowândâsowin emá iág, ketinowandâsowine-
wân, máno emá tuh iá, iásigdush, ketinowandâsowinewâ nayâb
keguh otissigünâwâ.

7. Mego e-e wegewâmigo uzzhiáyag, mejig, menequagige
azhe menegoyag, ònje unnoketâgaweninne otâian otepáummâ-
gowin. Kago mamašköt peendega kago wegewâmink.

8. Owwagotegwanigo otanonk ga peendegawagwan me-
jigigo owwagütögwan buhgittinnummágowagwan anosumub-
beyag.

9. Nojemoikög wiákoozidjig emá ayájig, keguh enâwâg-
dush, Kitche Manito otogemâewin bazhew ketotissigünâwâ.

10. Owwagotegwandash otanonk ga peendegagwan, pâpâ-
manemisinowagwâ, sagâumök mikkunâng, eu otanuh, eketto-
yeuk,

11. Weágusseun ogittotanowewâ agokag neowwinâng ke-
buhwewabishkuhmoneme ; anawak ònjittá Kitche Manito otoge-
mâewin bazhew ketotosigünâwâ.

12. Ketenemim, nowutch tuh menoizzhewabut Sodom, ga
izzhewabuk eu otanuh e-e gezhigut.

13. Kitche sunnágut keen Chorazin ! Kitche sunnágut keen,
Bethsaida ! Kitche unnokewinun ge unnokeeng keowink, ge
unnokeengebun Tyreink giya Zidonink tá ge ânwanindizzowug
maweshâ, mutche bebuhgewiánneginöñk tá ge námâtâbewug
pingwekâng.

14. Nowutch tuh menoizzhewabut Tyre giya Zidon tebá-
konegawe gezhigut, keenowâ gá izzhewabizzezag.

15. Keen giya Capernaum, keötmbishkâ gezhigünk ; mutche
ishkotang keguh neeswabinnego.

16. Ween ga bezindonâg, neembezindâg ; ween shângane-
minâg neen neshinganemik ; weendush shânganemit, osheenga-
nemâu biezenâzhuhonidjin.

17. Nâshwásametunnuhwajgdush, nayâb tuhkoshinög pâne-
nanemowinink, eket towugdush Neendogemâm, kagat Mutche
Manitög neendabwatâgonâng ketuhnozowin ônje.

18. Otinnândush uhnew neengewâbomâ Satan gezhigünk ônje
pongesia wâsummowinink ezenâgoозe.

19. Binná kemeninim mushkâwizzewin che tuhtuhkokânanag-
wâ mutche kenabeekög giya Mutche Manitönsung, gá unne-
wîshkowâwâg kokkinná Mutche Manito omushkâwizzewin,
kâween ningotono keguh totâgoseenâwâ.

20. Kago pâpenandunkago keowwewâ unnewishkewwagwâ
Mutche Manitög, o-o ônje pâpenanemök, ketuhnozowinewâ
oshebe-egâtag gezhigünk.

21. Eu tepiegun Jesus pâpenanemo ochichâgünk, eket todush,
megwetch ketenin, oh nös tabandumun gezhik giya áke, ubgegá-
toyut, ono iuheen gátowwugwâ nebâkâweninnewug kegemiz-
zhishshowwinumowâgdush ubbenocheug ; tebishko anandumun,
oh nös, kegetotum,

22. Kokkinná iuheen nōs neengemenik ; kā oweuh aninne okekanemáseen oguisemá meatuh osemá ; kādush oweuh aninne okekanemáseen osemá, meatuh oguisemá, ween giya oguisemá wākekinnoumánágoot.

23. Gwakegābowittowwāndush otoskenegamun, otinnāndush gemöch, tuh shāwandágwutōn oskezhigomán wiábundunk iuheen wiábundumag.

24. Keweendumönim, nebewà mamāndáwizzidjig giya ogemág owwe wābundumowât ono iuheen gá wābundumag, kādush oge wābunduhzeenāwān, owwe nōndumowåtdush ono iuheen gá nōndumag kādush oge nōnduhzeenāwān.

25. Binnādush bazhek gegetoweninne pusegwe uhkuhquadebanémigoot eketto, Neendogemám, áneen ga totumán che gá-gega bemátizzeeyán?

26. Otinnāndush, wagonan wazhebe-egåtag tepakonegawink? áneen aketomuhgut mazaniegun?

27. Nuhquatunk, eketto, keguh ságeá Kitche Manito Kekitche Manitōn kokkinná ketaink, kokkinná giya kechichágönk, kokkinná giya kemushkáwizzewinink, kokkinná giya ketenandum-owinink; giya keguh ságeáwág wājetukkewamudjig azhe sá-geittezoeyun.

28. Otinnāndush, quiuk, kemennonuhquatum, me eu totun, keguh bemátiz.

29. Owwe mennoizzhewabizzitigo enandum, otinnán Jesusun, owwanan 'ow newejetukkewamágún?

30. Jesusdush nuhquatum, eketto, bazhek aninne azheka-wizzit Jerusalemink ónje májá Jerichoink shezhat, chakish-kowāndush gamotishkinidjin, peengwoshshágítobenáwan ag-widjin, bemwágunneáwāndush ábetá nebo nagunnáwât.

31. Gá izzhewabuk sásagewitchegaweninne ewada magwouh zhezhát; wiábomátdush agámekunuh peme-ezhá.

32. Bazhek Levitedush, wiábomát obegunnowábomán, agá-mekunuhdush pemae ezhá.

33. Bazhekduh Samaritan, magwouh papámátizzit, be-ezhá uzziáti; opedush wiábomát ogesháwanemán.

34. Onázekowán, otukkobetowán bemwágunewinit, pemeta giya shomenábo oseginummowán, otasubbeändush obazheko-kazhemink, ushungawegummigönkdush peendegunán uhkun-wanemát.

35. Wiabunkdush, miáját, ogittenán árint shoneá, omená-dush ushungaweninnewun, otinnāndush, kunwanim wawane; kishpindush owushema banájetoeyun andussink o-o, minowá tuhkoshinán keguh tepáumón.

36. Ahneea uhgew nisshidjig wawejetukkewamágúnidjig uh-new gá chakishkowānidjin gamotishkinidjin?

37. Ekettodush, ween gá sháwanemát; Jesusdush otinnán, maján, me giya keen owwe totun.

38. Gá izzhewabuk magwouh papámátizzewát, unne peendega bazhek otanuh, equadush bazhek Martha ezenekázo, opendegunán owegewamink.

39. Wetiggikoon Mary ezenekâzowun, Jesus ozittánink námátabé onündowân aketonit.

40. Marthadush kitche sunnágizze unnokewin wegewaminkt, uhñöch giya kago, obenázékowândush eketto, Neendogemám, kânuh kepapámanemáse netiggik neennuggunik che unnokeyán ezeke? guhgâzõn che be nezhokomowit.

41. Jesus oguhnonán, otinnândush, Martha, Martha, kesunágandum, nebewá iuheen.

42. Bazhekwan atuh ñnjittá ga iáyun, Marydush otonábundán wanissleshininik weká ga otápenumowâsewint.

CHAPTER XI.

GAH izzhewabukdush, magwouh uzzhuhnumeát ningooche, gá eeshquâ tát, bazhek otoskenegamun otigõn, Neendogemám, kekinnoummowweshinâng che uhnumeáyâng, John azhe kekinoummowát otoskenegamun.

2. Otinnândush, ope uhnumeáyag, ekettoyeuk : Waõsemigo-yun gezhigõnk abeyun, kitche kitche twâwandâgwuk keteshenekâzowin, ketogemâwewin máno tuhtuhkoshinomugut, azhe meenwandumun, máno tuh izzhewabut, ákeeng azhewabuk gezhigõnk :

3. Mezheshinâng andusso gehigut gamejeyâng.

4. Mennoweshâwanemishinâng gámutchetotumángin ; giya neenowint azhe mennoweshâwanemungidwâ oweuh gámutchetotowweumingin ; kago kuhgwadebanemisshekângan ; ikkoonuhmowweshinâng kokkinná miánátuk.

5. Otinnândush, oweuh andussheag otinnowamáguneyag ábétâ dubbik oguh ezhánun oguh enândush, neendinowamágum, niswâtik puhquazhegun newe iáwân.

6. Oanje neendinowamágum papámâtizzit neembeotistik kâ-weendush neendiáseen ga buhgittenummowwug anosumeet.

7. Weendush beendik ayát, kago megooshkâzomisshikan oguh enán, squândem kepáquiegáta, neenejânisug' newepamág, kâ neenguh geñnishkâse che meninámbán.

8. Ketenenim, ánuh kâ tá onishkâse, che menát ñuje zhotinowamágunit, koshuh ñuje megooshkâzomint guhtuh onishkâ che menát menik wâiámenit.

9. Ketenenim, nundotumõk, keguh menigõm ; nundowâbundumõk, keguh mikám, papágáquhumõk, keguh bákinummágõm.

10. Kokkinná nandotungig, otiawân ; weendush nandowâbundunk omikân, weendush biápágáquounk, pákinummowâ.

11. Oweuh keguisewâg nundotumõnágwâ puhquazhegun ásin nuh otámenawâ? Kegoiun nundomát genabekõn, nuh ketâ menawâ?

12. Wâwun nundotunk, ogâtekenábekõn nuh ketâ menawâ?

13. Kishpin keenowá ánuh mutche izzhewabizzezag kekekandumag wanissleshin chemenágwâ kenejânisug ; kânuh

Kosewâ gezhigünk ayát otá menáseen Kitche Manito ochichâ-gwun uhgew nandotummowâjin?

14. Magwouhdush ságitchenâzhowât Mutche Manitön, anin-ne ayawât kâ netâgegetose, gá izzhewabukdush ope Mutche Mamto gá unne sâgaunk, netâgegetosigogobun gegeto; anish-anâbagdush mâmukkâtandumög.

15. Ahnintdush ekettowug, Beelzebub ogemá Mutche Manitön, onezhokomágön ságitchenâzhowât Mutche Manitön.

16. Ahnintdush kagwadebanemigoojin okuhquajemâwân che wâbundiegowât che mamândátotunk gezhigünk ônje.

17. Okekanemândush ananduminit, otinuñandush kokkinná ogemâwewin nianáwenumingin kâ ningotone inâbuhtizzisse; kokkinnâdush wegewâm nianâwinnitzezomuggukin pongesin.

18. Satandush nanâwinitzezoot áneen otogemâwewin ga ge-ezhe nebowwemuggutinne? ônje kedikitön, neensâgitchewabenâg Mutche Manitög Beelzebub ônje.

19. Kishpin ságitchenâzhowug Mutche Manitön Beelzebub ônje, owwanan keguisewâg wanje ságitchewabenâwât? Me eu ônje uhgew ga ônje tepâkoninnâgwâ.

20. Kishpin Kitche Manito onijj ônje ságitchewabenug Mutche Manitög, kekandâgwut Kitche Manito otogemâwewin bâzhew ototissigoyag.

21. Mashkâwizzit anin-ne otushwewenint kurwandunk owe-gewâm, otunnokâjegun menno átane.

22. Owushemâ mashkâwizzinidjin aninnewun ototisigoot, mâmâzheiggoot omuhkummigöön kokkinná otushwewenun ash-wepuneen omámonundush otunnokâjegun.

23. Ween wâjewissik neennishkanemik, weendush miâwundôwejewesik siswashkâ.

24. Ope wâniizzit Manito gáunne ságáunzeenotowwât anin-newun, bangwuhkumigâng bamosa, nandowâbundunk unwabewin; kâdush kago omikunzeen, ekettodush neenguh kewanotán neyegewâm gâbe ônje ságáumán.

25. Buhtuhkoshinkdush, omikân cheshuttiegâtanik suhsagâ-chegâtanik.

26. Minowâdush neehwâswa Mutche Manitön ototâpenán owushemâ izzhewabizzinidjin azhewabizzit; peendegawugudush emâ uhtâwât squâchdush wuhow anin-ne owushemâ izzhewabizze netam antepun.

27. Gá izzhewabizzitdush, magwouh, iekettöt ono iuheen ba-zhek equa emâ iát anegök gegeto otinnâ tuh shâwandâgooze equa gá negeik.

28. Jesusdush ekeitto, kagat, owushemâ tuhshâwadâgooeze-wug uhgew n'wândunjig Kitche Manito odikitowin kunwandum-owâtdush.

29. Opedush anishanâbag mowönjeittewât kippuggishkotâ-tewât, máje iekettöt, me uhgew mazheninnewuggrrzzidjig anish-anâbag, onündowâbundânaâwâ mamândátotumowin, kâween-dush kago mamândátotumowin tuh menâsewug meatuh Jonas manitowâzöt omamândátotumowin.

30. Jonas gá ezhe mamándáizzhewabizzit Ninevitun zhiánit me giya ween Aninne Oguisun ga izzhewabizzetowwát uhnew anishanában.

31. Ogemáqui sháwunönk tuh pusegwe tepákonegawinink che bátamáwát uhnew anishanában ; önge waquágumigánik beönjebá uhbezindunk Solomon onebwákáwin ; binnádush, bazhek omá owushema apetandágooze apetandágoozit Solomon.

32. Aninnewug Ninevehink tuh pusewewug tepákonegawinink che bátamáwát uhnew anishanában ; Jonas oguhgequawin önge gwakandumög che ánwaniindizzowát ; oweuhdush omá, owushema apetandágooze Jonas apetandágoozit.

33. Kâ oweuh aninne gá sukkáungin wásákoninjegun, ningoche ogátoseen gemöch, gamá anámuhe mukukönk, wásákoninjegunátigönk koshá, otátün, peendegajig owábundánáwadush wásákonanik.

34. Wásayá weowwemán me oskezhikömán ; bazheköngin keskezhík, kokkinná keow tuh mooshkena wásayá ; keakezhikdush mánátuk, kokkinná keow tuh mooshkena kushkedibbákat.

35. Tuhtebábin, wásayá gagishkumun che kúshkebikkusinök.

36. Kokkinná keow mooshkenag wásayá, punge kuskedibbekusinök, kokkinná mooshkena wásayá ; tebishko wása wásákoninjegun azhe wásákonatágoyun.

37. Magwouhdush gágegetöt, bazhek Pharisee onundomigön che wetopomiggoot ; unnebeendegadush owwe námátábit otopowinink.

38. Opedush Pharisee wiábundumowát, mámukkátandunfr, ubgekesebegesig ubbwá wesenit.

39. Jesusdush otinnán, keenowá Phariseeitök kebenetönáwá menequáchegun giya onágun áqutcheiuhee ; beenjeiuhdush kemooshkenam miánátuk mázheninnewuggizzewin.

40. Kuhgebátzzyag, kánuh ween gá ozhetöt áqutoheiuhée, giya beenjeiuhee oge ozhetoseen ?

41. Nowutch 'tow onisseshin árint ayáyag menagwá katemákizzidjig ; binnádush kokkinná iuheen tá benutün.

42. Kitche sunnágut keenowá, Phariseeitök ! metoswa tepiegun bazhek kemegewam natáwiggetoeyag, kubbekosgdush tepekonegawin giya Kitche Manito oságe-ewawin : me o-o ga ge totumagobun ; árintdush kâ ketá nuhgutunzeem bwátotumag.

43. Sunnágut keenowá, Phariseeitök owushema kemeenwandám ishpemink námátábeyag uhnumeawegumigönk, giya uhnumekowwintwá átáwawinink.

44. Sunnágut keenowá, oshebe-egaweninnewetök giya Phariseeitök kuhgianizzyag ! jebagumigönk ketenandágoozim kâ onágwutoseenáwán weowwéwán, aninnewun obázhetáogowán kádush okekanemigoosewán.

45. Bazhekduh gegetoweninne nuhquatun, otinnán, Neen-

tiogemám, o-o uzzhekettöeyun, kemutche ezhemin giya neen-owint.

46. Ekettodush, sunnágut giya keenowa gegetoweninnnewetök! ozám kebwâwunneáwág aninnewug, keenowâdush kâ ketangenuhzeenâwâ pemewunânun.

47. Sunnágut keenowâ! wazhetoeyag mamândâwizzidjig ojebagumigowân, kösewâgdush onisâwân.

48. Kagat kemizzhisheowwenâgwitöm, onissheshin 'shenan-dumag kösewâg gá izzhewabizzewât; ogenesâwân, keenowâdush ketozhetöm ojebagumigowâg.

49. Me o-o Kitche Manito onebwâkâwin wanje ekettöt neenguh ehenizzhuhummowâg mamândâwizzinidjin giya anonin-jin áintdush oguh nesâwân, áintdush oguh nisshewunnâzhomâwân:

50. Kokkinná mamândâwizzidjig omisquemewâ, menik gá seegwabenumink gá áquo ozhetöng ake, tuh nundawan jegata uhgew anishanâban.

51. Abel omisqueem ônje, nánâzh Zacharias omisqueem, ween gá nesag nussowiuhé sáságewitchegun 'zhutag giya kitche uhnumeawegumigönk. Kagat ketenenim, ga nundawan-dumink uhnew anishanâban.

52. Sunnágut keenowâ gegetoweninnnewetök! kege otâpe-nâwâ abâpegiegun kekandumowin; kâ kegepeendegaseem tebihowa, uhgewedush wâpeendegajig kegenuhgânâwág.

53. Magwouh 'zhiekettöt ono iubeen, oshebe-egaweninne-wug giya Pharisseeug omáje kuhgânjeâwân, nebewâ uhnöch kago che iekettöt.

54. Ukkumnowâwât beâwât owwe nuhquabetowâwât kago otonink owwe bátámâwât.

CHAPTER XII.

SHEGWOUH o-o ope kitche nebená mowünjeittewât anishanâbag, azhe tuhtukokânittewât, omáje ienán otoskenegamun, netam, tuhtebâbundumök Pharisseeug wanje ümbishkânik opuh-quazhegunewâ, me eu kuhgianizzewin.

2. Kâween kago tuh gâtoseem, pichenuk tubbâkishkâ: kâween kago tuh gâtoseem kokkinná tuh kekandâgwuk.

3. Eu ônje, owwagotogwan gá ekettowagwan, tuh nöndám wâsayâng euedush gá gâskunnuzzotâteyâg ketowwugâwâng beendik kushkewuttak wegewâm anegök tuh nöndâgwut ogit-cheiue wegewâmink.

4. Ketenenim, neendinowamâgûnetök, kago gosá kago nato-jig weowwemán, náágtutchdush kâween minowâ ningotönö tâge totunzzewug.

5. Keguh weendumönim koehá ga gôsag, gôsik Ween kash-keketöt netöt weowwemá giya ochichâgomá mutche ishkotang uzzhoppuginnâtdush, kagat ketenenim, me uhow ga gosag.

6. Kânuh nánun koskosküncheug neezh shomânekawug átan-

dissentag? káweendush bazhek wunandágoozisse anosumeet Kitche Manito.

7. Kenesissewán kestegwânewâng kokkinná uhginjegâtawun. Kago sagizze kago, owushema ketuhpetandágoozim nebewâ koskoeskönacheug.

8. Ketenenim giya owwagwan ga águtchetowissegwan anosumewât aninnewug, ween Aninne Oguisun kâ tuh águtchisse anosumewât Kitche Manito omezhinowamun.

9. Owwagwandush ga águtchetowwegwan anosumewât aninnewug, oguh águtchetowwâ anosumewât Kitche Manito omezhinowamun.

10. Owwagwan ga mutchetuzzhemágwan Aninne Oguisun, tuh mennoweshâwandágooze; weendush mutchetuzzhemât Kitche Manito ochichâgwun, kâ tuh mennoweshâwandágoozisse.

11. Ope peendegunigoeyag uhnumeawegumigõnk, opedush benigoezag anosumewât tepákonega ogemág, giya wanjetá ogemág, kago náguttuhwandun kago ga ezhe nuhquatumag, ga ekettoeyag:

12. Kitche Manito ochichâgwun keguh kekinnoummágowa, eu tepiegun ga ekettoeyag.

13. Oweuhdush magwa anishanâbag otinnân, Neendogemám, guhnözh nekánis, che nanáwenummowint nüsenâbun otinotawizzewin.

14. Otinnândush, aninne, owwanan gá ozheit che tepákonumán, che nánáwinummonuhgook?

15. Otinnân anishanâban, tuhtebâbig, kago ozám sásagizze kago; aninne owânnuttizewin kâween tuh ünje bemátizzisse.

16. Bubbawatágoozzewindush oweendumowân, ekettodush, aninne wiánuttizzit nebewâ kago ünje netâwigge;

17. Enanindizzo, áneen o-o ga teyán? kâ neendowegewâmese che átoeyán o-o natâwiggetoeyán?

18. Ekettodush, me o-o ga teyán: neenguh nesákebetonun neendotossowegumigõn, nowutchdush neenguh mechâtõn: emâdush che átoeyán netâwiggetoeyán giya neendunokâjegun.

19. Neenguh enândush neenchichâg, neenchichâg unwabin, wesenin, menequan, pâpenanemoon, kitche nebená ketunnokâjegun, ni-isschichiegâta nebená tusso kekenonowin che tabisag.

20. Kitche Manitodush otigõn, keguhgepátiz, nöngum dibikut, kechichâg keguhotâpenumág; owwanan ga iát ono iuheen gá unnokeyun?

21. Me o-o izzhewabizzit nanuhmázit kago, kâdush wânu tizzetowwâseen Kitche Manito.

22. Otinnândush otoskenegamun, me wanje aninnuhgoook, kago papámândunkago kebemátizzewinewân, ga mejeyag; ubgamá ga pezikumag.

23. Bemátizzewin owushema apetandágwut apetandágwuk aggewin.

24. Náguttuhwanim gâgâgewug; kâween ketegasewug kâween mâmâsewug; kâ giya ototossowegumik, kâ giya áwase-

wegumik otozhetönawà, Kitche Manito koshá obemusshumán. Ahneen menik owushema apetandágoozeyag apetandágooze-wât benaseug?

25. Ahneen wuhow andussheyag otákushketón onáguttuhwandumowinink önje, ningöt otösqun che ge kenozhit?

26. Kushketosewag eu che totumag nondás apetandágwukkin wagonan wanje náguttuhwandumag ánist?

27. Náguttuhwanim mushkota opineeg, binná azhekewât; kâ unnokelewug, kâ bemuttiegasewug, ketenenimdush, Solomon kokkinná ogitchetwáwizzewinink kâ ge ezhe mennokoniase ba-zhek uhgew azhe konigat.

28. Kishpin Kitche Manito eu ezhe uhgwittöt mezhuskeen, nöngum gehigut ketegânink iát wâbunkdush ishkotang oppug-gutchegátag; kânuh nowutch keenowâ keguh ágweiggoosewâ keenowâ tiabwatanzewag?

29. Kago nundowâbundun kago ga mejeyag giya ga mene-quayag, kago giya gweenowe-enandun kago.

30. Kokkinná ono iuheen andánukkejig ákeeng onundowâbundánawâ: Kösewâ okekândán muhnazeyag kokkinná ono iuheen.

31. Nundowâbundumök Kitche Manito otogemáwewin, kokkinnâdush ono iuheen keguh menigöm.

32. Kago kotáje kago, ánuh ágåsenoyag; Kösewâ enandum che meninág, ogemáwewin.

33. Atáyag ayáyag, menikög katemákizzidjig, wekoochetök mashkemootun wekâ kekâmuggussinök, otinotawizzewin attag gehigönk wekâ ga banátussinök, wekâ gamotishkid uhtuhkoshink wekâ ogáwaseug che banájetosigwâ kago:

34. Ketinotawizzewin che áttag, me keta giya keche áttag.

35. Keezhpeezoon, kewâsokoninjegun che tunnáketag.

36. Aninneeng izzhewabizzig beáwât otogemámun tuhko-shininidjin, opedush buhtuhkoshink, bepuhpágáquo-önk, bákin-danuhmowwint bâbega.

37. Shâwandágoosewug uhgew unnoketâgaweninnewug otogemámewán tulíkoshininidjin mikkowwintwâ ukkowâbewât kagat ketenenim, tuh gishpezo che onuhbeiggowât, che wesene-wât oguh mátuhonán.

38. Kispindush wiebhü üshkedibbikutinik, giyadush náá-gutch ishpedibbikutinik, tuhkoshink, mikkowwintwâ ukkowâbewât, kagat ketenenim, tuh shâwandágoosewug uhgew unno-ketâgaweninnewug.

39. Kekandumök o-o, tebandunk wegewâm kekandungebun e-e tepiegun ope gamotishkid che tuhkoshink, tá ge ukkowâbe, kâ tá ge bogonaegâtasininne owegewâm.

40. Me e-e ga önje gezhetáyag: eu tepiegun ope enanduhzewag, Aninne Oguisun me ope che tuhkoshink.

41. Peterdush otinnâ, Neendogemám, neenowind innuh bego atuh ketezhemin o-o buhbawatâgoozewin? Kokkinná nuhigo aninnewug ketenág?

42. Jesusdush eketto, owwanan 'ow nabwákát quiuk mezhin-
owa otogemámun, oguh onuhgimmegon che ogemákundumá-
goot owegewam che bemusshumáwdash kokkinná andussota-
wizzit?

43. Tuh sháwandágooze 'ow mezhinowa, otogemámun tuh-
koshininit mikkowwint e-e enunokeet.

44. Kagat neendabwa aeninuhgook, oguh onuhgemán che
tebandumágoot kokkinná azhe tebandunk.

45. 'Owedush unnoketágaweninne kishpin ekettöt otaink,
Neendogemám ká muhshe tuhkoshinze; medush che máje buh-
buhetawát unnoketágaweninnewun, giya pemetágunequamun,
che wesenitdush giya che menequat, giyadush che kewushqua-
beet;

46. Otogemámun 'ow unnoketágaweninne tuhtuhkoashin e-e
gezhigut nundowanemásig, e-e tepiegundush uhmundowanemá-
sig, tuh gishkishwá, tuh ezenázhowá uzzhiánit tiabwatunzik-
wá.

47. 'Owedush unnoketágaweninne kakandunk otogemámun
azhe nundowanduminit, kádush gezhétáse, ká getotunze otoge-
mámun azhe nundowanemigoot, che totunk, tuhbuhshunzhie-
gázöt kitche nebená.

48. Weendush kakanduhzik otogemámun azhe nundowan-
duminit, gemutchetotunkduh, punge go guhtuhbuhsunzhie-
gázo. Ween nebewá mánint, nebewa tuh nundowandumowá;
aninne menát nebewa, aninnewun nebewá oguh nundotumágón
minowá.

49. Neembe-ezhá ishkota che buhgittenumán ákeeng, áneen
ga sunnágandumán kishpin kezhá kiut baskunagwan?

50. Baptizewawin neendián che baptizemigoeyán; newe
quiuk otöndush che kezhékumink!

51. Innuhwandewin inná neembe ūnje ezhá ákeeng keteman-
dám? ketenénim, káween; neembetáshketén koshá:

52. Náágutchdush tuh nánunewug bazhek wegewám, tuhna-
náwinittewugdush, niwsa giya neezh, neezh giya niwsa.

53. Osema oguhnishkanémán oguisemá, oguisemá oguhnish-
kanémán osema; ogeemá oguhnishkanémán odánisemá, odá-
nisemádush oguhnishkanémán ogeemá oziggozissemá oguh-
nishkanémán osimmemá; osimmemádush oguhnishkanémán
oziggozissemá.

54. Ottinnándush anishanában, ope wiábundumágoon ánáquf
beümbuhgotag engábeunónk, bábegá kedikitüm, bekemewun:
kagatdush shiegwouh me ang.

55. Opedush wiábundumágoon sháwunne notininnik, kedik-
ittüm tuh be kezháta; shiegwouhdush izzhewabut.

56. Kagianizzeyag, kewábundám kekinowázenágwuk ge-
zhik, giya áke; áneen azhe kekinowátdahzwag o-o gezhi-
gut?

57. Kagat, unishween tebábundizzisewag quiuk che izzhe-
wabizzeyag?

58. Ope unnewejewut mazenámowut shezháyun tábákonegat, magwouh unneuhpezekáyun, wekoochetón anegök che quiuk ozittoeyag ; konemá ketá ezhewinik tepákonegawinink, tepákonegatdush kepáquowaweninnewun, oguh buhgittinummowán e-e keow, kepáquowaweninnedush keguh kepáquoág.

59. Ketenin, kâ keguh ságáunze, bwâ tepáumun che tebishesayun.

CHAPTER XIII.

AHNINT anishanâbag emá eu ope, oweendummowwâwân Galileeumun gá izzhewabizzinit, Pilate azhe genigenunk omisquemene osáságewitchegeunink.

2. Jesusdush nuhquatunk, otinnâ, ketenandám innuh uhew Galileeanug owushma mutche izzhewabizzewug izzhewabizze-wât árint Galileeanug, ûnje o-o ezhe ieendotowwintwâ?

3. Ketenelim, kâween ; meatuh áwanindizzoyag, gwakan-dumag, kokkinná mego ga ezhe banátizzeyag.

4. Uhgewedush ashe neehwâchejig, wegewâm Siloamink ge pongesink, gá tussozojig, owushma mutche izzhewabizzid-jig ketenandám kokkinná aninnewug Jeruslemink ?

5. Ketenelim, kâween ; meatuh áwanindizzoyag gwakan-dumag, mego ga ezhe banátizzeyag..

6. Iekettodush o-o buhbawatâgozzewin : bazhek aninne kitche shomenâtigön ogegittegânán ogittegânink ; obenundowâ-bundândush uhmenewinit kâdush kago omikkunzeen.

7. Otinnândush unnokeitagaweninnemun, binná, niswa ke-kenonowin neendâbenundowâbundánun uhmenewit o-o kitche shomenâtik ; kâdush kago nemikkunzeen : guhwuh, áneen ga totowwint che buhtuhkizzöt omá ákeeng ?

8. Oguhnónândush, otinnâ, neendogemám, bone máno o-o kekenonowin nöngum, neendâ kumegaán, che netâwig-gink :

9. Kishpindush menewit, tuh onisssheshin ; kishpindush me-newissig neendâwâch keguh guhwâ.

10. Magwouhdush gá gegetöt uhnumeawegumigönk iá, unwabewinnegezhiguk.

11. Binnâdush, bazhek equa ákooze usshe neehwâswa keke-nonowin wâgishkâ kâdush kuskketose we tuzzhotát.

12. Jesusdush wiâbomát, onundomán, otinnândush, equa, ketâkoozewin kenuhgunigün.

13. Otângénândush : bâbegadush tuzzhoká quiuk ; kitche-twâweândush Kitche Manitöñ.

14. Nâgânizzitdush uhnumeawegumigönk nishkâchegeuhnönn-anishanâban, ûnje Jesus nojemoewat unwabewinnegezhigut-inik, ekettodush ningütwâswogwun aninnewug tá unnokewug : me ono gehigutöñ ope che be-ehzápun che nojemooint, kâween-dush unwabewinnegezhiguk.

15. Kitche Manito (Jesus) nuhquatunk, otinnâ, kagianizze-yun, kânuh kokkinná andusheyag ketâbuhwâsewâg kebazhek-

okashemewâg giya kepezhekemewâg kemátásuggábegináwâg wemeniagwâ nebe unwabewinnegezhiguk?

16. Kânuh wuhow equa, Abraham odânum, Mutche Manitön awâkâningoot binná usshe neezhwâswa kekenonowin, otâ geishkeáse unwabewinnegezhigutinik?

17. Opedush o-o aekettöt, kokkinná nashkanemigojin águtchewun, kokkinnadush anishanábag pápenanemowug menik o-o kitchetwâunnokewinun aeendotunk.

18. Ekettodush, owwagonan Kitche Manito otogemáwewin azhenágwuk?

19. Wesuggut menekânink ezenágwut, aninne watâpenunk, ogittegátán ogittegânik, máje-egin, be kitche metigón; benaseugdush gezhigónk bonewug otikwunnewuninik.

20. Minowâdush eketto, wagonan Kitche Manito otogemáwewin azhenágwuk?

21. Wanje ömbiskág puhquazhgún ezenágwut, equa watâpenunk niswo tepiegun besebechegunun (báság puhquazhegun) ogegátón, kokkinná che ömbishkág che nángunk.

22. Májádush otunne shábooshkánun kitche otanowun, giya otanowun, uhguhgequat, uhzhezhát Jerusalemink.

23. Oweuhdush otinnân, Neendogemám babazhek innuhgo tuh gâgega bemáttzewug? otinnândush anishanâban,

24. Wekoochetök anegök che peendegayag wâbwâg squândem nebewá ketenenim, tuh wekoochetowug che beendegawât, kádush tuh kushketosewug.

25. Ningöntök ogemá pusegweet, kepáquounk squândem, kemáje nebowwimdush águtchink, uhpapágáquhumag squândem ekettonk, Neendogemám, pákindanummowweshinâng; keghu guhnorigowâ, tuh eketto, kâ kekanemissenonim wanjeeyag:

26. Medush che máje iekettoeyag, neweseneminábunukko nemenequaminábunukko zhiáeyun, ke guhgequanábunukko nemikkunámáng.

27. Tuh ekettodush, ketenenim, kâ kekekanemissenonim wanjeeyag; ningooche ezhág, kokkinná mache izzhewabizzeyag.

28. Medush emá keche mowweyag, che muhmuhtwa-ábeta-shinag, ope che wâbomagwâ Abraham, Isaac, giya Jacob, kokkinná giya mamândáwizzidjig, Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink, keenowâdush keghu sâgitchewabinnegázöm.

29. Wâbunönk tuhünjebawug, giya engábeunönk, giya kewatinönk giya shâwunönk, Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink, tuh námátabewugdush.

30. Binnádush, áint uhgew nõngum nágânandágoozidjig nõndás ga apetandágoozewât; giyadush uhgew nõndás apetandágoozidjig mewug uhgew ga negânandágoozidjig.

31. Mego e-e gezhigut, áint Phariseeun obeotissigón, otinawân, ságáun, ningooche ezhán Herod keghu nesig.

32. Otinnândush, owwe weendummow 'ow wâgoosh, binná neságitchenázhowâg Mutche Manitög, giya nenojemoewa nõn-

gum gezhiguk giya wâbunk, giya wâswâbunk neenguh eesh-quâsa.

33. Anawak ônjittá neenguh bamosa, nongum giya wâbunk, wâswâbunk giya, minowâdush bazhek gezhigut neenguh eesh-quâsa kâ maween tuh izzhewabûsinôn, mamândawizzit che wunnisshingebun, aqutcheiuhe Jerusalemink.

34. Oh Jerusalem ! Jerusalem ! kenéság manitowâzojig, kebe mosinuhág uhgew azhe nizzhuhummágojunik ; nuhningim neendánuhwe mowöndonág kenejânisug, pekâáquoh azhe mowöndonát onejânisun anámeningwegun, keenowâdush kâ kege-enanduhzeem !

35. Binná kewegewâm kenuhguhtumágöm banátuk. Kagat-dush ketenenim, kâween minowâ keguh wâbomisseem chebwâ ochichesag o-o gezhigut ope keguh ekettöm, tuhshâwandágooze ween ga tuhkoshink Kitche Manito otonozowinink.

CHAPTER XIV.

GAH izzhewabukdush ogemá Pharisee andánit peendega uh-meijit puhquazhegun unwabewinnegezhigutinik, otukkowâbo-mâwândush.

2. Bianâdush bazhek aninne anosumâbit, mesiche.

3. Jesudsush guhnoke, otinnân gegetoweninnewun giya Pharisœun, quiuk 'nuh tá izzhewabut nojemoittink unwabewinnegezhigutinik ?

4. Kâdush gegetosewug. Ototâpenán, nôjemoán, buhgite-nândush :

5. Oguhnónán, otinnân, áneen wuhow andusheag kepesheke-mewâ, giya kebazhekokazhemewâ, beendánekâanasat unwabewinnegezhiguk ga wekobinnásawagobun unwabewinnegezhiguk ?

6. Kâdush kushketosewug we nuhquatowâwât ono iuheen.

7. Oweendummowândush buhbawatâgoozewin uhgew gá nundominjig, ope wiábundunk onábundumowât, ogemá uzzuhubit ; otinnândush,

8. Oweuh aninne wekominág kago owushema apetandâgwuk námâtâbewin námâtâbekago, konemá owushemá apetandâgozenidjin aninnewun apetandâgozeyun oguhnundomán ;

9. Weendush gá nundomik giya gá nundomát uhnew keguh-beik, meežh 'ow aninne onámâtâbewin, keendush keguh águtch nöndás apetandâgwuk námâtâbewin che otâpenumun.

10. Opedush wekomigoeyun, nöndás apetandâgwuk námâtâbewin, owe námâtâbin, weendush gá nundomik, keguh beguhnonik, neendinowamágún nowutch ishpemink ezhán : medush kitche meenwâbomikwâ uhgew wâtopomudjig.

11. Owwagwan owushema ga apetandumogwan weow, nöndás tuh apetandâgoze, owwagwandush nöndás ga apetandumogwan weow, owushema tuh apetandâgoze.

12. Otigóndush uhnew gá wekomiggojin, wâkoongayunin, kago wâsokowudjig nundomákan, kago giya kekânisug, nun-

domákan, giya anowamudjig kago giya, kekitchetwáwizze-mug; ánga giya weenowâ keguh wekomikög chetepáumök-wâ.

13. Wákoongayunán, katemákizzidjig nundöm, nanepinnegat, giya nanepenizzit, giya kagebeengwat:

14. Keguh sháwandágoozdush; ônje kâ keguh ge tepáumágooseeg; ábejebáwinink keguh tepáumágooowiz.

15. Bazhekduh uhnnew wâtopomigoojin n'wânduminit ono iuheen, otigön, tuh sháwandágooze ween ga mejit puhquazhegun Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink.

16. Jesusdush otinnán, bazhek aniné kitche wekoonga, kitche nebenáduah onundomán:

17. Otuhnonán otoskenegamun ope kowásinink, uhnundomint-wâ uhgew wâkominjig, ônje kokkinná kago gezissin.

18. Kokkinnádush miáje önduhmetágoozewug. Bazhek eketto, áke neenge kishpinuttöñ, newawâbundán: ápadush bakâ anandágoozeyán.

19. Mirowâdush bazhek eketto, metoswa pezhekewug neengishpenánág, newe owwe tebuhgemág; ápadush bakâ anandágoozeyán.

20. Minowâ bazhek eketto, neengewe-ew; me wanje ezhásewân.

21. Oskenegamemádush betuhkeshin, oweendumowât otogemámun ono iuheen. Wagemákundunkdush wegewart nishkâtizze, otinnán otoskenegamun gazhetinna mikkunáng papáezhág, magwâ otanuh, beezh katemákizzidjig, giya kagebeengwajig, giya miákinnekajig, nanepenizzidjig.

22. Otoskenegamundush eketto, Neendogemám, gegezhetáng gá ekettoeyun, kiábedush towwutta.

23. Ogemádush otinnán otoskenegamun, mikkunáng giya michikkuning papáezhág beendegush, menik che mooshkenag newegewâm.

24. Ketenenim, uhgew aninnewug wiánuhnundomugebuneeg, kâ oguh tângunduhzenâwâ newesenewin,

25. Kitche nebewá anishanâban owejewegöñ: gwaketádush, otinnán,

26. Oweuh aninne beötezhit, shinganemásig ösun, giya ögeen, giya wewun, giya onejánisun, giya wékânisun, giya otowwamán, giya obemátizzewin, kâ neendá otoskenegamemáse.

27. Owwagwandush ga guhgwa-debanindizzoegwan, che be nopenuhzhit, kâ neendá otoskenegamemáse.

28. Owwanan wuhow andussheyag we ozhetöt wegewâm, ga námátábesigoon che onuhgindunk ga innuhgindanik che tebábundunk che tabisanik che gezhetöt?

29. Konemá ope ozhissetöt kashketosig owwe gezhetöt, kokkinná wiábunduminit obápeigön,

30. Eketöñk, wuhow aninne máje ozhega, kâdush kushketose we gezhegat.

31. Owwanandush wuhow ogemá, mowwinnawât bazhek ogemán, kânuh otánámátábis, che tebuhgindázöt che kushketos-

gobunan, metoswâkoozit nuhgishkowât neezhtunuh anduswâk-oozinjin?

32. Ühgamá, magwouh wâsâ 'zhiát, uhnönát oweuh, che kuhquajemánit che innuhwandewât.

33. Me eu owwagwan magwaiuhe ga iâgwan kishpin we-nuhguttunzig kokkinná azhetunnit, kâ neendá otoskenegame-máse.

34. Shewetágún onisseshin; shewetágundush kishpin baná-tuk, áneen ga shewetágumáumink?

35. Kâ ningöt enábuhtusinöñ, ákeeng che átöngebun, gamá ketegânink che átöngebun; owabenán koshuh. Owwanan watowwugágwan che nöndunk, máno tuh nöndum.

CHAPTER XV.

KOKKINNAHDUSH mowõnjichegajig giya miázhéninnewug-gizzidjig be-ezhawug be-bezindowwâwât.

2. Pharisseeug giya oshebe-egaweninnewug nuhnishkâzetá-goozewug, ekettowug, wuhow aninne owtokowân maché.izzhe-wabizzinidjin owtobemândush.

3. Oweendumowândush o-o buhbawatágoozewin, ekettöñk,

4. Owwanan aninne andussheyag ningotwâk iâwât manishtâ-nishun, bazhekduh wunneshink, kânuh otánuhguhnáseen shângussemetuunuh usshe shângusse buhgwtuhkumigâng, che nundowâbomát uhnew wunneshinidjin che mikkowât?

5. Mikkowâtdush, otinnemângunink otussán, uhpâpenanemoot.

6. Buhtuhkoshink andát, omowõndõnundomán owejetukke wamágunun giya wâsokowâjin, otinnândush, wejebâpenane momeshig; neenge mikkowâ nemânishtânihim waneshinge-bun.

7. Ketenenim, owushemá pâpenanemowinnewun gezhigöñk bazhek mache izzhewabizzit gwaketöt otenandumowin che menoizzhewabizzit, azhe pâpenanemöñk, shângusse metunnuh usshe shângusse, manoizzhewabizzidjig ánwaniñdizzowin munaze-sigwâjin.

8. Ühgamá oweuh equa metoswâk tuswa shoneá ayát, bazhek-dush wunnetöt, kânuh otásukkáunzeen wâsâkoninjegun, che chaguhtiecat owegewam, nánâzh che mikkowât?

9. Ge mikkungdush, omowõndonundomán owejetukkewamâgunun giya wâsokowâjin, otinnândush, wejepâpenanemomeshig; neengemikkowâ neenshoneám waneuggebun.

10. Me giya, aninnuhgook, pâpenanemowinnewun gezhigöñk magwaiuhe Kitche Manito omezhinowamun bazhek mache izzhewabizzit gwakandungin che mennoizzhewabizzit.

11. Ekettodush, bazhek aninne neezhewun oguisún:

12. Oshemaemâdush otinnâñ ûsun, nôs, mezheshin otinota-wizze menik watisekâgoeyán: azhe nanáwenumowâtdush otinotawizzewin.

13. Náágutchdush punge anduswogwunniguk, oshemaemâ

omowöndönán otinotawizzewin, májádush wâsâ zhezhát, obanájetötdush kokkinná uhbisshegwâch uhbemátizzit.

14. Opedush kokkinná gá banájetöt otiemun, me azhe kitche buhkuttawinnewung emá otunnuhkewinink ; májedush katemákizze.

15. Owwe uhnonigoose bazhek aninnewun emá otunnuhkewinink ; otuhnönändush cheweusshumát kükashun ketegânink.

16. Ogochedush umwân shegooshkebichegunun kökôshunumwâjin ; kådush oweuh aninne otusshumegooseen.

17. Opedush aenandunk, itizzo, bátienowun nös anonájin kokkinnadush otiánâwâ puhquazhegun che mejewât giya che megewawât, neendush nenib neembuhkuttayán !

18. Neenguh pusegwe che ezháyán nös, neenguh enán, nös, neenge mutchetotowâ Kitche Manito giya-anosumeun.

19. Kâ neendá apetandágoozisse keguis che egoeyámban minowâ ; bazhek ketunnoketâgawenineem ezheissin.

20. Pusegwedush, obeotisândush ösun. Magwouhdush wâsâ betát, ösun owâbomegöñ, oshâwanemegöñ, obegwâshkunnettágöñ, oquagunánink, iojemegoottush.

21. Oguisemádush otigöñ ösun, nös, neengemutchetotowâ Kitche Manito anosumeun kåween minowâ keguis neengigoosee.

22. Osemádush otinnán, unnoketâgaweninnemun, owushema onissheshink buhbeenzikowâgun betök, beenzekonik, tuhbebenijebezon beenzekonik oninj, metikwukkizzenun beenzekonik ozitáng :

23. Owushema wânenoot pezhekeens benik, nesik ; wesnetâ, pâpenanemotâ :

24. Wuhow neenguis genebopun, minowâdush bemátizze ; gewunneshinobun, minowâdush mikkowâ, májedush pâpenanemowug.

25. Sazekizzinidjindush ketegânink iawun ; bazhew wegewaminkdush buhtuhkoshink, onöndán nemeitting giyadush nagaumöng.

26. Onundomândush bazhek unnoketâgaweninnemun otinnândush áneen o-o anuhkumiguk ?

27. Otinnândush, kekânis tuhkoshin ; küsdush wânenonidjin pezhekeensun ogenetumowâwân, önge omikkowân wawane mennobemátizzinit.

28. Nishkâtizedush, kådush wepeendegase ; ösundush beságáum beguhgâzomigoot.

29. Oghuñonândush, otinnán ösun, binná kitche nebená tusso kekenöñwinun ketunnoketön, kådush wekâ neengebogobetseen kedikittowin ; kå pâpis manishtânishans kegomezhesenun, che wejepâpanemomugwâbun neendenowamágunug :

30. Bâbegadush ween 'ow keguis tuhkoshink, gá nisshevünâjetöt ketinotawizzewin bisshegwâch equawezhihsun önge, kegenetumowâ wâninonidjin pezhekeensun.

31. Otinnândush, neenguis, gâgineek keweje-ew ; kokkinnâdush tabandumán keen ketieem.

32. Enandágwut che pâpenanemoeyunk ; kekânis genebopun, minowâdush bemátizze ; gewunneshinobun, minowâdush mikkowâ.

CHAPTER XVI.

OTINNAUNDUSH otoskenegamun, bazhek wiánuttizzit aninne omezhinowame : oweuhdush beweendumágön, kemezhinowam obanájetõn ketunnokájegun.

2. Onundomândush, otinnân, owwagonan o-o n'wândumán anájemigoeyun ? wâbundi-isshin ketinunnokevin ; kâween kiâbe keguh mezhinowawisse.

3. Mezhinowadush ittezo, áneen o-o ge teyán ? Neendogemám neendotâpenumág nemezhinowawayambán ; kâ neen kushketose wewânekayán ; neendáguch che papánundotumágayán.

4. Neengezhandum ga izzhewabizzeyán sâgitchewabinnego-yán nemezhinowawayambán, che peendegunnigowât owegewâmewâng.

5. Kokkinná onyndomán otogemámun mazenámowâjin, otinnândush natâmubbiniidjin, áneen menik mazenámowwut neendogemám ?

6. Ekettodush, ningôtwâk tepiegun pemeta : otinnândush, otâpenun kemazaniegun, námâtâbin, nánemetunnuh oshepeun.

7. Minowâdush bazhek otinnân, áneen menik mazenámowwut Neendogemám ? ekettodush, ningôtwâswâ tepiegun puhquazhegun. Otinnândush, otâpenun gazhetinna kemazaniegun, námâtâbin, nishwâswâ metunnuh oshepeun.

8. Otogemámemá niandum ônge genebwâkâ totum : uhbenocheug o-o ákeeng anunnokewat nowutch nebŵâkâwug uhbenocheug wâsayá nebŵâkâwât.

9. Ketenenim, ketinotawizzewinewâ ônge innuhwandâsök ; pongesinag, keguh ônge menigöm gâgega tâwin.

10. Ween wawane kanowandunk agâsenuttinik, kunwandân wawane kache apetandâgwutinik ; weendush kanowanduhzik agâsenutinik, kâ kunwânduhzee kache apetandâgwutinik.

11. Kishpin quiuk getotunzewag kitchetwâwizzewin o-o ákeeng, owwanan ga meninág quiuk kitchetwâwizzewin ?

12. Kishpin wawane kunwanduhzewag bakânnizzit aninne otiemun, owwanan ga meninág tebinowa ketiemewân ?

13. Kâ oweuh otoskenegamemá otá unnoketowwâseen neezh otogemámemán, bazhek otá sheenganemán, bazhek otá sâgeán, bazhek otá wanjetünán, bazhekdush otá banâjeán : kâween ketâ kushketoseem che unnoketowwug Kitche Manitô giya Mammon, (kitchetwâwizzewin o-o ákeeng.)

14. Phariseeug, sásagizzidjig, onöndânâwân kokkinná oniuheen, opâpeâwândush.

15. Otinnândush uhnew, keenowâ kequiukonágwitöñâwân keowwêwân anosumewât aninnewug ; Kitche Manitô koshâ

otekandánum ketaewân. Owushema apetandágwuk magwa aninne, Kitche Manito me shângandunk.

16. Tepákonegawin, giya mamândawizzidjig nánázh John : eu ope nánázhdush nöngum Kitche Manito otogemâwewin guhgequa kokkinnâdush aninnewug oginjetâwenotánâwâ.

17. Nowutch wanepunut, gezhik giya áke che májámuguk, punge tepákonegawin che pongesink.

18. Owwagwan gawabenágwan wewun, minowâdush bâkânezinidjin wetegamát, bisshégwâtizze ; owwagwandush ga wetegamágwan ga wabinnegoot onâbamun, bisshégwâtizze.

19. Bazhek aninne wiánuttizzit, wanisseshininmik misquagin, giya wanisseshininianik bébuggewyânnegin otuggwin, wanisseshininmikdush mejim andusso gezhigutinnik :

20. Bazhekduh papánundotummágat, Lazarus ezenekâzo otishquandamink shingeshin, mizzewa iyomege.

21. Nundotummágá che usshummint bewebitchegumun kachetwâwizzit aninne otopowinnink wanje pongesink : anemögdush betuhkoshinög be-nösquatumágoot iyomegeet.

22. Gá izzhewabukdush nundotummágat azhe neböt máche-witchegâzodush, Kitche Manito omezhinowamur omájewinnig-güm Abraham okákegunnink ezhewinná ; kache-twâwizzit aninne giyadush ween onebo, ningwuhwâdush.

23. Mutche ishkotangdush, ishpemink enábe owesuggandunk ; wâsâdush owâbomán Abrahamun, Lazarusundush okákegunniak iáwun.

24. Ahzhequadush, eketto, Nös Abraham, shâwanemissin, Lazarusun nözh, che tânguhgwinjetöt oninj che tukkâbuhwutöt neendanenew, newesugginaazh omá ishkotang.

25. Abrahamdush eketto, niaguttuhwandun neenguis, magwouh bemâtizzeyum, uhgeiáeyun wanisseshink ketiemun, Lazarusdush mutche iewishun ; nöngumduh mennüíá keendush kekuhgwtuggitto.

26. Minowâdush kago, nussowyie keen neenowind giya, kitche wequayá, oweuhdush we ezhát ewada iezháeyun omá ñije kå tá kushketose kå giya oweuh omá 'tá be-ezháse ewada che ñijebât.

27. Ekettodush me wanje ketánummeattön nös Abraham, che ezhe anõnat Lazarusun, nös owegewamink.

28. Nánunnéwug nekânisug, che owwe guhgekemát che be-ezhásigwâ omá mutche ishkotang.

29. Abrahamdush otinnâñ, Mosesun otiauwân, giyadush mamândawizzidjin, mewun uhniw ga bezindowâwajin.

30. Ekettodush, oh nös Abraham ! kåween eu ; bazhek koshá gá neböt nayáb ezhát otá ánwaneémawân.

31. Otinnândush, kispin tabwatowâsigwâ Mosesun giya mamândawizzidjin, kå otá tabwatowâseen gá nebonidjin.

CHAPTER XVII.

OTINMAUNDUSH otoskenegamun, mutche totátewin ūnjittá tuhtuhgomuggut ; kitche sunnágut koshá ween wanje izzhewabak !

2. Nowutch 'tow onisshechin besebochegunábekön napeko-nint, pukkobewabenintdush kitchegummeeng, che mutche to-towápun, bazhek uhnew babewizzheidjin.

3. Tuhtebábundizök ! Kekánis ningütono azhe mutche to-tokin, guhnözh ; áwanindizzötdush, menowwesháwanim.

4. Kishpin mutchetotök neezhwáchink ningó gezhik, áwanindizzöt, neendosittáwandum ekettöt ; mennowwesháwanim.

5. Anoninjigdush otináwán Kitche Manitön nowutch mechá-wün nemushkáwandumowinnewán.

6. Jesusdush eketto, wesuggut menekánink anegoquág kemushkáwandumowinnewá, ketá enáwá wuhuh metig keguh puhkwákobinnego, kitche-gummeeng keguh ketegánigo, ketá tabwatágowádush.

7. Owwanan o-o andussheyag otunnoketágaweninemeyag, ushumát pezhekewun, giya bemebochegat, ga enápun, ketegánink beöñebát, owwe námátábin wesenin ?

8. Kánuh ketá enásewá, gezhesetön wesenewin, kispizzoon, mezhinowakundowweshin, che eeshquá weseneyán giya che eeshquá menequayán ; panemádush giya keen keguh wesen giya ?

9. Megwetch 'nuh ketá enánemá ketunnoketágawenineem únje uzzhie-endotunkigo aenut ? Káween neendenandum.

10. Me giya keenowá debishko, ope gá eeshquátáeyag kok-kinná ono iuheen azhe anoninuhgook, ekettoeyeuk, kâ quiuk neendunnoketágaweninnewissemin ; neenge enunokemin azhe anúngoyág che unnokeyág atuh.

11. Gá izzhewabukdush magwouh Jerusalemink 'zhezhát, otunne shábooshkán nowwiuhe Samaria giya Galilee.

12. Ane chagishkunk otanuh, metoswa aninnewun onuhgish-kowán wamegejig, wásádush nebowwewug :

13. Anegük ázhequawug eket towugdush, Jesus, Neendogemám, sháwanemeshinág.

14. Wiábomátdush, otinnán, májág, sáságewitchlegawenin-newug owwe wábundi-ik keowwewán : gá izzhewabukdush magwouh unnepezekáwát, nojemowug.

15. Bazhekduh, wiábundunk uhge nójemöt, gwakegábo-we, uzzhakewa anegük gegeto omá moyewumát Kitche Manitön.

16. Pongeshin oskezhigünk Jesus ozitánink, omá moyewum-átdush ; Samaritanewedush.

17. Jesusdush eketto, kánuh miéáchesewug gá nojemojig ? áheen uhgew shánguswe ?

18. Kánuh oweuh che gwaketásawug che má moyewumát Kitche Manitön meatuh wuhow miátawizzit ?

19. Otinnândush, pusegween, máján, kemushkâwandumowin kenojemoigoon.

20. Ope Pharisseeug kaquajemigoot, áneen ope Kitche Manito otogemáwewin ga tuhkoshinomuguk, otinnân, kâween ketâ wâbunduhzeem ope Kitche Manito otogemáwewin takoshino-mugguk.

21. Kâween tuh ekettooseem, binná, omá ! binná, emá ! ïnje binná Kitche Manito otogemáwewin keowwewâng iá.

22. Otinnândush, gezhigutôn tuh tuhkoshinomuggutôn, keguh wewâbundám Aninne Oguisun bazhek ogezhigutömun, kâ-weendush ketâ kushketoseem.

23. Keguh egowâg, omá enâbig ! swada enâbig ! kago nopenuhnkagwânik.

24. Unnemeke wâsumowipink nuhbuhnîc gezhigünk öndâtag, ázhowiuhedush gezhigünk sukâtag ; me ga izzhewabuk Aninne Oguisun ogezhigutömun.

25. Chebwâ ochichesag ono gezhigutôn kitche nebená tuh-tuhgwatuggito, tuh wabinnegâzo uhgew anishanâbag ïnje.

26. Gá izzhewabuk Noe ogezhigutömun, me ga izzhewabut-nik Aninne Oguisun ogezhigutömun.

27. Gewesenewug, gemenequawug, wewewug, wetegande-ittewug, nánâzh e-e gezhigut Noe uhbeendegat chemânik, mooshkuhundush áke, kokkinnâdush banâtizzewug.

28. Giyadush gá izzhewabuk Lot ogezhigutömun ; wesene-wug, menequawug, átâbewug, ketegawug, ozhegawug ;

29. Me go e-e gezhigut Lot siâguhunk Sodomink, Kitche Manito ototân che pongesink gezhigünk ïnje ishkotá giya ozhâ-wâshquâshkonag kokkinnâdush obanâjeigünâwâń :

30. Me gá izzhewabuk o-o gezhigut Aninne Oguisun ope nágoozit.

31. E-e gezhigut owwagwan gittegumik, ga iágwan, otie-mundush beendik attanik, kâ tuh benesândewase che otâpenunk, ween giya ketegânink ga iát, kâ tuh uzhakewase.

32. Nâguhtuhwanemik Lot wewun.

33. Owwagwan ga wegooche bemajetogwan obemâtizzewin oguh banájetôn, owwagwandush ga wewunnetôn obemâtizzewin oguh bemajetôn.

34. Ketenenim, eu dibbikut tuh neezhoshinög nebâgunnink ; bazhek tuh otâpenâ bazhekduh tuh ishkoná.

35. Neezh equawug tuh nezhobesebochegawug bazhek tuh otâpenâ bazhekduh tuh ishkooná.

36. Neezh aninnewug ketegânink tah iáwug ; bazhek tuh otâpenâ bazhekduh tuh ishkooná.

37. Oguhnonâwândush, otinnân, ánepe Neendogemám ? otinnân weowwemá che iatag me emá megizzewug che mowñje-ittewâń.

CHAPTER XVIII.

OWEENDUMOWAUNDUSH buhbawatágoozéwin ; gágineek aninne che ezhe uhnumeát.

2. Ekettónk, otanonk bazhek tebákonegaweninne, kâ ogosáseen Kitche Manitôn, kâ giya aninnewun ogosáseen.

3. Bazhekduš shegá emá iá e-e otanuh ; tebákonegawaninnewundush obe-ezhánun, ekettodush, quiuk osetôn 'ow aninne andotowwit.

4. Kaweendush we totunze wiazhkut ; náágutchdush ittizzo, ánuh kâ neengosáse Kitche Manito giya kâ oweuh aninne neengosáse ;

5. Unishá wuhow equa megooshkâcheit, neenguh quiuk osetowâ che megooshkâcheissig nuhningim che tuhkoshink.

6. Jesusdush eketto, bezindowwik mache tebákonegat aekettöt.

7. Kânuh Kitche Manito oguh quiuk osetowân tebinowa otuh-nishanâbamun otizzhewabizzewinne ? ánuh konemá wekâ pá-nemá ?

8. Kagat ketenenim önjittá oguh quiuk osetowân bâbegá, anawak, Aninne Oguisun tuhkoshink, oguh mikkowán innuh mushkâwandumowin ákeeng ?

9. Otebátotán o-o guhgequawin, áhnint uhgew nenebwâkâmin anandungig, opâpeâwândush uhnew ánist.

10. Ekettodush neezh aninnewug kitche uhnumeawegumigönk ezhawug owwé ubnumeâwât; Pharisee bazhek bazhekduš mowönjichegaweninne.

11. Phariseedush nebowwe o-o ezhe uhnumeá tebinowa weowwink, Kitche Manito, megwetch ketenin, izzhewabizzisse-wân ánist aninnewug azhewabizzewât, wiazhingat, mutche izzhewabizzit, bashegwâtizzit, uhgamá tebiskko izzhewabizzit, wuhow mowönjichegat.

12. Neezhink ningó uhnumeagezhiguk nemuhkutta ; metâ-chink neendiemun bazhek nemegewam kokkinná neendiemun.

13. Mowönjichegaweninnedush wâsâ nebowwe, kâween ishpemink we-enâbisse gezhigönk : tânginitizzo okákegunink, ekettodush, shâwanemeshin, Kitche Manito shâwanemeshin, nemutcheizzhewabiz.

14. Ketenenim, wuhow mowönjichegaweninne owushema mennoizzhewabizze anosumeet Kitche Manito o-o unnekewat andât bazhek 'ow azhe mennoizzhewabizzit, owwagwan ga gitche apetandumögwan weow tuhtuhbusandágooze: weendush ga tuhbuhsandunk weow owushema tuh apetandágooze.

15. Obetowâwândush uhbenocheun che tângénât ; otoskene-gamundush wiábunduminit onuhnibbekemâwân.

16. Jesusdush onundomán ekettodush, máno uhbenocheug neenguh benázekágüg, kago nuhgânissshowâkago, önje uhgew azhenágoozidijig Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink iáwug.

17. Kagat ketenenim, owwagwan ubbenocheink ga totunze-

gwan weow kā tuhpeendegase Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink.

18. Bazhek ogemá okuhquajemigōn, ekettodush, Menno-neendogemám, áneen ga izzhewabizzeán che gâgega bemátizzeán?

19. Jesusdush otinnán, wagonan menno-izzhewabizzeán wanjé ezheum? kā oweuh menno-izzhewabizzisse, meatuh bazhek, me Kitche Manito.

20. Kekekandánun guhgequawinun, kago bisshegwâtizzekan, kago nisshewakan, kago kemotekan, kago guhgenowishkekan, kitchetwâwanim kōs keguh giya.

21. Ekettodush, kokkinná ono neenge kunwandánun aquo netawiggeán.

22. Jesusdush n'wândunk ono iuheen otinnán ningötwayug kiábe izzhewabizzewin ketá izzhewabiz; átáwân kokkinná azhetunneun katemákizzidjig meežh, ketinotawizzewin tuhtuh-goo gezhigōn; benopenuhzheshindush.

23. Opedush o-o n'wândunk kitche kushkandum; ñuje kitche wânutizze.

24. Jesusdush wiábomát kushkanduminit, otinnán, uhgew wiánutizzidjig tuh kitche sunnágizzewug che peendegawât Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink?

25. Nowutch tá wanepunut kitche áwase che shebáskunk shebákecheánik sháponegun, wiánutizzit aninne che beendegat Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink.

26. Uhgewedush, n'wândungig, ekettowug owwanan ga kush ketopun che bemájei:ggoot?

27. Ekettodush, ono iuheen aninne kashketosig, Kitche Manito tá kushketón.

28. Peterdush eketto, binná, kokkinná neengenuhguhtámen, che nopenuhnáng.

29. Otinnândush, kagat, ketenin, kā oweuh aninne weká onuhguttunzeen wegewam, gamá ñsun, gamá ūgeen, gamá wekánisun, gamá wewun, gamá onejânisun, Kitche Manito otogemáwewin ñuje,

30. Owushema keche iápun nõngum, giyadush che gâgega bemátizzippun minowâ che ákewung.

31. Ototápenândush asheneezhinidjin, otinnândush, binná, Jerusalemink ketezhámen, kokkinnâdush iuheen mamândáwizidjig gá ezhebe-egawât Aninne Ogusun gá iezhebeoont kokkinná tuh izzhewabut.

32. Tuhbuhgittenumátinun, miátawizzidjig tuhbuhgittenum-owâwug, tuhpápenotowwâ, tuh kitche mutchetotowâ tuh sik-wânwâwan:

33. Oguh buhshunzhawâwân, oguhnissâwân, niswogumiguti-nikdush; minowâ tuh ábejebâ.

34. Kâdush onissetotunzeenâwân ono inheen, ekettowin gá-towâwug, kâ okekanduhzeenâwâ ono iuheen tebatotungin.

35. Gá izzhewabukdush, op̄a bazhew bowotittunk Jerichoink

bazhek kagebeengwat aninne chegekunnuh námátábe, nundo-tumágadush.

36. N'wândowât anishanâban bamosanit, kuhgwatwa, waganan eu?

27. Oweendumowândush Jesus Nazarethink bamosa.

38. Ahzhequadush, ekettönk, Jesus, David oguisun, shâwanemeshin.

39. Uhgewedush uhnegânejig onibbekeguhnonâwân, pezán-âbin otinnâwân; owushemadush ázhequa, David oguisun, shâwanemeshin!

40. Jesusdush nebowwe, unnoke, che be-ezhewetâwint, ope-dush tuhkoshink okuhquajemán,

41. Ekettonk wagonan nandowwanemeun che totonán? eket-todush, Neendogemám, ápadush wâbeán.

42. Jesusdush otinnân, keguhwâb; kemushkâwandumôwin kebemájeiggoon.

43. Babegadush wâbe, uhnopenuhnigön, ogitchetwâweát Kitche Manitön: kokkinnâdush anishanâbag wiábundumowât omá moyewumâwân Kitche Manitön.

CHAPTER XIX.

JESUSDUSH unnebeendega otunne shábooshkán Jerichoink.

2. Binnâdush bazhek aninne Zaccheus ezenekâzo, nágânizit mowõnjichegaweninnewug, wânuttizze.

3. Owwe wâbomán Jesusun, owwagwan wiáwinnegwan, kâ tabâbisse, ozám kippuhgegâbowewât, agâshe-edush.

4. Negânebutto, sycamore metigönk owwe wequândowa owwe wâbomát, emá ane ezhánit.

5. Jesusdush bowotittunk, enábe, owâbomán otinnân, Zaccheus, gazhetinná benesândowâ, newe nogishká andáyun, nõngum gezhiguk.

6. Gazhetinnadush, benesândewa, pâpenanemo owâbomát.

7. Ope wiábundumowât, kokkinnâ guhguhnonittewug eket-towug, owwe beendega, owwe wetopomát aninnewun mache izzhewabizzinidjin.

8. Zaccheus nebowwe otinnân Jesusun, Neendogemám, bin-nâ ábetá neendunnokâjegun nemenág katemákizzidjig: kish-pindush makummâwugan, oweuh aninne otieem, newink owushe-ma nayâb nemená.

9. Jesusdush otinnân nõngum o-o gezhiguk kunwanjegawin takoshinnomuggut o-o wegewamink: me wuhow bazhek Abraham oguisun giya.

10. Aninne Oguisun obenundowâbundán owwe bemájeát wan-nisshinidjin.

11. N'wândumowât ono iuheen, oweendumowânu buhbawatâgoozewin ônje chegeiuhe iáwug Jerusalemink ônje enandum-ög Kitche Manito otogemâwewin tuh nágwut bâbega.

12. Ekettodush bazhek kitchetwâwizzit aninne wâsâ ezhá, owwe otâpenunk ogemâwewin medush che bekewat.

13. Onundomándush matáchenidjin otunnoketágaweninne-wun uhmenát metoswa tebábishkojegunun otinnándush uhnew, iág nánázh che tuhkoshinán.

14. Otanishanâbamundush oshinganemiggón, ononáwug oweuh onopenuhnit, ekettónk, kâween keguh iáwâsemin wuh-ow aninne che ogemákundumung.

15. Gá izzhewabukdush, ope nayáb takoshink, gá otápenunk ogemáwewin uhnöke chenundomemint uhnoketágaweninnemun uhnew gá menájin oshoneám ; owwe wâbundunk iámenik kash-ketonit uzhátawawât.

16. Netam tuhkoshinkdush eketto, Neendogemám, ketebá-bishkojegun owushema metoswa tebábishkojegun tussin.

17. Otinnándush uhnew, me wawane manototunk neendunoketágaweninneem ozám kege kitche kuskitchega kitche punge ; eu ūnje metoswa otanowun keguh debandáun,

18. Minowâdush bazhek be-eketto, Neendogemám, ketebá-bishkojegun náno tebábishkojegun owushema tussin.

19. Otinnándush giya nánun otanowun keguh tebandánun.

20. Minowâdush bazhek be-eketto, Neendogemám, o-o bi-azhekzung ketebábishkojegun gá kunwandumán manitowagin-önk.

21. Kege gosin kegekekanemin sunnágizzeun kemámön gá attosewun kepushgooshega uhgeketegasewun.

22. Otinnándush, tebinowa kegegetowin keguh tebákonegún mutche izzhewabiz unnoketágaweninne ! kegekekanim uhsun-nágizzeán otápinnegayán uhge buggittinnegasewán pushkoosh-egayándush uhge ketegasewán.

23. Uhnishwín uhge attosewun neenshoneám shoneá uzzhut-töng, takoshinán neendágeián neenshoneám giya menik ga ge unne bejenissag ?

24. Otinnándush uhnew niyánebowwinnidjin otápenummow-wik ningo tebábishkojegun, menik uhow metoswa tebábishko-jegun ayát.

25. Otinnáwândush Neendogemám metoswa tebábishkojegun etián.

26. Ketenenim kokkinná ayájig tuh menáwug weendush ayásig, ayát kago tuh otápenummowá.

27. Uhgewedush nemiatáwizzemug, watápenissigwa che ogemákundowwugwâ, beník, nesik omá anosummeyán.

28. Gá eeshquâ o-o iekettótdush, negâne ezhá Jerusalemink shezhát.

29. Gá izzhewabuk bazhew bowotittunk Bethphageink giya Bethanyink wudjewink Olivet ezenekâta, neezh otoskenegamun otuhnonán,

30. Ekettónk peendegayeuk eu otanuh, keguh mikkowâ emá mánezheens che tuhkobizzoot kâwekâ aninne otasubbissemun ; ábuhök benik omá.

31. Oweuh aninne kuhquajeminág, wagonan wanje ábuhwag ? keguh enáwâ Neendogemámenán onundomán,

32. Uhgewedush anoninjig ezhawug omikkowawân eu, gá enintwâ.
33. Magwouhdush ábuhwâwât mánezheensun otabanemánid-jin otigowân; owwagonan wanje ábuhwag mánezheens?
34. Eketowugdush Neendogemámenán omundomán.
35. Obetowâwândush Jesusun, obeenzikowâgumnewândush otatowâwân mánezheensun Jesusundush otasubbeawân.
36. Otumne tuzhwagizzitonawân okonâsewân ane ezhânit.
37. Bazhew bowotitumowât, che nesâkewawât wudjewink Olivet, kokkinná otoskenegamun máje pâpenanamowug anegök ázhequawug kitche twâweawât Kitche Manitôn kokkinná kitche unnokewinun ônje menik wiâbundumowât:
38. Ekettonk, tuh shâwandágooze ogemá takoshink Kitche Manito otuhnozowinnink: innowandewin gezhigönk, kitchétwâwizzewin owushemá apetandágwut.
39. Ahnint Pharisseeug magwaiuhe anishanâban, otigün, Neendogemám, pezán ábin, ezhe ketoskenegamug.
40. Oguhnonândush otinnâñ, uhgew pezán ábewât ásineeg bâbega tá ázhequawug.
41. Opedush bazhew buhtuhkoshink, ogunnawâbundán otawuh otázhequanotândush,
42. Ekettonk oh ápadush kekekandumumbun, nöngum kegezhiguttöm, iuheen wâjeendunk ketinnowandewin! pichenuk-dush kegátágög keskezhigönk.
43. Gezhiguttöm keguh otissiggonun, kemiátawizzemug keguh gewetâyánekânegög, keguh mitchekunnegânegög gewetâiuh keguh ônje kunwanemigög.
44. Keguh wabezhemegög metukkummik, keguh oppuggin-negög keenjânisug che gegishkowâwâ kâ pâpish keguh ishkoonegooseeg bazhek ásin che uhgwetosink, ônje kâ kekekanduween ope mawuhtissiggoeyun.
45. Owwe beendegadush kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, májesâgitchewabenândush ayatândinidjin,
46. Otinnândush, oshepe-egâta, newegewam, wegewam che tuzzhe uhnumeá keenowâdush kewâzhékowâwug gamotishkid-jig.
47. Guhgequadush andusso gezhiguttinnik kitche uhnumeawegumigönk. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya oshebe-egaweninnewug, giya anishanâbag otogemâmewân enandumög wenissâwât,
48. Kâdush omikkunzeenâwâ ga tofummowât: ônje kokkin-ná anishanâban meenwandumög bezindágoot.

CHAPTER XX.

GAH izzhewabutdush, bazhek ono gezhiguttön, magwouh guhgekemât anishanâban, kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, guhgequat meenwâjémowin, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya oshebe-egaweninnewug, obeotissegün mâmowy okewan-zeug,

2. Beguhnonigōn, ekettōnk, weendumnowweshiāng, waganan mushkāwizzewininnewinne, wanje totumun ono iuhēen; owwanandush gá menik o-o mushkāwizzewin?
3. Oguhnonán, otinnāndush uhnew, kegah kuhquajesminenim kago ningūtwayug; guhnozheshig:
4. John obaptizewawin gehigōnk nuh ūnjebámugguttinne; aninneeng innuh ūnjebámugguttinne?
5. I-itteuwug, ekettowugdush, kishpin gehigōnk ūnje eketto-yung; unishwin ge tabwatowàsewag? tuh eketto,
6. Kishpindush aninneeng ūnjebámugguttinne eketto-yung; kokkinná anishanābag kegah bemosiniegonáni: enandumōg John mamāndáwizze.
7. Nuhquatumōg, ekettowug, kā nekushketosemin che eketto-yung.
8. Jesusdush otinnán, kā giya neen, kegah weendumose-nonim wagonan, o-o mushkāwizzewin wanje totumán ono inh-een.
9. Omájedush guhgekemán anishanāban o-o buhbawatágooze-win; bazhek aninne ogittegátán ketegán, otoweándush ketegaweninnewun, májádush wásá otunnuhkewinink keenwazh.
10. Opedush mámáng, otuhnonán unnoketágaweninanewun, che ezhánit ketegaweninnewun, menint natáwegittowát; ketegaweninnewugdush obuhshunzhawáwan, okewanizzhowáwandush bizzhishshik,
11. Minowá bazhek unnoketágaweninnewun otuhnonán, buh-bukkittawáwan giya ween, iyagutátubkummik ototowáwan, okewanizzhowáwandush bizzhishshik.
12. Minowá bazhek otuhnonán; me niswa; obemwágunuh-áwandush, uhnew giya ween, oságitchénázhowáwandush ketegánink.
13. Tabandunkdush ketegán eketto; áneen o-o ga teyán? neenguhuhnoná siágeug neenguis, konemá ween uhnew oguh-muhnájeáwán wabomawát.
14. Opedush ketegaweninnewug wiábomáwát, i-itteuwug, me wuhow oguisemá, umbasinno nesátá ketegándush kegah tebandámen.
15. Medush azhe ságitchénázhowáwát ketegániak, azhe nesáwát. Unish o-o tabandunk ketegán gagetotowágwan uhnew?
16. Tuh be-ezhá, che nisshewunnájeát uhnew ketegawenin-newun, bakánizzinidjindush ketegaweninnewun, oguh menán ogittegán: n'wāndumowátdush, ekettowug, kā pâpish tuh iz-zhewabut.
17. Ogunnowábomándush eketto, owwagonandush o-o washebe-egátag, ásin wazhegajig wiabenumowát, me nágánissink ishquaiuhe wegewamink?
18. Owwagwan ga pungissinnógwan eu ásineeng tuh begoeshin, owwagwandush ga tussozogwan tuh besebozo.
19. Ogemá sáságewitcategaweninnewug giya oshebe-egaweninnewug, me go e-e tepiegun anandumowát che tuhkonawát;

ogoswândush anishanâban : weenowâ ônjittâ we i'-enawug, enandumôg.

20. Otukkowâbomâwân, otuhnonândush ga ukkowâbomânid-jin, ápiche anowandingia otetowâwân we wiyazheâwât, ogegetowinun we ônje ochicheâwât, mágizzhá otá mushkâwizze-wug che bátamâwât, keche buggittinnummowâwât Kitche Ogemán oninjenink.

21. Okuhquajemâwân, eketönk, Neendogemám, neenkekan-dâmin quiuk tabwawin azhe kuggequayun, kâdush oweuh anin-ne pekenönk ketuhpetanemâse ; quiukigo Kitche Manito azhe tabwat ketizzhe kuggequa ;

22. Quiuk nuh tá izzhewabut, tepáummâwungid Caesar tepá-ummâtewin ?

23. Okekanemán okuhgianizzewininne, otinnândush, wago-nan wanje kuhgwadebanemeyag ?

24. Wâbundi-issig punge shoneá.. Owwanan oskezhik ma-zenichegâtag ? Oguhnâwân ekeitowugdush, Ceasar.

25. Otinnândush, menik Caesar otiemun tabandungin, menik Kitche Manito iuheen tabandungin.

26. Kâdush kushketosewug owwe ôtâpenummowâwât odik-ittowininne anosummewât anishanâban, mâmukkâtenanemâwân aketonit, pezân ábewugdush.

27. Ahnintdush Sadduceeun obeotissigõn, (kâween kago ábe jebâwin, aketõjig,) okuhquajemândush :

28. Eketönk, Neendogemám, Moses neenge-ezhebeummâ-gonán, oweuh anin-ne nebonit wewit bwâ onejânissit, wekâni-sun oguhotâpenâne wewun che netâwiggitummo-wât wekâni-sun ubenocheun.

29. Ningoteyung ge neezhwâso okekâni-sindewug, netam wâwit nebo, bwâ onejânissit.

30. Wiáneka wewitedush nebo, bwâ onejânissit,

31. Kokkinnâdush owewenâwân, kokkinnâdush nebowug bwâ onejânissewât.

32. Squâchdush, equa giya ween nebo.

33. Opedush ábejebâwinnink, áneen uhaw wewun ga áwit ? neezhwâswa gewetegamâwât.

34. Jesudsush oguhnonán, otinnândush, obenocheug o-o ákeeng wetegandewât, giya weteganduhâwug.

35. Uhgewedush, ga ta apetandâgoozidjig gezhigõnk che ezhâwât, giya che ábejebâwât, kâ tuh weteganduhâwug, kâ giya tuh wâweteganduhâwug.

36. Kâ giya minowâ tuh nebosewug ; tebishko Kitche Mani-to omezhinowamun tuh izzhewabizzewug, Kitche Manito one-jâni-sun tebinowa tuh áwewug.

37. Ahbejebâwin tuh tuhgomuggut, Moses gewâbundiewâ metigõnsink, wiáwenât Kitche Manitôn Abraham Omanitomun, giya Isaac Omanitomun, giya Jacob Omanitomun.

38. Oanje kâween naboijig Ogitche Manitomewân, bamâti-zidjig atuh Ogitche Manitomewân, ween kokkinnâ wanje bemâ-tizzewât.

39. Ahnint oshebe-egaweninanewug ekettowug, Neendoge-mám, wawane aketoyun.
40. Náágutchdush, kâ okuhquajemásewán kako.
41. Otinnándush uhnew, áneen wanje ekettowát, Christ, David ogusum, uzzheketowát?
42. Ween David eketto, onuhgummowinink, Kitche Manitotinnán Nemanitomun, neengitchenikâng námátábin.
43. Nánázh kemiátwizzemug che totowwugwâ che tukkó-kánutwâ.
44. Daviddush Neengitche Manitomun enát, áneen ga ge eahe oguissit?
45. Kokkinnádush anishanában uhñöndágoot, otinnán otoskenegamun,
46. Kuhgenábomik oshebe-gaweninanewug, meenwandumög kitche beenzikowâgunun papamegozhawát giya uhnume-kowwintwâ átawawinnink owushema apetandágwuk námátábe-winun uhnumeawegumigönk giya wekoondewinnink.
47. Ogittánáwân shégág owegewamewán owwewiyazhetá-wât kuhgánwazh unnumeáwug, owushemadush guhtah buhsun-zhaögowizzewug.

CHAPTER XXI.

- E NAHBEDUSH** owábomán wiánuttizzinnidjin aninnewun, beenjwabenumowât shoneá otossowinnink.
2. Owábomándush katémákizzinidjün shégá, beenjwabenuminit neezh shománekanesun.
3. Ekettodush kagat ketenenim, 'ow katémákizzit shégá, owushema beenjwabenán, kokkinná menik báñwjabenummo-wât.
4. Kokkinná uhgew nebewá ayájig nebená obbeenjwabenáwâ weendush kokkinná obbeenjwabenán menik ayát.
5. Ahnintdush otuzzhindánáwân kitche uhnumeawegumik azhe mennochegátag ásineeng, giya azhe ionissheshing bagittinnumingin : ekettodush,
6. Ono iuheen wiábundungin, gezhiguttón tuh ochichesawun, kâ bazhek ásin tuh iágwetosinzenön kokkinná tuh tittebinnewabinnegátwun.
7. Okuhquajemáwândush ekettónak Neendogemám, áneen ope óno iuheen che ochichesag?
8. Ekettodush ; Tuttebábig, kago keguh wiyazhemiggo-seem ; nebewá tuh tukoshinög neenduanozowinnink neen Christ che ekettowát; kagà shiegwuh ochichesa, kago nopenulaná kago.
9. Opedush nöndumag nundobunnewinun, giya sunnágut, kago sagizze kago, netam me ono iuheen ga chichesagin, kâween-dush ween muhshie waquiásenön.
10. Otinnándush, aezheweenojig tuh muhmowwinzaótewug ogemág giya tuh muhmowwiianaótewug.

11. Nebewá giya tussink áke tuh nuhningishká tuhbukkut-tawinnewun, giya kitche ákoosewinnun, sagizzewinnun, che kitche kuhkekinnowátuk gezhigöñk tá iönje.

12. Chebwá o-o i-izzhewabuk, keguh tukkonigowá keguh-we báfáegowág che buggittinummáink keowwewáng uh-numeawegumigöñk, keguh benegöm anosumewát ogemág giya nágánizzidjig neenduhnozowinink önje.

13. Keche wetökágoeyag.

14. Kago enandunkago negán che náguttuhwandumag ga ezhe nuhquatatumag.

15. Keguh menimin ketonewáng ga ekettoyag, giya nebwá-káwin, kokkinná kemiátawizzemewág kâ tá kushketosewug che nuhquatönágwá.

16. Kengeieggiowág, giya kekánissewág, giya ketinnowamá-gunnewág, keguh buggittiniggowág; árint, keguh nissiggöm.

17. Kokkinná aninnewug keguh nishkanemiggowág, neenduhnozowin önje.

18. Kâ pâpish bazhek kenesissewâ tuh wunnissinzenõn.

19. Kunnowanemikkög kechichágowág kebeowinnewáng.

20. Opedush wâbundumag Jerusalem onundobuneeg gewetáskumowát, mezun shiegwouh bazhewwuk che banájetöng, keguh enandám,

21. Medush uhgew Judeaink ayájig, wudjewink tuh oppi-it-tewug, nowwiedush ayájig tuh ságäumög, uhgewedush uhnöch otunnukkewinnink ayájig kago oguh chakishkunzeenåwâ.

22. Me ono gezhiguttón che buhshunzhaogowizzewát, kokkinná iuheen wazhebe-egáttagin tuh tabwawinnewung.

23. Kitche sunnágut uhgew anjekoojig, giya uhgew n'wâ-nâwâsojig ono gezhiguttón, önje tuh kitche sunnágut ákeeng, kitche nishkâtizzewin oguh otissiggönåwâ uhgew anishanâbag.

24. Anábuuhulgág uszhownweshk, tuh pongesinög tuh máje-náwug che iyowákânewewát, kokkinná uhnöch azheweenojig: miátawizzidjig oguh buhtuhkooshkánåwâ Jerusalem, nánázh che kubbasanik miátawizzidjig ogezhigutomewân.

25. Medush che kekinnowátuk gezisönk giya dibbike gezisönk, giya uhnungöñk : ákeengdush ayájig tuh sunnágizzewug, kitchegeumme giya otegowug muhtwaáshkawug.

26. Aninnewug otaewán nébomugguttinnewun sagizzewát, kunowâbundumowát ono iuheen takoshinnomuggrukkin ákeeng, mushkâwizzewinundush gezhigöñk tuh nuhningishkâwug.

27. Medush ope che wâbomáwát Aninne Oguisun anáquuttónk che be iát mâmowy mushkâwizzewin giya kitche-twâwizze-win.

28. Opedush ono iuheen máje ochichesag, medush ishpemink enábig tátuggikquanik kekunwanemigowin bazhew tuh-goo.

29. Tepájemotowândush buhbawatágoozewin ; binná kitche shomenâtik, kokkinná giya metigög ;

30. Siágebuggizzewâjin, kekekandánâwâ tebinowa keenowâ, nebin bazhewuk.

31. Me eu tebishko ope wâbundumag ono iuheen che be izzhewabuk, keguh kekandánâwâ Kitche Manito otogemáewin bazhew uhbetuhgôg.

32. Kagat ketenenim, kokkinná uhgew anishanâbag nöngum bamátiizzidjig kâween kokkinná tuhnebosewug che bwâ kubbasag.

33. Gezhik giya áke tuh májámuggut ; neendikittowin koshá kátuh, májámugusinõn.

34. Tuttebábundummázük ; kago weessinneyag, giya menequayag ozâm ishkonitezokago ; kago wunnandun kago kenáguttuhwandummowinewâ, e-e gezhigutdush bulâghumishkâgoeyun bwâ nundowandumuh.

35. Nuhgwâgwunnink tuh izzhewabuttinne ga otissiggowât kokkinná ákeeng, ayájig.

36. Ukkowâbig, uignummeág mozhug, konemá ketá ta enandágoozim che ozhindumag kokkinná ono iuheen che nebowweyag anosumit Aninne Oguisun.

37. Gezhiguk magwouh, guhgequa kitche uhnumeawegumi-gönk dabekutinidush ságáum uzzhowwe iát wudjewink Olives ezenekâta

38. Kokkinnâdush anishanâbag, kekeshap kitche uhnumeawegumigönk be-ezhawug, be-bezindowâwât.

CHAPTER XXII.

BAZHEWUT che ochichesag wekoondewin wambishkâsinõk puhquazhegun, kubbekosa wekoondowin atumink,

2. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewugdush, giya oshebeégaweninnewug owwenesâwâl enandumög ; ogosawandush anishanâban.

3. Mutche Manitodush obeenjinnowân ashkowân Judasun, Iscariot ezenekâzo, bazhek ashe neezhidjig.

4. Májâdush, owwe guhnonât ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya shemágunisshe ogemág ga ezhe buhgittenumowât.

5. Pâpenanemowugdush wâweendummowwâwândush shoneá.

6. Giya weendush wâweendummowwân chewe mikkunk ga ezhichegat che buggittinnát ope anishanâbag emá iásigwâ.

7. Opedush ochichesa e-e gezhigut wambishkâsinõk puhquazhegun kuhbekosawin che netõng ;

8. Otunnonán Peterun, giya Johnun, ekettõnk, owwe kezesetõg kuhbekosa wekoondewin, mágizzhá ketâwesenemin,

9. Otiñnáywândush, áneende chewe gezissitoeyâng ?

10. Otiñnáywândush, binná, unne chakishkumág otanuh, keguh nuhkishkowâwâ aninne, chebemetuhkonunk nebe menequâche-gunink ; nopenuhnik che unnebeendegât wegewamink.

11. Aninne tabandunk wegewam keguh enáwâ, Neendogemámenán ketig, ánde o-o ga tuzzhe mejeán kuhbekosa wekoondewin mámqwy neendoskenegamug?

12. Munguttanik wegewam keguh tinnouummágowâ kezisstög emá.

13. Majáwugdush, otizzhemikánâwâ bego o-o gá enát, emádush kuhbekosa wekoondewin uzzhozissittowât.

14. Opedush tepiegun tabishkosag, owwe wuhwanuhbe, mámowy asheneezhidjig anoninjig.

15. Otinnândush, önjittá neendenandanâbun, we wetopominuhgook, o-o kuhbekosa wekoondewin chebwâ kuhgwâtuggit-toeyán;

16. Ketenenim, kâween minowâ o-o wekoondewin neenguh mejeseen, chebwâ tabwawinewun Kitche Manito otogemáwe-winik.

17. Ototâpenán menequâchegun, azhe uhnumeát megwetch-enát, otinnândush otâpenumök o-o mátuhonittig.

18. Ketenenim, kâween minowâ neenguh minnequaseen shomenâbo, chebwâ takoshinnomuggut Kitche Manito otogemáwe-win.

19. Puhquazhegundush ototâpenán, megwetchenát obokobetón, omámenán, ekettönk, me o-o neow, keenowâ wanje mene-goyag; me o-o ga önje wuhnanesewag.

20. Me giya e-e andotunk wanákooshewesenink, ototâpenán menequâchegun ekettönk, o-o menequâchegun, üshke wá-weendumágawin nemisquemink keenowâ kesiswawabenumágüm.

21. Binná, ween bagittinit oninjeen newetobemik omá otopowinink.

22. Kagat Aninne oguisun májá gá ezhicheckátag, unishdush, tuh kitche sunnágizze 'ow aninne bagittinit!

23. Majedush kuhguhquajindewug, owwagwan o-o gatotum-ügwan?

24. Giya otuzzhindánâwâ owwagwan owushema apetandágoozewan, weenowago tebinowa.

25. Otinnândush, miátawizzidjig otogemámewân ogitche ogemákundágowân, che mennoizzhewabizzewát uzzhenintwâ.

26. Kâwcen keenowâ keguh izzhewabizzisseem; ween koshá owushemá apetandágoozit andusheyag, agásheinnidjin tuh izzhewabizze, weendush wagemáwit mezhinowang guhtuh enandágooze,

27. Owwanan owushema apetandágoozit, ween námátabit otopowinink gamá ween mezhinowakundunk? kánuh uhow námátabit otopowinink? neendush mezhinowangigo ketizzhe wejeweninnim.

28. Keenowâ wâjeweyag neen kuhgwadebanemiggowinink.

29. Ketinnoumonenim ogemáwe-win, nös azhe innoumowit ogemáwe-win;

30. Gomá ketáwesenim, giya ketámenequam, neenduhtopowinink neendogemáwe-winink ketánámátábim námátábe-

winnink che tebuggemagwà asheneezhwawànnuggizzidjig Isra-elitug.

31. Jesusdush eketto, Simon, Simon, Mutche Manito kege-nundowwanemik puhquazhegunink che ezhe nôskásik :

32. Kege uhnumeatumön koshá, kemushkâwandumowin che pongesinzenök ; opedush gwakandumun mushkâwandumeik ke-kânisug.

33. Otinnândush Jesusun, neengezhandum cheweje-winán che owákáneweyunk, giyadush cheneboyunk.

34. Ekettodush, ketenin, Peter, pekááquouh kâ támazittágoo-zisse chebwâ nissink, kâ neenkekanemáse che ekettoeyun.

35. Otinnândush anoninánin miahájetuhissenowâniñ otosso-win, giya mukkizzenun, uhnöch kago kenundowandánâwânu-ko kago ? Eket towugdush káween.

36. Otinnândush nöngum, ween iát otosso-win, máno oguh má-jetöñ, giya oguhskibbetágun, kishpindush otuzzhowweshkosig oguh átawan obeenzikowâgun che kishpinuttöt bazhek.

37. Ketenelim, o-o wazhebe-egâtag tuhtabwawinnewun, neen-ünje, mache izzhewabizzidjig ge tuhgwu-hinjegâzo, ünje'iuheen tagobe-egâzoeyánin ; tuh gezhekegâtawun.

38. Eket towugdush, Neendogemám, binná, ono neezh uz-howeshkön ; otinnândush, metatssink,

39. Beságáum, ukko andotungebun, wudjewink Olives ezhá; -otoskenegamundush onopenuhnigün.

40. Opedush gá otttunk emá, otinnâñ, uhnumeág che kuh-gwadebanemigozewag.

41. Pemaiuhedush otizzhe bukkawinnán pungee ope ásin ga oppuggitõngebun, ochicheengwunitdush uhnumeát ;

42. Eket todush, nös ápadush enandumun ningooche che-ezhe mewinnummoweyun o-o menequâchegun ; kâween neenigo an-andumán, keenigo enandumowunan.

43. Kitche Manito omezhinowandush gehigüñk owâbundi-igün weowwinne mushkâwizzewin uhmeniggoot.

44. Azhe wesuggandunk, ashkumigo kitche uhnumeá, otuh-bwazowin misqueeng azhenágwuttinne puhpungegâník ákeeng.

45. Wanishkâtdush gá eeshquâ uhnumeát, bowotissát otos-kenegamun, owâbomán nebánit, azhe kushkanduminit.

46. Otinnândush, wagonan wanje nebáyag ? onishkâg uhnum-eág, che kuggwadebanemegosewag.

47. Mâgwouhdush gá gegetöt, binná kitche nebená anishan-âbag, weendush Judas ezenekâzüt, bazhek ashe neezhidjig, benegâne, obenázekowân bazhew Jesusun owwe ojemát.

48. Jesusdush otinnâñ, me nuh azhe buhgittinut Aninne Ogui-sum uzzhojemut ?

49. Uhnewedush papáwejewegojin wiábundumowât, wâin-nuhkumiguttinik, otinnâwân, Neendogemám, neenguh buk-kittaegamin innuh uzzhoweshkön ?

50. Bazhekduh obukkittawâniñne ogemá sáságewitchega-weninne otoskenegamun, kishketowugagunámândush.

51. Jesudush oguhnonán otinnán, máno tuh totumög wáto-tumowát, otângenumowán otowuggârre nojemötowândush.

52. Jesusdush otinnán ogemá sáságewitchebegaweninnewun, okewanzeun giya wagemákundungig kitche uhnumeawegumi-göök, bowotissiggojin, gametishkid innuh, buhtukkoninjinigo kebetotám uzzhoweshkón kebetukkonán giya shemágun?

53. Ono gehiguttóm magwouh gewejewinnuhgook kitcheuh-numeawegumigöök káweká kegeshebinnekatowwisseemwâbun, chewetukkoneyag; me o-o koshá ketepiegunewâ giya kush-kedibbikut omushkâwizzewin.

54. Ototâpenawândush, ogemá sáságewitchebegaweninne owe-gewamink otezhe suggábeginnawán: Peterdush otunnenope-nán nága wâsâ.

55. Gábishkuhnananumowâtdush ishkota nowwiuhe wegewamink, wuhwanuhbewug, Peterdush mámowy.

56. Oskenegrequandush ogunnawâbomiggún emá námátábid-jig cheegishkota, anegök oguhnowâbomán Peterum, ekettodush, me wuhow aninna wájewegojin.

57. Ahgunwatunkdush otinnán equawun, káween neenkeka-nemáse.

58. Náágutch minowâ bazhek owâbomigöön ekettodush, keen bazhek ketow, Peterdush otinnán, aninna, káween neen neendowwisse.

59. Ningütepiegun ope minowâ bazhek owâbomigöön anegök gegetowun, me wuhow aninna bazhek wájewegojin, Galilee aninna áwe.

60. Peterdush eketto, aninna, kâ neenkekanduhzeen aketoeyun: bâbegadush magwouh uhgegetüt pekááquouh mazittá-gooze.

61. Jesudush bemushkotá, begunnawâbomát Peterun; Peterdush omikwandán e-e gáegopun, chebwâ mazittágoozit pekááquouh, kâ neenkekankemáse nissink keguh eket.

62. Peterdush ságáun, iázhequa anegök uhnowwit.

63. Aninnewug manjimenajig Jesusun, azhe pâpenotowâwát, giya buhbuketawâwát.

64. Ogebeengwabenawán; medush azhe buketawâwát oske-zhigünink, okuhquajemawândush, ekettowug owwanan o-o bat-taök?

65. Kitche nebená uhnöch mutche ekettowinun otienawán.

66. Pichenukdush ame gehiguk, okewanzeun, kitche ogemá sáságewitchebegaweninnewun oshebe-egaweninnewun giya, mow-ünjetiewag otebákonegawinnewâng otizzhesuggábeginnawán, okuhquajemán,

67. Keen innuh Christ? Weendumoweshinnâng, otinnán, ánuh weendumonán kâ ketá tabwatuzeem:

68. Giya neen ánuh, kuhquajeminnán, kâ ketá nubqustowwisseem che bugittinneyag.

69. Náágutch pánema Aninna Oguisun tuh námátábe kitche nikâng Kitche Manito omushkâwizzewinink.

70. Kokkinnádush ekettowug, keen innuh Kitche Manito Oguisun? Otinnándush, kedikittóm, uzzhiáyán.

71. Ekettowugdush, wagonan kiábe manazyunk chewetökágoeyunk? Keenowindigo tebinowa kenöndumowánan otön.

CHAPTER XXIII.

KOKKINNAHDUSH anishanábag, pusegwewug, Pilateum zhiánit otizzhe suggåbeginnawán.

2. Omáje webátamawán, ekettónk, nemikkowánán 'ow anin-ne kuhgépázomát anishanában, genáumowát che tepáumowá-sigwá tepáummátewin Caesarun, neen ogemá Christ, otíttan weow.

3. Pilatedush okuhquajemán, keen nuh ketögémákundowwág Jewug? Oguhnónándush, eketto, keen kedikit.

4. Pilatedush otinnán ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewun giya anishanában, ká kago nemikkumowáse, che ge mutche izzhewabizzit wuhow aninne.

5. Ahwunjishdush ekettowug, otömbwamán anishanában, paguggequat kokkinná Jewug andánuhkewát, Galileeink önge maje guggequé, nánázh omá.

6. Pilatedush n'wändunk e-e tuzzhundumink Galilee, kuhgaw-twa, che Galilee eninnewit.

7. Bábegadush kakanemát, Herod 'zho-wejetukkewamágun-it otizzenázhawán; magwouh Jerusalemink zhiánit Herod.

8. Heroddush wiábomát Jesusun, kitche pápenanemo, kitche maweshá ánuh önge enandum owwe wábomát, önge kitche ne-bená uhnóch kago unnokewinun nánöndum; konemá neenda wábunduhán kitche unnokewin che totunk, enandum.

9. Okuhquajemándush kitche nebená ekettowinun; kádush gułnokesé.

10. Kitche ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya oshebe-egaweninnewug nebowwewug, anegök gegetowug, owwe bá-tamawát.

11. Heroddush giya oshemágúnisshe ogemág opápenotowá-wán, giya opápizzhemawán, miskobeenzikowágún obeenzik-nawán, nayabdush kewa nizzhowawán, Pilateun uzzhiánit.

12. Mego e-e gehiguk, Pilate giya Herod uzzhinnowan-de-wát; kiut gekekánde buneeg.

12. Pilatedush omowöndonundomán anishanában nágániz-zidjig giya ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug,

14. Otinnándush, uhnew, binná, kebetowwim uhow aninne anosumeán, kedikittóm opapáguhgepázomán anishanában, neendánuhtebábumá anosumeyag, kádush kago menikkumowáse chege mutcheizzhewabizzit.

15. Herod giya ká kago omikkumowáseen; kege-ezhená-zho-onenim che-ezhewinnag; kádush ningüt ototowáseen ga önge nèbonippun.

16. Neenguhbuhsunzhawá, medush ga ezhe buggittinug.

17. (Bazhek tuh buggittinnegázo e e wekoondewin.)

18. Bebágewugdush, kókkinná anishanábag bâbega, ningooch ezhewinnik wuhow aninne, Barabbas buggittinnummowweshin-ång :

19. (Owwe begobetöt otanuh, giyadush owwenisshevât, gá ûnje kepáquo-önt wuhow aninne.)

20. Pilatedush, enandum, owwe buggittinát Jesusun, minowâ oguhnonán anishanában.

21. Ahzhequawug, ekettowug, suhsuhgáquo-ök, susuhgáquo-ök ;

22. Minowâdush oguhnonán, medush nissink, ánishwin ? áneen gá totunk ? kâ kago nemikkumowâse ga ûnje napun, neenguh buhshunzhawâ, medush ga ezhe buggittinug.

23. Ahbetwa wittumög mozhug, suhsuhgáquo-ök uzzhekettowât : odikittowinnewâ, giya kitche ogemá sáságewitchege-wainnewun odikittowinnewâ mushkâwizzemugguttinne.

24. Pilatedush eketto, aketowâtigo anishanában, tuh izzhe-wabut.

25. Obuggittinumowân uhnew aninnewun uhnisshevât gá ûnje kepáquo-öndebun, me uhnew nandomâwâjin obuggittinumowândush Jesusun wâieendotowâwât che totowâwât.

26. Anemáje suhgábeginâwât, ototâpenâwân bazhek aninne, Simón ezenekâzo, Cyrenean, otanõnk magwouh biezhât obuggittinumowândush opikqunnánink metigón wâtuzzhe suhsuhgáquo-önt, guhgázomâwândush che bemewenánint.

27. Kitche nebenâdush, anishanábag, giya equawug onope-nâwân, unnemechizzekekowâwât, mowwemâwât.

28. Jesusdush ogwakegâbowittowân, ekettodush, Jerusalem odânisemág, kago neen mowwemisshekago ; mowwindumök keowwewân giya kenejânissewâg.

29. Binná gezhiguttön tuh ochichesawun ope che ekettoyag, tuh shâwandâgoosewug equawug wekâ kâ onejânißigwâ.

30. Medush che máje i-ittummwât wudjewun ; tussôzoshin-ång ; giya pegukkumigâng, uhgwunnuh ôshinâng.

31. Kishpin o-o totumöwât ôshke buggizzinit metigón, áneen ga totumink bâsöt ?

32. Minowâdush neezh gá mutcheizzhewabizzidjig aninnewug unnewejesugguhbeginná che nissintwâ.

33. Bowotitumowâtdush, emá Calvary ezenekâtag emá suhsuhgáquowâwât, giya tagosuhsuhgáquo-önjindush, bazhek egitohenikâng, bazhek onuhmunjenikâng.

34. Jesusdush eketto, nûs mennowweshâwanim, kâ okekan-duhzeenâwâ anunokewât. Ototâpenumowâwândush agwidjin uzzhuhtatéwât.

35. Anishanábag niebowewug gunnowâbomâwât : nágâniz-zidjigdush obápeâwân, ekettõnk, obemájeán ween bakânnizzidjün ; tuhguh tuhbemájeittizzo, ween Christ Kitche Mauito, gá onuhgemint wiâwegwan.

36. Shemágunisshugdush obápenötowwâwân, be-ezhâwug owwe menâwân shewâbo.

37. Ekettönk, keen Jewug wagemákundowwáwutwágwan bemájetön keow.
38. Oshebe-egundush emá ishpemink uttowwá, Greek inwawinnink, giya Latin, giya Hebrew inwawinnink, uzzhekettönk, ME WUHÓW JEWÚG OTOGEMAHMEWAUN.
39. Bazhekduh ubnew wájesuhuhgáquiegázonidjin obápe-iggón, ekettönk, Christ wiáwewunnan, bemájetön keowwinnán.
40. Bazhekduh 'ow oguhnonán, kánuh kegosáse Kitche Manito, ayeezh mámowy keketuggittomin?
41. Keenowintdush quiuk izzhewabuk o-o che izzhewabizze-yunk, kege mutche izzhewabizzemen; uhowdush aninne káningötöno ge mutche totumze.
42. Otinnándush Jesusun, Neendogemám mikkowwin neow ope peendegayun ketogemáwewinink.
43. Jesusdush otinnán, kagat, ketenín, nöngum gezhiguk keguh weje-ew gezhigönk.
44. Ningötwásxa tepiegunak, ge kushkedibbikutdush kokkinná ákeeng nánázh shángusso tepiegun.
45. Gezis kushkedibbikkissa, wiáguhgtagdush kitche-uhnum-eawegumigönk nowwie tâshkissa.
46. Jesusdush anegök iázhequat, eketto, nös kebuggitnum-ön neenjichág keninjeeng: gá eeshquá eketötödush, nebo.
47. Shemágunisse ogemádush, wiábundunk o-o izzhewabuttinnik, ogitchetwáweán Kitche Manito; ekettodush, kagat, wuhow quiuk aninne.
48. Kokkinnádush anishanábag menik gá bewábundumowát azhewabuttinnik, ope gá wabundumowát tânginittezowug okákegunewáng, unnekewawátdush.
49. Kokkinná wásokágojin, giya equawun, Galileeink bow-önjewe�ewegojin, wásá önjegábowewug nánáguttuhwábundumowát, ono iuheen.
50. Binnádush, bazhek aninne, Joseph ezenekázo nágánizzit tabákonegat, manobemátizzit quiuk aninne:
51. (Káween ween ogewetokowáseen uhnew gá tebákonánid-jin Jesusun,) emá tá Arimatheink, Jewug ototanowewán; ween giya obetön Kitche Manito otogemáwewin.
52. Wuhow aninne Pilateun otezhánun, owwenundotumowát, Jesus weowwinne.
53. Obenáán, wábiske bebuggewyán neginönk, oweoquiegin-án jebágumikdush ásineeg geweembápegiegátag etussán, kaweká oweuh aninne kiut ge önje uhsáse.
54. E-e she ozhetáng che unwabewinnegezhiguk.
55. Equawun giya Galileeink gá be önje wejewegojin onopenuhkewug jebagumigönk, shezhwáát owábundánáwá azhis-sittöng weow.
56. Kewawugdush, owwe gezhetáwát ozhittáwát pemeta giya uhnöch manonágwuttinnik, pezandush iáwug, unwabewinnégezhiguttinnik, azhebe-egátagigo mazeniegunnink.

CHAPTER XXIV.

NETAM gezhigut, unnemájesag unwabewinnegezhigut ápi-che kekeshap, obeotittánâwâ jebagumik obetowât uhmanomá-gwutinik gá ozhittowâjin, ánist giya equawun owwejewiggo-wân.

2. Owâbundánâwân ásin, ningooche ge ezhéttebinnegâta gabissingebun jebágumigönk.

3. Unnebeendegawugdush, kâ owâbunduhzeenâwâ Jesus weow.

4. Gá izzhewabukdush, magwouh kitche kushkandumôg bin-ná, neezh aninnewun, emá nebowewun, wâkashkânewun obeenzikowâgunne.

5. Sagizzewugdush, shuggushkewug, oskezhigowâng cheguh-kumik; otigowândush uhnew aninnewun, wagonan wanje naduhwâbomag bemâtizzit magwaiuhe gá naboijig?

6. Kâ oma iáse, ge ábejebá; náguttuhwandumök, gá inin-nág magwouh Galileeink uzzihiá.

7. Ekettönk, Aninne Oguisun ònjittá buhgittinnumowâwug miázhinennewuggizzidjig oninjewâng, che suhsuhgáquo-Önt; niswogwunnigutünikdush cheonishkât minowâ.

8. Omikwândánâwâdush gá ekettöt.

9. Unnekewawugdush jebágumigönk ònje, otowwe weendumowâwân ashe bazhekwanidjin, giya kokkinná, anishanâban oweendumowâwân.

10. Ween Mary Magdalene, giya Joanna, giya Mary, James ôgeen, giya bakânnizzidjig equawun owejewegowân, uhgew wândumowâjig ono iuheen anoninjig.

11. Oguhgebázittowâwân, kâ otabwatowâsewân.

12. Peterdush pusegwe, jebágumigöndush uhputto, now-wugétâ, beenjeiuhe uzzhenâbit, owâbundánun wâbebebugge-wyannegin atuh, zhutanik, unnemájâdush uhmámukkâtandunk gá izzhewabuk.

13. Binnâdush, neezh uhgew ezhâwug otanong, mego e-e gezhigutinnik, Emmaus ezhenekâta, metoswa tepiegun ápe-châne Jerusalemink.

14. Otuzzhindánâwâ ono iuheen, gá izzhewabutinik.

15. Gá izzhewabuk, magwouh guhguhnottewât; Jesus betahkoshin, bemewejewegowân.

16. Oskezhigowândush ningütono innekânewun, che nissetowinnewâsigwâ.

17. Otinnândush, áneen o-o bemaiuhe ekettoyag bamosayag, kushkandumag?

18. Bazhekdash, Cleophas ezhenekâzo, oguhnonán, otinnâr, keen atuh kemiátawiz Jerusalemink, kekanduhzewun gá izzhewabuk ono gezhigutön?

19. Otinnândush wagonan ono iuheen gá izzhewabuk? otinnâwândush Jesus Nazarethink otinunnokevinun, ween mamán-

dáwizzit kagat ápiche, anosumit Kitche Manitó, giya kokkinná anishanábag.

20. Neendogemá sáságewitchegaweninnemenánig, giya nágánizzidjig oge bugittináwán kechenesint, suhsuhgaquowá-dush.

21. Neenowindedush neendenandámen otáge bemájeán Isra-elun, me o-o nöngum niswokoniguk, gá áquo izzhewabuk ono iubeen.

22. Kagatdush, ánint neendequámenánig, gá enájemotewe-umintwá, wanje mámukkátandumáng, kekeshap ge ezhawug jebágumigönk.

23. Quánuhwábundumowát weow, mezhinowan, bemáttze be-ekettowug, kewa.

24. Ahnintdush, wájewungidgidjig ge-ehzáwug jebágumigönk, equawugigo gá ekettowát mego gá ezenumowát; ká-dush ogewábomásewán.

25. Otinnándush, kagepátzizzebag, babakekátuks ketaewán che tabwatumág, mamándáwizzidjig gá ickettowát!

26. Kánuh Christ tuh kuhgwátuggittose, ono iuheen, che ezhát ogitche-twáwizzewinink?

27. Wiazhkut, miátájemönk Moses, kokkinná ogeweendum-owán ono iuheen, ga tunne i-izzhewabutinik.

28. Bazhew otunne otittánáwá otanuh azháwát; wásá azhá-nidjinigo unne ieendotum.

29. Onummetáwemáwándush, cheweizingwámegowát, kagá onágooche, opeendega wejewegowándush.

30. Gá izzhewabukdush, magwouh wetobemát otopowinink, ototápenán puhquazhegun, uhnumeátdush, omámenát.

31. Oskezhikowándush bákishkánewun, medush azhe nissit-towwenowáwát medush azheángwábomiggoot.

32. I-itewugdush mamashköt, kánuh ketaenánin ge chágiz-zogosemen, magwouh bebamosayunk, uhge betepájemotonuk mamándáwizzewin?

33. Pusegewugdush, mego e-e tepiegun, Jerusalemink she-zháwát omikkowáwánkush ashebazhekwanidjin, mowónjeittin-nit, uhnewedush wájewegopuneen.

34. Ekettönk, Neendogemámenán ge ábejebá gewábunduhán, Simonun weow.

35. Tepájemowug gá izzhewabizzewát bamosawát gá azhe nissetowenáwáwát magwouh obekobetöt puhquazhegun.

36. Magwouh o o zhiiekettowát, Jesus tebinowá nowwiuhe onebowwe; otinnándush, menno innowandeyeuk.

37. Sagizzewugdush áwunjishdush sagizzewug, jehi-wiábo-mungid, enandumög.

38. Otinnándush, wagonan wanje sunnágandumag ketenan-numowinewán, önje ömbwáshkág ketaewáng?

39. Binná ono neenninjeen, giya ono nezifun, neen tebinowá neendow, kuhquachechenisshig, wábundumök; jebi ká-ween oweyássisse, giya ká okunnisse, azhe wábomeyag azhená-gooseyán.

40. Magwouhdush o-o zhiekettöt, owábunduhán oninjean giya ozittun.

41. Ahwunjishdush otabwatunzíkwâ giya mâmukkâtandum-owât; otinnân uhnew, kânuh kago weyâs ketiáseenâwâ?

42. Kegoiundush omenâwân uhge ábwaweeengebun, giyadush ámo seenzebáqut.

43. Ototâpenândush uhmejit anosumenit.

44. Otinnândush, ono ekettowinun gá i-ininnuhgook magwouh wejewinmuhgook, kokkinná ono iuheen tuh tabwawinnewunõn, gá ezhebe-egâtag Moses otebákonegawinnink, giya mamândâ-wizzidjig, giya nuhgumowinink tepajemigoeyán.

45. Opákenumowandush otowwugâne che nissetotumowât te-pájemowinun azhebe-egâtagin,

46. Otinnândush, o-o azhebe-egâtag, ween Christ che kuh-gwâtuggittöt, che ábejobâtdush niswogwuwanigutinnik.

47. Ahnwanindizzowin, giya menoweshâwanindewin, tuh guhgekindim otuhnozowinink che guhgekemintwâ kokkinná azhe weenzojig, Jerusalemink tuh ñe máje guhgequa.

48. Keenowâdush ga ñe tabwatumink ono iuheen.

49. Binnâdush, kemenenim nôs azbewâweendumonâng; Jerusalemink keguhtiám, nánâzh che be' oeyag mushkâwizzewin ishpemink che ñebámugguk.

50. Bethanyink otizzhewejevân, ümbinnekanedush uehâvanemât.

51. Gá izzhewabukdush, magwouh uhshâwanemât, obukkawenâ, gezhigõnk ezhe Ümbishkát.

52. Otuhnumeatoowâwândush unnegwaketâwug, unnekewawugdush Jerusalemink shezhâwât unneppâpenanemowât.

53. Kitche uhnumeawegumigõndush, uhnumeâwug uzzuh-numeatoowâwât Kitche Manitöñ. Amen.



JOHN Omeenwâjemuwin.

CHAPTER I.

WIAZHUT miájetâng ekettowin, ekettowin Kitche Manito wejewegõn, ekettowindush Kitche Manito geâwe.

2. Wiazhkutdush miájetâng Kitche Manito wejewegõn.

3. Kokkinná kago, ween ge ñe ozhichegâta, kâweendush kago ge ozhichegâtasenõn, ween bwâ ozhetöt.

4. Bemâtizzewin ogegishkán; bemâtizzewindush aninnewug owâsayâmewâ.

5. Wâsayá wâkashkâ kushkedibbikutõnk; kushkedibbikudush kâ etâkoshkunzeen.

6. Asinne ge ñe májenizzriegâzo Kitche Manito uzzhiát, John ezenekâzo.

7. Ge tuhkoshin keche önje quiukwandágwuk wásayá, kokkinná aninnewug ween önje che tabwa-andumowát.
8. Káween áwisse eu wásayá, gá önje májenizzhiegázüt, keche önje kekandumowát eu wásayá.
9. Me e-e kagat quiuk wásayá, kokkinná aninne watitunk áke owásashkágün.
10. Ahkeeng geiá, ween gá önje gehichegátag áke, ákedush ká okekanemigooseen.
11. Obeotissán tebinowa wanemájin, tebinowa wanemájindush ká okekanemigooseen.
12. Menik kekanemigoot tiabwatágoot mushkáwizzewin omenán Kitche Manito che oguisit, kokkinná tiabwatuminit otuhnozowinink :
13. Ká misque ge önje negesewug, ká giya weyás enandumowinink, ká giya aninne otenandumowinink, meatuh Kitche Manito otenandumowinink.
14. Ekettowin weyás ge önje ochichegáta, che wetegamigoyunk, (neenge wábundámindush ogitchetwáwizzewin, kitche-twáwizzewin meatuh gá önjeeg ösemá) meoshkena sháwandágoozewin giya tabwanin.
15. John tepájemöt, ekettöñk, me wuhow gá tepájemuk, ween buhnopenuhzhit, neennegánemink iá, önje neennegáneminkigo iábur.
16. Omooshkenawenink önje, kokkinná neenowint wanje iá-yung giya sháwandágoozewin, sháwandágoozewin önje.
17. Tepákonegawin Moses gá önje menetink, sháwandágoozewin giya tabwawin Jesus Christ ge önjebámugut.
18. Káweká oweuh aninne ogewábomáseen Kitche Manitöñ ; meatuh bazhekoot gánegeint oguisemá, beendákegun iá ösemá, ween gá kekandumoninung.
19. Me o-o John odikittowin washebe-egátag, ope Jewug wanje májenizzhowáwát sáságewitcategaweninnewun giya Leviteun Jerusalemink, che kuhquajemáwát, owwanan keen wiá-weyun.
20. Tepájindizzo, káween neen Christ neendowwisse,
21. Okuhquajemáwändush, owwanan wiáweun, keen innuh Elias? ekettodush káween, keen innuh eu mamándáwizzit? ekettodush káween.
22. Otinnáwändush, owwanan keen? newe weendumowánanik anozheuminjig áneen atumun keow?
23. Ekettodush, oweuh otázhequawin, buhgwttuhkumigáng neendow, quiuk wuhmotoeuk Kitche Manito, mamándáwizzit Esaias gá ekettöt.
24. Wanonijigdush ánínt Phariseeug.
25. Okuhquajemáwändush, otinnáwändush wagonan wanje baptizewayun kishpin Christ wiáwissewunan, giya Elias, giya mamándáwizzit wiáwissewunan.
26. Johndush oguhnonán, ekettöñk, nebe nebaptizewa, oweuhdush kewejeegábowittágowá, ká kekanemásewá.
27. Ween buhnopenuzzhit, owushema apetandágooze : ká

neenda apetandágoozisse kunága cheábuhumowugebun omuh-kizzenun.

28. Ono iuheen, Bethabaraink, getuzzhe izzhewabutōn, áwás ewada Jordan ; John gá tuzzhe baptizewat.

29. Wiábuninikdush, John owábundán Jesusun, ebeotissigoot, ekettodush, binná Kitche Manitoumanishtânishansemun, akoonunk mutche izzhewabizzewin ákeeng.

30. Me wuhow, gá enug, aninne buhnopenuzzhit, kitche wâ-sâ owushema apetandágooze apetandágoozeyán, ônge gâgineek owushema apetandágooze.

31. Kâdush neenge kekanemáse ; keche kekanemigoot Isra-elun me wanje baptizewayán nebe.

32. Johndush gegeto eketto, neengewâbomá ochichâgomá, omemeeng ezenágooze, ishpemink beñjebá, gebebondenotágöt weowinkdush geia.

33. Kâdush neenge kekanemáse, weendush gagâzomit, nebe che baptizewayán neengeig, oweuh wâbomut ochichâgomán benâzhukkeet bebonezindágöt; ween me ga baptizewat ochichâgomán.

34. Neengewâbundán, neenge oshebeándush, Kitche Manitou she oguissit.

35. Wiábuninikdush, John ge nebowwe, neezh giya otoskenegamun ;

36. Oguhnawâbomán bamešanit Jesusun, ekettodush, binná, Kitche Manitoumanishtânishansemun.

37. Neezh otoskenegamun onöndágün gegetöt medush nope-nuhnawât Jesusun.

38. Jesudush gwakegâbowe, owâbomán nopenuhnigoot, otinnândush, wagonan nanduhwâbundumag ! Otinnâwândush, Rabbi, (me Neendogemám, uzzhekettönk,) ánde andáeyua ?

39. Otinnândush, öndâshág, bewâbundumök ; be-ezhawug-dush, owâbundánâwán, andat, owtobemâwândush, e-e kopa kezhik ; metoswa tepiegunak eu ápe.

40. Bazhekduhuhgew názhidâjig gá nöndowâjig Johnun getonit, giya onopenuhnán, Andrew, Simon Peter wekânisun.

41. Bâbega omikowán wekânisun Simonun, otinnândush, neengemikowánâl Messiah, me eu Christ.

42. Obetowândush Jesusun, Jesudush wiâbomát, otinnâl keen Simon, Jona oguisun, Cephas keguh ezenekâzo me eu ásin uz-zhekettönk.

43. Wiábuninikdush, Jesus we ságáum Galileeink omikowán Philipun, otinnândush ; nopenuhzheshin.

44. Philip Betsaidaink iá, Andrew giya Peter ototanowewâng.

45. Philip omikowán Nathanielun, otinnândush, neengemikowánâl, ween áwit Moses tepákonegawinnink, mamândâwiz-zewiningdush gá oshepe-egâzöt, Jesus Nazarethink, Joseph oguisun.

46. Nathanielduh otinnâl, kago nuh wanissheshink, beñje ságáumomugut Nazarethink ? Philipduh otinnâl, bewâbundun,

47. Jesusun owábomán Nathanielun, obenázeckágoot, eketto-dush, binná, Israeliteun ween kuhgianezewin gagishkunzik.

48. Nathanieldush otinnán, áneen azhekekánemeyun? Jesus oguhnonán, otinnán, Philip bwâ guhnonik, kegewábomin anámiuhe kitche shomenátigönk.

49. Nathanieldush nuhquatum, otinnán, Rabbi, keen Kitche Manito Oguisun, keen wagemákundumun Israelin.

50. Jesusdush nuhquatunk, otinnán eu uzzheninnán, uhgewábominán anámiuhe kitche shomenátigönk, me nuh eu wanje tabwatumun? keguh wâbundán owushemá ga apetandágwuk, eu apetandágwuk.

51. Otinnándush, kagat, kagat, ketenin, pánemá keguh wâbundán gezhik che bákiskhág, giya omezhinowamun ūmbishkâwât giya benázhukewât bebonesindowâwât, Aninne Oguisun.

CHAPTER II.

NASWOKONIGUK, gewetegandim, Canaink Galileeink, Jesusdush ügeen emá ge iá.

2. Niyazh nandomáwug Jesus, giya otoskenegamug wetegan-dewinink.

3. Opedush manazewât shomenâbo, Jesus ügeen otigön, kâ otiaseenâwâ shomenâbo.

4. Jesusdush otinnán, equa, áneesh keenowint gatotumung? neendebiegun kâ muhshe ochichesasinön.

5. Ogeen otinnán otoskenegamun, ningötöno anikin, totumök.

6. Ningötwâswa ásineen nátobágunun, emá attawun ozhissit-towâwât Jewug, ope beneittizzowât.

7. Jesusdush otinnán, mooshkenatök uhnew nátobágunun nebe, omooshkenatönâwândush ápiche,

8. Otinnándush, segenun, umbaogemá májetowwik tabandunk wekoondewin, otizzhewetönâwâdush.

9. Nâgânizzitdush wekoondewin, gá gotundunk nebe shomenâbo gá ûnje ozhetöng, kâdush ogekekanduhzeen gá ūndinum-ing, unnekötâgaweninnewug atuh, ságenungig, kekandungig, wagemákundunk wekoondewin onundomán wâwenidjin :

10. Otinnándush, kokkinná aninnewug ūshke wekoondewin-ink, obetönâwâ wanissheshink shomenâbo; aninnewugdush tiamenequawâjin, medush miánátutinnik nowutch, obetönâwâ : keendush kegekunwandán, wanissheshink shomenâbo, nánázh nöngum, pichenuk kebetön.

11. Me wiazhkut máje uhnokeet, kitche unnokewin, Jesus Canaink Galileeink, owâbundiewatbush, ogitchetwâwizzewin; giya otoskenegamun tabwa-anemigön.

12. Gá eeshquâ tátdush, Capernaumink ezhá ween giya üg-een, giya wekánisun, giya otoskenegamun, emádush iáwug go-má tussogwun.

13. Jewugdush kubbekosa oweekoongawinnewâ kagâ ochi-chesa, Jesusdush Jerusalémink ge ezhá,

14. Omikândush kitche uhnumeawegumigöñk, atáwajig pezhewun giya manishtânishun giya omemeeg giya mashkotén-umátejig shoneá námátâbewug.

15. Opedush buhshunzhaegun otozhetön, bemenuhquânasink ogesâgitchenâzhouât kitche uhnumeawegumigöñk, giya manishtânishun giya pezhekewun ; geseegwabenán, wiyâyázhe-tönnuning shoneá ogwanuhbewabenánun otopowinun :

16. Otinnândush átawânidjin omemeen, ningooche ezhewetöñ qno iuheen, kago ween nôs owegewam, átawawegumigokagô.

17. Otoskenegamundush ogekunwandânâwâ uhge oshebe-egâtag ; kâ kago neenge papamânduhzeen, meâtuñ kewege-wam.

18. Medush nuhquatumög Jewug, otinnâwândush, wagonan mamândágwuk, ga wâbundieyâng, uhtotumun ono iuheen ?

19. Jesusdush oguhnonán, otinnândush, banájetoeyeuk o-o kitche uhnumeawegumik, niswogwunigukdush neenguh gezhetöñ minowâ.

20. Jewugdush ekettowug ; nemetunnuh usshe ningötwâswa tussokekenonowin ge tuzzhekâm, uhge ozhetöng, o-o kitche uhnumeawegummik ; niswogwuniguk innuh, keen ketâ gezhetöñ ?

21. Weendush, weenigo weow, gá tuhzhindunk.

22. Opedush wiábejebát gá neböt, otoskenegamun omikkowinnâwâ o-o uhge enâpum, ogetabwatánâwâdush, azhebe-egâtag, giya ekettowin Jesus gá ekettöt.

23. Magwoubdush, uzzhiát Jerusalemin kubbekosa wekoondewink, nebewâ tabwatumög otuhnozowinink, ope wiâbundumowât, kitche uhnokewinun gá enunokeet.

24. Jesusdush kâ oge buhgittinaumowâseen weow oninjening, ônje kokinná ogekekanemán aninne.

25. Kâdush onundowanduhzeen, oweuh ningötono kechegoott, keche tuzzhemint aninne ; ônje ogekekanemán andinit aninnewun.

CHAPTER III.

BAZHEK aninne Pharisee, Nicodemus ezhenekâzo nágâni-zekundowât Jewun.

2. Me wuhow obeotissán Jesusun dabekutinik, otinnândush, Rabbi, neenkekandâmen, beguhgequayun Kitche Manito uzzhiát ketönjebá ; kâ oweuh aninne otá kushketose chetotunk o-o andotumun meatuh Kitche Manitöñ wejewigoot.

3. Oguhnonândush, otinnâñ, kagat, kagat, ketenin meatuh aninne minowâ negit, chewâbundunk. Kitche Manito otogemá-wewin.

4. Nicodemusdush otinnâñ, áneen aninne ga ge ezhe negit, ope kekât ? minowâ nuh otá peendega ôgeen omissuttânik che negit ?

5. Jesusdush oguhnonán, otinnâñ, kagat, kagat, ketenin,

oweh aninne nebe ge ūnje negissig, giya ochichágomá ká otá peendegase Kitche Manito otogemáwinnink.

6. Eu nágemugguk weyás ūnje, weyás; euedush nágemugguk ochichágomá ūnje, ochichágomá.

7. Mámukkátanduhzewun aninnán, minowá ketáneeg,

8. Wáienánemuk, ienánemut, kenöndán mutwawag, kádush, kekekanduhzeen wanjobámugruk, gamá azhámugguk; me giya debishko kokkinná, wanje negidjig ochichágomá.

9. Nicodemus nuhquatum, eketto, áneen ono iuheen ga ge izzhewabuk?

10. Jesus oguhnonán, otinnán, keen nuh ketogémákundán Israelin kakanduhzewun ono iuheen?

11. Kagał, kagat, ketenin, azhe kekandumáng neendinnájemomen, neendikittomen azhe wâbundumáng, kádush katabwaweseem.

12. Ono iuheen ákeeng weendumonán tabwatunzewan, áneen ga ge ezhe tabwatumun weendumonán iuheen gezhigönk?

13. Kádush, oweuh aninna ishpemink gezhigönk ge-ezháse ween atuhgo ishpemink wanjobát, Aninne Oguisun, ishpemink iát.

14. Moses gá ezhe ūmbinnát buhgwutuhkumigáng ozáwábe-ko genabekón me giya ween Aninne Oguisun ga ezhe ūmbinit.

15. Owwagwan ga tabwatumögwan tuh gágega bemátizze.

16. Kitche Manito azhe ságítöt áke, me wanje megewat onezheka oguisun, owwagwan ga tabwatumögwan ká tuh wunnishinze, tuh gágegá bemátizze.

17. Káween Kitche Manito otónje ezenázhawáseen oguisun, che banájetonit áke, ween koshá tuh ūnje bemátut áke.

18. Ween tiabwatágojin, ká banátizzissewun; weendush tiabwatunzig ashia gebanátizze wanje tabwatunzig otuhnozwining Kitche Manito onezheka oguisun.

19. Me aninna wanje wunnisshink, wásayá takoshinomuggut ákeeng, aninnewugdush nowutch ogemeenwandánáwá kushké-dibbikut, ká wásayá omeenwanduhzeenáwá; ūnje enandumög we mutche izzhewabizzewát.

20. Kokkinná mache izzhewabizzidjig oshingandánáwá wásayá; kádush wásayánik be-ezhásewun ūnje che kekandágoo-sininig andotumowát.

21. Weendush quiuk izhewabizzit, wásayánik be-ezhá, aeendotunk che wâbundumowiat keche, meenwandunk Kitche Manito.

22. Gá eeshquá izzhewabuk ono iuheen, Jesus giya otoskenegamug be-ezhawug ákeeng Judea ukowadush emá íá uhbaptizewawát.

23. Johndush Ænonink, bazhew Salim, ge tuzzhe baptizewa ūnje bátienut nebe emá, be ezhawugdush be baptizeawát.

24. John uhbwá uhwákânewit.

25. Johndush otoskenegamun, giya Jewug osittáguhnonitte-wug tuzhindumink beneitzezowin.

26. Johnundush obe-ezhánawân, otinnawândush, Rabbi, ween gá wejewik áwâs ewada Jordan, gá tuzzhemutdush; binná me 'ow baptizewa, kokkinnadush aninnewug obeotissigön.

27. Johndush guhnoke, ekettodush, aninne kâween kago otâ otapenuhzeen meatuh Kitche Manitôn gamenegooot.

28. Keenorâ kekandánawâ, gá ekettoeyán kâ Christ neendowisse; onegânemink neennegâne názhuhogo.

29. Ween wâwit wewun wewe, aninne wawidush anowamájin, nebowewun bezindágoot pâpenanemo, ônje aninne wâwit ogegetowin. Me o-o nepâpenanemowin mooshkenag.

30. Ween tuh gitche netâwigge, neendush neenguhne âgâshe.

31. Ween ishpemink wanjobát, owushema apetandágooze kokkinná; ween ákeeng wanjobát, ákeeng ezenagoose, otuzzhindán áke, ween gezhigönk wanjobát, owushema apetandá gooze kokkinná.

32. Gá wâbundunk, giya gá nöndunk, me anduhzhindunk, kâdush oweuh aninnewun otabwatágooseen.

33. Ween tiabwatágoojin otuggokewussán, Kitche Manito uhtabwat.

34. Ween Kitche Manito anonájin, eketto kitche Manito odikittowin, ônje Kitche Manito omenán ochichâgwun uhtepâwâsig.

35. Osemá osâgeán oguisemá, ogemenândush kokkinná kago oninjeeng.

36. Ween tiabwatowât oguisemá tuh gâgega bemâtizze: ween tiabwatowâsig oguisemá kâ oguh wâbunduhzeen bemâtizzewin: Kitche Manitodush onishkâtizzewin obeotissigön.

CHAPTER IV..

Opê Kitche Manito (Jesus) kakandunk, Pharisœug uhndumowât, Jesus owushema menik baptizeán anishanâban, menik John biáperteát;

2. (Anuh Jesus kâween ween tebinowa, baptizewa, otoskenegamun atuh,)

3. Onuhguhan Jedeau, Galileeinkdush minowâ ge-ezhá.

4. Samariadush otunneshábooshkán.

5. Ototitândush, kitche otanuh, Samariaink, Sychar ezhene-kâta, bâzhew e-e áke Jacob gá menát, oguisun Josepun.

6. Jacobdush otöndiebán emá tuhgoo, Jesusdush iyakoozit bamosat, ukkowa námâtâbe öndiebánink; ningütwâswa tepieguna.

7. Samaria equadush otanónk be-önjebá, benebenâtit: Jesusdush otinnán menieshin.

8. Otoskenegamun gemájábuneen kitche otanong, wekishpin-atomit weyâs.

9. Uhowdush Samaria equa, otinnán Jesusun, wagonan o-o wanje kuhquajemeun Jeweweun, che menienán neen Samaritanequawéan? ônje Jewug kâween ningöt, totowâsewân Samatiatanun.

10. Jesus guhnónándush, otinnán, kekandumumbun, Kitche Manito omegewawin, kekanemutebun wiáwit, nandotumök che menuhut, ketá ge kubquajemá, ketagemenikdush, bamátuk nebe.

11. Equadush otinnán, Neendogemám, ká kago kegwâbias-geseen, öndiebándush keenwânekáta; ánde ga öndinumumbun e-e bamátuk nebe?

12. Owushema suh ketahpetandágooze, apetandágoozit nössénán Jacob, gá mezhesminit o-o öndiebán; ogemenequatdush ween tebinowa, giya onejámisun, giya otáwase-emun?

13. Jesus oguhnonán, otinnánándush, owwagwan ga menequagwan, o-o nebe, minowá tuh wemenequa.

14. Owwagwandush, ga menequagwan, nebe neen gamenug, káweká tuhwemenequase, nebedush neen gamenug gegishkunk öndiebánink nebe mokidjewung aquo bemátuk.

15. Equadush otinnán, Neendogemám mezhesin, e-e nebe, ká neenguh wemenequase, káduah emá neenguh be-ezháse che we nátean.

16. Jesusdush otinnán, owwe nundóm kenábam, be-ezhákan.

17. Equadush eketto, ká neendonábamese. Jesusdush otinnán, wawane kedikit, ká neendonábamese ekettoyun.

18. Nánumewug keenábamug; nöngumdush ayáwut aninne, káween keen, ketonábamissenun; quiuk e-e kagat kedikit.

19. Equadush otinnán, Neendogemám, neenkekandán mamándáwizzit ketow.

20. Nösenánig ge uhnumeáwug o-o wudjewink; keenowádush kedikitom, Jerusalemink ga tuzzhe uhnumeángebun.

21. Jesusdush otinnán; equa, tabwatowweshin; gehigut tuh ochichesa, káween o-o wudjewink, giya Jerusalemink, ká oguh tazzhe uhnumeatowwásewán ösemá.

22. Ká kekekanemáswá uhnumeatowwag: neenowintdush, nekekandámen uhnumeatumáng, sháwandágoozewin Jewug odebandaláwá.

23. Tebiegun tuh ochichesa, nöngumdush ochichesa ope quiuk uhnumeájig, oguh uhnumeatowwáwán ösemán, ochichágönk, quiuk tabwawinink, önje ösemá onundowábomán tinnowun che uhnumeatágoot.

24. Kitche Manito ochichágomá, uhgewedush uhnumeatowwájig önjittá oguh uhnumeatowwáwán ochichágönk che tabwawát.

25. Equadush otinnán, neenkekandán Messias takoshink, Christ azhenekánint, opedush ge takoshink kokkinná neenguh weendumágónán iuheen.

26. Jesusdush otinnán neen gaguhnoninán nöngum, neendow.

27. Medush eu ápe otoskenegamun takoshinün mámukkátandumög uhguhnonát equawun; kádush oweuh aninne ekettose, wagonan wanje guhaonut?

28. Equadush onuhgután onemebágun, kitche otanong ezhá, owwe weendumowát, ekettönk,

29. Umba owee wâbomik aninna kokkinná gá be-iezhe-wabizzeyán neenge weendumág, kânuh Christ áwisse?
30. Medush geságáumög, e-e otanuh, názikowâwát.
31. Netá eu ápe otoskenegamun oguhnongün, Neendogemám weessinin.
32. Otinnândush, neendián weyás ga mejeán uhkekanduhzewag.
33. Otoskenegamundush i-ittewug, oweuh' nuh aninnewun ogebetágón gamejit?
34. Jesusdush otinnán, neweyâsim, neendotágoon chetotumán azhit uhnozhit, che gezhe táeyândush otusiokevin.
35. Kânuh kedikittoseem, neo geziswugguk che ochichesag mâmâwin? binná, ketenenim, ûmbinumük keskezhikowân, ketelegánink enâbig, ázhia kokkinná wâbeta che mâmâng.
36. Weendush pushkooshegat, tepáumowâ, mowönjetötdush natâwiggingin gâgega bemâtizzewin, me wanje ween gá bugittindegat, giya ween pashkooshegat, pápenanemowug mâmow.
37. Me eu ekettowin uhtabwatüng; bashek buggittinega, bazhekdush, pushkooshega.
38. Ketuhnonenim che pushkooshegaeyag, uhgeketegasewag: bakâmizzidjig aninnewug ge ketegawug keenowâdush keguh otâpenâwâ natâwiggitowâ.
39. Kitche nebenâdush Samariatanug, eu otanong otâbwatâgón, equa odikittowin ñuje ge-eketopun; kokkinná neenge weendumág gá be i-izzhewabizzeyán.
40. Opedush Samariatanug bowotissigoot, okuhquajemâwân che wetegamigowât, owetegamândush emá neezhogwan.
41. Kitche nebenâdush ogetabwatâgón, ween tebinowa odikittowin ñuje.
42. Otinnâwândush equawun, nöngum neendabwatâmen kâween keen kedikittowin ñuje, tebinowa neenowind neenmândo-wâmán, neenkekandâmen wuhow kagat Christ awit, Bamájetöt áke.
43. Gá neezhokoniguk, ñuje májá emá Galileeink che-ehzát.
44. Ween tebinowa Jesus eketto, mamândâwizzit kâ papá-mandâgoozisse tebinowa andâmukkeet.
45. Ópe buhtukoshink Galileeink, Galileeanag obeendegunigün, ñuje kokkinná ogewâbundâwâ iuheen, gá ieendotunk, wekoendewinink Jerusalemink.
46. Jesusdush minowâ betukoshin Canaink Galileeink, gá tuzhe ozhetöt shomenâbo nebe ñuje. Bazhekdush kache né-gânandâgoozit, oguisun ákoosewun Capernaumink.
47. Opedush n'wândunk Jesus beñje májá Judeaink obe-ehzát Galileeink otizhánun, okuhquajemán che be-ehzát che nojemoát oguisun ñuje shegwouh wenebôt.
48. Jesusdush eketto, kâ kewetabwatunzeem meatuh wâbundumag kitche unnokevin.
49. Nâgânandâgoozit aninna otinnán; Neendogemám, be-ehzán, chehwâ nebôt neenejânia.

50. Jesusdush otinnân, kewan ; keguis bemátizze ; aninneh-dush tabwatum Jesusun ageot, májádush.

51. Magwouhdush unnemáját, otunnoketâgaweninnemun onuhgishkowân, otinnâwândush ; keguis bemátizze.

52. Okuhquajemândush, áneen ope uhnojemopun ? eketto-wugdush, pichenágo, názhwâswa tepiegunak ákoosewin oge-nuhgunigöñ.

53. Osémâdush ogekekandán, mego e-e tepiegun Jesus uhge ekettopun, keguis bemátizze ; weendush tabwatum kokkinnâ giya andusshewât andát.

54. Me o-o neezhink kitche unnokewin Jesus ototunk ukko-ságâunk Judeaink beotittunk Galileeink.

CHAPTER V.

GAH eeshquâ izzhewabuk o-o, ge kitche wekoondewug Jew-ug ; Jesusdush Jerusalemink ge-ezhá.

2. Jerusalemink betobeeq tuhgo, bazhew manishtânisshé-átawawinink, Hebrew inwawinink, Bethesda ezenekâta, ná-nink átäquiegåta.

3. Kitche nebenâdush anishanâbag iáwug wiákoosidjig, kage-beengwajig, ácháwishkájig, biásójig, uhbetöng che mamáje-mugguk nebe.

4. Mezhinowa názhukke ningötink, owwe megooshkâjetöt nebe, netamdash, bakobeet nebeeng, gá megooshkâjetöng, kokkinnâ ákoosewin ayát nojemoegoona.

5. Bazhekdush aninne, emá iá, neeswametunná, usshe neezh-wâswa tusso pepón áquo ákoozit.

6. Jesusdush wiábomát shingeshininnit, okekanemán maweshá ñuje izzhewabizzenit, otinnân, kenundowândán innuh, che nojemoeyun ?

7. Wiákoozitdush aninne, otinnân, Neendogemám, kâ oweuh aninne neembukkobewinngoose ope nebe mamájemugguk ; magwouhdush be-ezhaeyán oweuh gepukkobetukkoke neenne-gâinemink.

8. Jesusdush otinnân, onishkân, kenebâgun mâmõn, bamosan.

9. Bâbegadush, aninne nojemo, otatâpenândush onebâgun, bamosadush ; me eu uzzhunwabewinnegezhiguk.

10. Eu ñuje, Jewug otinnâwânan aninnewun n'wâjemonidjin, unwabewinnegezhigut o-o ; kâween quiuk izzhewabussinõn che-bemewetoeyun kenebâgun.

11. Onuhquatowândush, ween gá nojemöt, neendig, otâpenun kenebâgun, bamosan.

12. Okuhquajemâwândush, qwwanan aninnewenan wuhow, gá enik, otâpenun, kenebâgun, bamosan ?

13. Uhow gá nojemooint, kâ okekanemáseen owwagwan gá nojemoágwan ; Jesus ningooche ge-ezhe májá, kitche nebenâ anishanâbag emá iáwug.

14. Náagutchdush, Jesus, kitche uhnumeawegumigöñk, omikkowân, otinnândush, binnâ, kenojim ; kago minowâ má-

zheninnnewuggizzekan, bôch owushema minowâ keguh izzhe-wabiz.

15. Aninnedush májá, owwe weendumowât Jewun, Jesusum thnojemoegün.

16. Jewugdush, omeegooshkâcheâwân Jesusun owwe nesâwât, ñuje uhge uhnokeet ono, unwabewinnegezhigutinik.

17. Jesusdush nuhquatowâ, eketto, nös uhnoke nánâzh nöngum, neen giya neendunnoke.

18. Me ñuje, ánjigo wenesâwât, ñuje kâweenigo atuh begobettöt, unwabewinnegezhigut : eketto giya, Kitche Manito ñsun : mego debishko Kitche Manito, weōw, ototán.

19. Jesusdush oguhnonán, otinnâ, kagat, kagat, ketenenim, oguisemá kâween otá kushketose ningöttono keche totunk ezheka ; meatuh wâbomát ñsemá uhtotunk ; kokkinná iuheen aeendotunk oguisemá aeendotum giya.

20. Osemá osâgeán oguisemá, okekinnoumowândush kokkinná aeendotunk ; oguhwâbunduhândush, owushema kitche unokewinun apetandâgwuk ono, che mâmukkâtandumag.

21. Osemá azhe onishkât gânebonidjin bemâjeâtdush, me oguisemá bemâjeât oweuh enandunk.

22. Osemá kâween oweuh aninnewun otebâkonâseen, kokkinná omenán oguisun tepákonegawin :

23. Kokkinná aninnewug oguhgitchetwâwanemâwân oguisemá, azhe gitchetwâwanemâwât ñsemá ; weendush kache twâwanemásik oguisemá, kâ ogitche twâwanemâseen ñsemá azenâzhuhogoojin.

24. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, ween bazindunk neen gegetowin, uhtabwatowât bi-ezenâzhuhonidjin, tuh gâgega bemâtizze, kâtuh tuhgwtuggittose, oguhbekân nebowin, ototítan bemâtizzewin.

25. Kâgat, kagat, ketenenim, tepiegun ochichesamuggut, shewouh gâ nebojig oguhnöndowâwân Kitche Manito Oguisun ogegetowin, kokkinnâdush ga nöndungig tuh bemâtizzewug.

26. Mego eu ñsemá azhe gegishkuuk bemâtizzewin, mego azhe menât oguisemá che gagishkuminit bemâtizzewin ;

27. Omenândush mushkâwizzewin che kezhetebâkonegat ñuje ween Aninne Oguisemá.

28. Kago mâmukkâtandun kago o-o ; tepiegun tuh ochichesa ope kokkinná jebágumigönk ayâjik, oguh nöndânâwân ogegetowin.

29. Tuhbeságáumügdush, jebagumigönk ; uhgew gâ men-totungig, tuh gâgega bemâtizzewug, uhgewedush gâ mutche totungig, oguh otittânâwâ mutche ishkota otábejabâwinink.

30. Neen tebinowa neow, kâ ningöt neenguh getotunze ; anitumán neendizzhe tepákonega : neen depákonegawin quiuk-wut ; ñuje kâ neennundowâbunduhzeen neendenandumowin ; ñsemá koshá otenandumowin, ween bi-ezenâzhó-öt.

31. Tebinowa neen ningöt ekettoeyán kâ tuh áwunzenõn.

32. Minowâ bazhek neenduzzhemik, neenkekandán kokkinná aezhit, tabwawinnewun.

33. Kegē ezhénázhowáwág John ; kokkinná tabwa gá ekettöt.
34. Kā ningöt neen papámanduhzeen aninne aezhit ; ono iuh-een aketoeýán, konemá kegūh önje bemáttizzim.
35. Ween bishkunna wákashká wásayá ; kegepápenanemöm-dush wanebek ówásayánik.
36. Owushema apetandágwut newetokágowin John apetandágwutinik, uhnokewinun ñeemá mázhit che kezhetoeyán, ono uhnokewinun andotumán, me uhnew wátokágoyéán ñeemá azhenázhó-öt.
37. Ñeemádush, ween tebinowa, azhenázhó-öt, neenge wét-kág. Káweká kegē nöndowásewá anwat, kā kegewábomáse-wá azhenágoozit.
38. Káween ogegetowin ketápiche iáseenáwá ; ono azhenázhowájin, kā ketabwatowásewá.
39. Kunnowábundumök azhebe-egátag, kegūh wábundána-wá azhebe egátag ga ezhe gágega bemáttizseyag ; eu uhgew wátokáwejig.
40. Káween kegūh webe otisshinseem che önje bemáttizseyag.
41. Kā neendotissiggooseen aminne ogitchie apetandágoose-win.
42. Kekekaneminemim, ságeásewag Kitche Manito.
43. Neendukoshin, nös otonozowinink, kádush ketabwayane-missem, minowá bazhek takoshink tebinowa otonozowininks, kegūh tabwatowáwá.
44. Ahneen o-o azhe tabwa-andumag mamašhköt innájemo-táteag kitchetwáwizzewin, kádush kenundowábunduhzeenáwá Kitche Manitönigo atuh önjebámuggut ?
45. Kago enandun kago keche mutche tuzzhemenuhgook ñeemá zhiat ; bazhek kemutche tuzzhemigowá, ween Moses, tiabwatowag.
46. Gá tabwatowáwagwan Moses, ketá ge tabwatowwim giya neen, ween gá i-osehebe-öt.
47. Tabwatunzewag gá azhebe-egat, áneen ga ezhe tabwa-fumag neendikittowin ?

CHAPTER VI.

- GÁH eeshquá ono iuheen, Jesus ázhuho kitchegumink Galileink, me eu Tiberias kitchegumme.
2. Kitche nebenádush anishanábag, onopenuhnáwán, önje uhgewábundumowát kitche uhnokewinun, akoosewin gá nejemoát.
3. Jesudush wudjewink ezhá, mámowy etoskenegamun owe námátábewugdush.
4. Jewugdush okubbekosa wekoondewinewá, kagá ochichesa.
5. Jesudush enábit wiábonát, kitche nebená anishanábañ uhbeotissiggoot, otinnándush Philipun, ánde che kishpin uttoeyung puhquazhegun, che wesinnewát ?

6. (Uhnišhigo 'we kekanemát, wanje enáti Philipun, ween tebiñowa okekandán ga totuminit.)

7. Philipdush, oguhnonigón, neezhwák tuswa shománeka kâ tá tatuzzinzipemón, puhquazhegun, kokkinná papunge meje-wát.

8. Bazhek otoskenegamun Andrew, Simon Peter wekámisun, etinnán,

9. Bazhek quewezans omá, nánwátik otián puhquazhegun, neezhdush kegoizansun : wagonan eu uzzezhenowát?

10. Jesus eketto, chenámátábeintwâ aninnewug, okitche mushkoosewekâ emá : medush aninnewug azhe námátábewát námink metoswâk tuSSHewug.

11. Jesusdush ototápenán puhquazhegun ; gá eeshquâ uhnum-éát, omenán otoskenegamun, medush azheménawât aninnewun námátábenidjin ; giya kegoizansun, menikigo che tawesinnewát.

12. Gá tabissinnewâtdush, otinnán otoskenegamun, mowón-jittók báwiskág, kago che wuneshinzenök.

13. Gá mozhugginumowát, metoswa usshe neezh okokabená-guaun mooškenawun ; nánwátik puhquazhegun menik ash-qundumowát menik gewesianewát.

14. Uhgewedush aninnewug, wiábundumowát kitche uhnoke-win Jesus andotunk, eketlewug, me o-o kagat, mamándágwuk takoshinomuggut ákeeng.

15. Opedush Jesus wiábundunk ketwan we beotápenint, owe-we ogemáweint unne ezhe ningooche ezhá wudjewink.

16. Wanákooshigdush, otoskenegamun kitchegumeeng ezhá-wug.

17. Nábequáninkdush pozewug, ázhó-owát Capernaumink ; shiegwouhdush dubbikut, Jesusundush kâ obeotssiggoosewán.

18. Kitchegummedush kitche mámángáshkâ önje kitche no-tink.

19. Wâsâ gâne takoshinowát uzzhabwo-eyawát, owâbomá-wân Jesusun, ogittebeeg barnasanit betakoshink bazhew nábe-quánink, sagizzewugdush.

20. Otinnánndush, neen koshá ; kago sagizze kago.

21. Bâbegadush opozeáwân, bâbegadush nábequán chege-beeg ía ema ezhawát.

22. Wiábunk, anishanábag chegebeeg kitchegumeeng há-bowidjig wiábundumowát bakáunk chemán iásinök, mego atuh eu otoskenegamun uzzhiánit. Jesusdush owejewásig otoskenegamun, otoskenegamundush ezheke gemájáwun ;

23. (Minowá ánit chemáun Tiberias beōnjebámugguttón bazhew emá gátuzzhemejewát puhquazhegun, Kitche Manitó (Jesus) ge uhnumeato-wát ;)

24. Anishanábag wiábundumowát, Jesus emá 'zhiásig, giya otoskenegamun giya iásinnig, weenowá giya ototápenáwâ-nábequán, be-ezhawát Capernaumink, Jesusun benundowâba-máwát.

25. Makowâwâdush, agâmank kitchegeumink, otinnâwân, Rabbi, ánapé omá takoshinnun ?

26. Jesus oguhnonân, ekettodush kagat, kagat, ketenenim, me buh ônje nundowâbummeyag, kâween eu gewâbundumag kitche uhnokekewinnun, unish eu ônje kemejeyag puhquazhegun, ge tabissianeyag.

27. Kago eu ônje uhnokekago gabánátuk, eu atuh wanje gâgega bemâtizzink, eu Aninne Oguisun ga menik, ween Kitche Manito ñsemá gá ukkokewuswâjîn.

28. Otinnâwândush, áneen o-o ga totumâng, che uhnoke tow-wungid Kitche Manito ?

29. Jesus oguhnonân, otinnândush, me o-o Kitche Manito otunnekewin che tabwatowwag biezenâzho-Önt.

30. Me wanje enâwât, wagonan kakinnowâtuk wâbundiewayun ? neenguh wâbundâmen medush che tabwatonâng ; áneen azhe anuhnokeyun ?

31. Nôsenânik ogemejinâwâ buhgwutuhkumigâng Manna, azhebe-egâtag, ogemenân chemejenit, puhquazhegun, ishpemink gezhigöök ônje.

32. Jesusdush otinnân, kagat, kagat, ketenenim, kâween Moses kegemenigoosewâ, e-e puhquazhegun gezhigöök ônje : nôs koshá quiuk pubquazhegun kemenigowâ gezhigöök ônje.

33. Kitche Manito opuhquazhegunim, ween gezhigöök wan-jebât, megewa bemâtizzewin ákeeng.

34. Otinnâwândush, Neendogemâm, ápadush gâgineek me-zheâng o-o puhquazhegun.

35. Jesusdush otinnân, neen puhquazhegun e-e ônje bemâtizzink ; ween ga be otezhit, kâwekâ tuh buhkuttase, ween ga tabwatowwit, kâwekâ tuh gâskuhnâbâgunse (we menequase.)

36. Kege-eninim koshá, keenowâ giya gá wâbomeyag kâdush kegetabwatuzeem.

37. Kokkinná, ñsemá mázhit neenguh otissigöön ; weendush gabe otezhit kâwekâ neenguh wabenâse.

38. Ishpemink gezhigöök neendönbâj, kâween anandumân che izzhewabizzeýan anandunkigo koshá ween biezenâzho-Öt.

39. Me o-o ñsemá otenandumowin, ween biezenâzho-Öt, kokkinná mázhit, kâ kago neenguh wunnittoseen, minowâdush neenguh onishkânan isquâch che gezhiguk.

40. Me o-o giya otenandumowin, biezenâzho-Öt, kokkinná uhgew wiâbomajig oguisemân, tiabwatowâjigdush tuh gâgega bemâtizzewug ; neenguh onishkâbenâdush ishqâch e-e gezhiguk.

41. Jewugdush onishkâzomâwân, ônje uzzhekettöt, neen pu-quazhegun gezhigöök beñjbâmuggut.

42. Ekettowugdush, kânuh wuhow áwisse, Jesus, Joseph oguisua, ñsun, ñgeen giya kekekanememânan ? áneen e-e gage izzhewabuk ekettöt ishpemink gezhigöök neendönbâj ?

43. Jesusduah oguhnonân, otinnân, kago tuzzhindizzo kago.

44. Kâ oweuh aninne neendâ beotissigoose meatuh ñsemá

biezhenázhō-öt, wekotanemát ; neenguh onishkābenádush ishqâch e-e gezhiguk.

45. Oshebe-egâta mamândâwizzewinning, kokkinná Kitche Manito oguhgekemán kokkinná aninnewug, gá nöndungig wanje kekandungig neembe otissiggög.

46. Kâ oweuh aninne gá wâbomát ñsemán ween atuh Kitche Manitöng wanjebát, ween gá wâbomát ñsemán.

47. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, ween tiabwatowwit tuh gâgega bemâtizze.

48. Neen puhquazhegun wanje bemâtizzink.

49. Kôsewâg gá mejidjig manna buhgwtuhkumigâng genebowugdush.

50. Me o-o puhquazhegun gezhigönk beñnjebámugguk, aninne mejit kâwekâ tá nebose.

51. Neen puhquazhegun bemâtizzemugguk, ween ishpemink wanjebámugguk ; oweuh aninne mejit o-o puhquazhegun, tuh gâgega bemâtizze ; puhquazhegundush ga megewayan, neen neweyâs che bamátuk âke ga ñuje megewayán.

52. Jewugdush wanje guhguhnontewât, ekettönk, áneen wuhow aninne ge ge-ezhe meminnunk oveyâs che mejeunk ?

53. Jesusdush otinnân, kagat, kagat, ketenenim, mejeisse-wag Aninne Oguisun oveyâs, giya menequasewag omisqueem kâ keguh obemâtizzewinisseem.

54. Owwagwan ga mejegwan neweyâs, gá menequatdush nemisqueem tuh gâgega bemâtizze : neenguh onishkâbenádush squâch che gezhiguk.

55. Neweyâs, kagat, mejim, nemisqueem kagat minneqawin.

56. Ween májit neweyâs, giya manequat nemisqueem, iá neowwink, neendiádush weowwink.

57. Me e-e bamâtizzit ñsemá azhenázhō-öt, ñsemádush wanje bemâtizzeyán, ween ga ummöt, neen ga ñuje bemâtizzit.

58. Me o-o eu puhquazhegun gezhigönk wanjebámugguk : kâween eu kôsewâg ga ezhe mejewât manna, gá nebowedush ; ween koshá ga mejit o-o puhquazhegun tuh gâgega bemâtizze.

59. I-ekettönk ono iuheen, uhnumeawegumigönk, magwouh guhequat Capernaumink.

60. Nebewâdush otoskenegamun, nöndumowât eu ekettowin, ekettowug, kitche sunnágut eu ekettowin ; owwanan ga ge nöndumk.

61. Jesusdush kakandunk otoskenegamun osittâwanduminít, oguhnonán, menuh o-o wanje nishkâtizzeyag ?

62. Ahneen ga enandumag wâbomag Aninne Oguisun gezhigönk ezhát kiut uzzhiápun ?

63. Ochichâgomá wanje bemâtizzink ; weyâsemá kâ ningöt inâbuhtissinön : ekettowinun aninnán ; me ochichâgomá giya bemâtizzewin.

64. Ahnint keenowâ, kâ ketabwatuñzeem. Oanje Jesus ogekekandán wiazhkut miájetâng uhgew tabwatuñzikwâ, giya ga buggittinumágranidjin,

65. Ekettodush, me wanje eninnuhgoook : kâ oweuh aninne, neendá beotissiggoose ûsemá chebwâ menigoot che beotexhit.

66. Me ope ánit nebewá otoskenegamun, uzhakewanit, kâdush minowâ owejewegooseen.

67. Opeduh Jesus otinnán, usshe neezhinidjin, giya keenowâ nuh ningooche keguh ezhám?

68. Simon Peterdush, otinnán, Neendogemám, owwanan ga ezhángebun, keen ketián eketowin che ònje gágega bemátizzink.

69. Neehdenandámin, neenkekandamin, keen eu Christ, Kitche Manito Bamátizzit Oguisún.

70. Jesudush otinnán, kânuh kege onanemissenonenim, keenowâ ashe neezheyag? bazhekduh o-o andussheyag Mutche Manitowe.

71. Judasun Iscariotun, Simon oguisún otuzzhemájin, ween me uhaw ga buggittinnuhmágat, bazhek asheneezhidjig.

CHAPTER VII.

On o iuheen gá eeshquâ iszhewabuk, babámosat Galileeink : kâ wepeendegase Jewug andánuhkewát, ònje Jewun owwe nesigün.

2. Jewugdush, omutche-eginnoweekoondewinewâ kagâ ochichesa.

3. Wekânisundush otigün, muhguhtun o-o omá, Judeaink ezhán, ketoskenegamug oguhwâbundánâwâ ga enunnokeyun.

4. Kâ oweuh aninne, gemöch enunnokeet, wâkekandágoozit ; kishpiñ totuxnun ono iuheen, wâbundiewan keow anegoquág áke.

5. Wekânisun giya, kâ ogetabwayanemigooseen.

6. Jesudush otinnán, neendepiegun, kâ muhshe ochichesesenón keenowâdush ketepiegunewâ gágineek kezhá gezisín.

7. Ahke kâween keenowâ kesheenganemigooseenâwâ ; neendash nesheenganemigo, ònje o-o uhguhgequayán azhe mutche iszhewabuk.

8. Ezháeyeuk o-o wekoondewinnink, kâ neen neenguh ezháse o-o wekoondewinnink ; ònje kâ muhshe ochichesesenón neendepiegun, che be mooshkenag.

9. Ope gá ienát ono ekettowinun, áwunjish emá íá Galileeink.

10. Opedush wekânisum gá májánit, ween giya ge-ezhá wekoondewinnink ; kâween mizzhishshuh ; nowutchigo gemöch.

11. Jewugdush onundowâbomâwân wekoondewinnink, ekettowugdush ande zhiát?

12. Kuhgissheguhnottewug anishanâbag tuzzhemint ; ánit ekettowag, quiuk izzhewabizzit aninne, ánitdush ekettowug, kâween ; owiyazhemán anishanâban.

13. Kâ oweuh aninne mizzhishshuh otuzzhemigooseen, ònje ogosâwât Jewun.

14. Wiábetawekoondink, Jesus kitche ubnumeawegumigünk ówwé beendega, kugkekemátdush.

15. Jewugdush māmukkātandumōg, ekettowugdush, áneen wuhow aninne azhekekandunk oshebe-egun, wekā ge kekinno-umowázewint?

16. Jesus oguhnonán, eketedush, neenguhgequawin káween neen tebinowawizzisse, weendush biezenázhō-öt odebandalán.

17. Oweuh aninne azh3 anozhit andotunk, oguhkekandán guhgequawin, Kitche Manito wanjebámugut, uhgamá neen tebinowa neendenandumowin.

18. Ween tebinowa aekettötigo anandunk; ween tebinowa ogitchetwáwizzewin onundowábundán; ween nadowábundunk ogitchetwáwizzewininne azhenázhuhügojin, ween tabwa, quiuk mázheninnewuggizzewin ga gishkunzík.

19. Kánuh Moses kegemenigoosewà tepákonegawin; kádush oweuh andussheyag kekunwanduhzeem tepákonegawin? áneen papáenuhnokeyag che we nissheyag?

20. Anishanában oguhnonigün, ekettowng Mutche Manito ketiáwá; owwanan papánundonissik?

21. Jesusdush oguhnonán, otinnán, bazbek uhnakewin neenge eehquá unnoke kokkinnádush kemámukkát andumög.

22. Moses kegemenigowà gewetázhown (káween wenigo Moses: Üsemág koshá) keenowádush unwabewinnegezhiguk kegewetázhwáwá aninne.

23. Kishpin quiuk izzhewabuk unwabewinnegezhiguk che gewetázhzo-önt aninne, Moses otepákonegawin che begobetoseeng, keenishkátizzim innuh ünje nojemöug aniihne unwabewinnegezhiguk?

24. Kago tepákomunkago wiábundumag: quiuk tepákonegawin keguh ezhe tepákoneyag.

25. Ahnintdush Jerusalemink andájig, ekettowug kánuh wuhowisse aninne wâniessint?

26. Binná omisshissowhetón ogegetowin, kádush ningüt otinnásewán; nágânizzidjig innuh okekanemáwán önjittá wiá-wit Christ.

27. Neen kekanemánán wuhow aninne, wanjebát; ope Christ takoshink ká oweuh aninne okekanemáseen wanjebát.

28. Jesusdush ázhequa, anegük kitche uhnumeawegumigünk, magwouh guhgequat, ekettönk, kekekanemim, kekekanedám, wanjebáeyán, káween neen tebinowa neendenandumowin neembé ünje ezháse, ween biezenázhō-öt tiabwat ká kekanemáse-wá.

29. Weendush neen nekckanemá, ween biezenázhō-öt neembé ünjebá uzzhiát.

30. Opedush enandumög, wetuhkonáwát, ká oweuh aninnewun otánginnegooseen, ünje ká muhshe otepiegun ochichesasinne.

31. Nebewádush anishanában, otabwatágün, ekettowugdush ope Christ takoshink, owushema nuh tuhtotum, andotunk wuhow aninne?

32. Phariseeugdush nöndumög anishanábag tuzhemáwát,

Phariseeugdush ogemá sáságewitcheaweninnewug otuhnohá-wân giya shemágunishe ogemán, che otápenáwát.

33. Jesusdush otinnâ, wanebeek kiábe chebwâ nuhunin-nuhgook, medush ezháeyán uhbe-ezhenázhó-öt uzzihiát.

34. Keguh nundowâbomin, kâdush keguh mikkowisseem, keche iáyan, kâ keguhkushketoseem chebe-ezháeyag.

35. Jewugdush i-ittewug, ánde ga ezhát che mikowâsewung-wan? ono innuh oguhtezhanun pabásiwashkájig chewe guhge-kemát?

36. Wagonan ekettowinenandush eu aketöt keguh nundowâbomin, kâdush keguh mikowisseem; keche iáeyándush kâ keguh kushketoseem che be-ezháeyag?

37. Squâch gezhigut wekoondewinne gezhiguttûn, Jesus ne-bowwe azhequat ekettodush, oweuh aninne gâshkunábâgwat neenguh beotissik, tuh minnequa.

38. Ween ga tabwayanemit aketomugguk, azhebe-egátag, omissutáng oguh ônje sâgitchewabenánun sebewun bamátk nebe.

39. Ochichâgomán gá enájin, ono tiabwatágoojin keche otis-siggewât, Kitche Manitô ochichâgwun kâ muhshie menittisseem; ônje kâ muhshie Jesus ishpemink gezhigönk ezháse.

40. Nebenádush anishanâbag n'wâudumowât o-o ekettowin, ekettowug kagat me wuhow mapmândâwizzit.

41. Ahnintdush ekettowug, me wuhow Christ, ánintdush ekettowug Christ, nuh Galileeink tuh beönje ságáum?

42. Kânuh oshebe-egátasenõn Christ beönjebá, David one-jánisun, otanong giya Bethlehem David uhgeiat?

43. Me papukkán wiuggeittewât tuzzhemâwât.

44. Ahnint otánuhweotápenáwân, kâdush oweuh aninne otângéseen.

45. Shemágunishe ogemágdush obepeendegawug sáságewit-chegaweninnewug giya Phariseeug otinnâwândush áneeshween benasewag?

46. Shemágunishe ogemágdush otinnâwân, kâwekâ oweuh aninne, ezhegágegetose azhe gágegetöt wuhow aninne.

47. Phariseeugdush otinnâwân, giya keenowâ nuh kewiyazhemigöm?

48. Oweuh nuh nágânizzidjig Phariseeugdush tabwatowâ-wân?

49. Uhgewedush anishanâbag kakandunzikwâ tepákonegawin, nanibbekinjegâzowât.

50. Nicodemusdush otinnâ (ween gá be otissát Jesusun ne-bádibbik, me 'ow bazhek wiáwut.)

51. Neen debákonegawinnenánin innuh tebákonán oweuh aninnewun, bwâ nöndowwint che kekanemint andotunk?

52. Oguh nöñâwândush, otinnâwân, giya keen nuh Galileeink ketönjebá, nundowâbig, ienâbig, kâween kago, mamândâwizzewin Galileeink ônje ságáumomuggussinõn.

53. Kokkinná aninnewugdush, kewawug aeendâwât.

CHAPTER VIII.

JESUSDUSH wudjewink Olivet ge-ezhá.

2. Kekeshapdush, minowâ ge peendega kitche uhnumeawe-gumigönk kokkinnádush anishanában obebeendegágön námátá-bedush guhekemát.

3. Oshebe egaweninnewug giya Pharisueug obetowâwân equawun bisshegwâtizzewinnink gá önje otâpenint, námátábedush nowwiuhe.

4. Otinnáwândush, Neendogemám, wuhow equa bisshegwâtizzewinnink gá önje otâpenát magwouh bisshegwâtizzit.

5. Moses tepákonegawinink neengeigonán, e-e tenowuh tuh bemosinuttöm : áneendush keen aketoeyun ?

6. Me o-o guhgwadebánemint, konemá kago tá ezhe mutchewowâ ; Jesus nowwiggitá, oninj oshebe-egat ákeeng.

7. Medush e-e ázhe kuhquajemint pusságittádush, otinnán ; keenowâ andussheyag owwagwan mázheninnewuggizzewin ayásigwan ween netam oguh bemosinuhán.

8. Minowâdush nowwuggittá oshebe-egat ákeeng :

9. Uhgewedush n'wândungig, oweuh ishkoegishkunzig mázheninnewuggizzewin, babazhek uhne ságáumög, netam sazezekizzit nánázh agásheit : Jesusdush ezheke nuggunná equadush nebownwe wegawamink.

10. Jesusdush wambetát, meatuh equawun wiábomájin, otinnândush ; equa unish uhgew biátámkig ? kânuh oweuh aninne ketá bátâmigoose ?

11. Ekettodush, kâ oweuh aninne, Neendogemám, Jesusdush otinnán, neen giya kâ ketá bátâmissinön ; maján, kago minowâ mutche izzhewabizzekan.

12. Opedush Jesus otinnán, neen wâsayá áke : ween ga nope-nuhhit kâween kushkedibbikutönk, tuh bamosase ; wâsayá bemáttizzewin oguhtián.

13. Pharisuegdush otinnáwân ketuzzhindiz aketoeyun ; kâ tabwawinnewunzinön aketoeyun.

14. Jesus oguhnonán otinnândush, anawak tuhzindizzoeyán neendabwa, neen kekandán wanjebáeyán giya azháeyán, keenowâdush kâ kekekanduhzeem wanjebáeyán, giya ezháeyán.

15. Keenowâ mozhuk keweyásink ketizzhe tepákonegam, kâween neen oweuh aninne neendebákonáseen.

16. Tepákonegayán, neendebákonegawin tuh tabwawinnewun : önje kâ neen ezhekawizzisse neendush giya ösemá bie-zhénázhó-öt.

17. Keenowâ giya ketepákonegawinnewâng oshebe-egâta; Neezh aninnewug odikittowinnewâ tabwawinnewun.

18. Neembazhek neendow wetokotátizzoeyán, ösemá giya newetokág.

19. Otinnáwândush, ánde 'zhiát? kôs Jesus oguhnonán, kâ kekekamisseem, kekekamásewâ giya nüs ; kekekamemayagobun ketâge kekanemáwâ giya nüs.

20. Ono ekettowinum eketto, Jesus uhguhgéquat kitche ubnumeawegumigönk, kádush oweuh aninnewun otânginniggooseen ünje otepiegun kâ muhshe ochichesasininne.

21. Minowâdush Jesus otinnân, neenguh májá ezháeyán, keguh nundowâbomim kemázheninnewuggizzewinnewâng keguh neböm; azháeyândush kâ keguh be-ehzâseem.

22. Ekettowugdush Jewug, tuh nissittizzo nuh? wanje ekettöt, kâ keguh be-ehzâseem ga ezháeyán.

23. Otinnândush keenowâ tuhbuhzheesh ketöanjeem ishpemink neendünjebá, keenowâ o-o ákeeng ketandánukkeem, kâween neen omá ákeeng neendinduhnukkese.

24. Me wanje eninnuhgook, kemázheninnewuggizzewinnewâng keguh neböm. Oanje tabwatunzewag neen áweyán kemázheninnewuggizzewinnewâng keguh neböm.

25. Otinnâwândush, owwanan keen? Jesusdush otinnân mego dibbishko gá aninnán wiazhkut miájetâng.

26. Bátienut wâ ekettoeyán, che tebákoninnuhgook; ween biezenazho-öt tabwa; neenguhnotán andittán o-o áke anittowwug.

27. Kâdush okekanduhzeenâwâ anát tuzzhemât ûsemán.

28. Jesusdush otinnân ope ge ümbinnág Aninne Oguisun keguh kekandánâwâ neen áweán, kâween giya neen tebinowa neendotunze: nôsigodush azhe guhgekemit neendiket ono iuheen.

29. Ween biezenazho-öt newejewik: ûsemá kâween ezheke neennuhgunigoose kokkinná o-o acendotumán ono iuheen ezhemeenwandum.

30. Ope o-o aketöt nebená otabwa-anemigün.

31. Jesusdus otinnân Jewun tabwa-anemigojin, ruhguttunzowag neendikittowin keenowâ neendoskenegamug iáwim kagat.

32. Keguh kekandánâwâ tabwawinnewung tabwawindush keguh ünje wânuukke.

33. Otinnâwândush, neenowind Abraham onejânisun, kâween wekâ neenge owwâkânewissemín; áneen wanje ekettoeyun che wânuhkeyâng.

34. Jesusdush otinnân, kagat, kagat, ketenenim, owwagwan miázheninnewuggizzegwan ween mázheninnewuggizzewin oguhowwâkâningön.

35. Owwâkâan kâween gagineek wegewamink táse, oguise-mâdush gagineek.

36. Oguisemâdush wânuukke-enág keguh wânuukkeem kagat.

37. Kekekaneminem Abraham onejânisun áweyag, kewenisshim, ünje kâ ningooche attasenün keowwink neendikittowin.

38. Wiábundumânígo nôs uzziát neendikit, keenowâdush ketotám azhe wâbundumag kösewâ uzziát.

39. Oguh guhnonán, otinnâwândush Abraham nôsenán. Jesusdush otinân, kishpin keenowâ Abraham onejânisun áweyag, Abraham otunnokevin ketâ unnokeem.

40. Nöngumdush kewegojo niessim, aninne quiuk tabwa-

win anik, anittowwug Kitche Manito : Abraham kâween o-o getotunze.

41. Kôsewâ otinunokewinun ketinunnokeem. Otinnâwândush kâween bisshegwâtizzewinink, neenge negissemen ; bazhek onôsenân, Kitche Manito.

42. Jesusdush otinnân, Kitche Manito ûseyag, ketâ sâgeim ; Kitche Manito uzziât ônjebáeyán ; kâween neen tebinowa nembe ezhâse, ween neembe ezenhâzho-ôk.

43. Ahneen e-o azhe nissetotunzewag o-o neendikittowin.

44. Keenowâ Mutche Manito kôsewâ, kôsewâ aenanemenag che totumag ketotám. Genishewa wiazhkut miájetâng, kâ tabwawin otiâseen ; kagenowishkidjin ween tebinowa ogegetowin, ween ôsemâwe kuhgenowishkewin.

45. Oanje neendabwa-aninân, wanje tabwatowwissewun.

46. Oweuh nuh andusheyag kekekandâwâ nuh mutchettotumân ? quiuk ánuh tabwayán, áneen azhe tabwatowwissewag ?

47. Ween Kitche Manito wanjebât, Kitche Manito odikittowin otabwatán, wanje tabwatowwâsewag, kâween Kitche Manito uzziât ketônjebaseem.

48. Jewugdush ekettowug, otinnâwâ, kânuh quiuk neendikittosemin, keen Samariatanun wiáweun, giya Mutche Manito ketiâwâ ?

49. Jesusdush, oguhnonán, kâween neendiâwâse Mutche Manito ; neengitchetwâwanemá nôs ; keenowâdush kâween kekitchetwâwanemisseem.

50. Kâ neen nundowâbunduhzeen tebinowa neengitchetwâwizzevin ; bazhek nandowâbundunk giya tabâkonunk.

51. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, oweuh aninne, kunwandunk aketoeyán kâwekâ oguh wâbunduhzeen nebowin.

52. Jewugdush, otinnâwâ, nöngum neen kekandâmin Mutche Manito 'zhiawut ; Abraham genebo, mamândâwizzidjig giya ; kedikitdush, aninne ga kunwandunk neendikittowin, kâwekâ oguh kekanduhzeen nebowin.

53. Owushema nuh ketuhpetandâgoze, apetandâgozebun nôsenân Abraham, gá nebôt, mamândâwizzidjig giya genebowug ; owwanan wiáwekâzoeyun ?

54. Jesusdush otinnân, kitchetwâwindizzoyán, kâ ningöt inâbuhtussinô, nôs kitchetwâwanemit, kedikitômduh, Kekitche Manitômewâ.

55. Kâ muhshe kekanemâsewâ : neen nekanemá, kishpin kâ neenkekanemâse eketoeyán neendâ kuhgenowishke azhe kuhgenowishkeyag ; neendush nekekanemán neenkunwandumowâ odikittowin.

56. Kôsewâ Abraham pâpenanemo, che wâbundunk neen gezhigutôn, owâbundân, pâpenanemodush.

57. Jewugdush, otinnâwâ, kâ muhshe nânemetunnuh ketusso kekenonowuggizzisse, kegewâbománuh Abraham ?

58. Jesusdush otinnân, kagat, ketenenim, Abraham chebwâ, geiat neendiâ.

59. Medush azhe muhmowât ásineen we bemosinnuhâwât ; Jesusdush gázo, ságáumdash, kitche uhnumeawegumigön, nowiuhe uhne ezhá uhne guhbikowât.

CHAPTER IX.

JESUSDUSH magwouh bamosat, ogewâbomán aninnewun kuhgebeengwanit, aquo negenit.

2. Otoskenegamundush okuhquajemigön, ekettönk, Neendo-gemám, owwanan gá mutche totunk, wuhow aninne, gamá onegeigön, o-o wanje kuhgebeengwat.

3. Jesusdush oguhnonân, kâ wuhow aninne, gemutche totunze giya onegeigön : Kitche Manito koshá otunnokewin tuh wâbundi-ittim.

4. Neen neenguh unnoke ween biezenázhó-öt otunnokewin magwouh gezhigut, ogezhigutön, dabekukkin kâ oweuh tá unokese.

5. Ga ápeech che iáyán ákeeng, newâsashkán áke.

6. Ope o-o aekettöt, ákeeng ezhe sukko, uzzhishke otöne özhetön, azhe sinnegwâbenát kagebeengwanidjin aninnewun.

7. Ottinnândush owwa kesepekeen betobegönk Siloam, (azhe ánekuhnotumink, azhenázhó-önt.) Gemájadush owwa kesebegeet, medush azhewâbit.

8. Wâjetukewamájindush uhgew ukko wiábomápuneeg, kakebeengwanidjin, ekettowug kânuh wuhow áwisse námátabepun ukko ubuhgoshewat?

9. Ahnint ekettowug, me 'ow : ánidtush ekettowug, me azhenágoxit ; weendush eketto, neen neendow.

10. Me wanje ottinnâwâan, áneen gá ezhetskâbeyun ?

11. Ekettodush, aninne, Jesus ezhenekázo, uzzhishke oge ozhetön, medush gásinnegwâbinit, neendig edush Siloam betobegönk, ezhán kesebegeen ; neenge-ezhádush neengesebegedush, azhewâbeandush.

12. Ottinnâwândush, ánde zhiát ? eketto, andogwan.

13. Pharisegudush, betowâwug uhnew kagebeengwanepun.

14. Unwabewinnegezhigutopun ope Jesus ge ozheat uzzhishke, gewâbeát.

15. Phariseeugdush, okuhquajemigon minowâ áneen gá ezhewâbeun ? ottinnândush uzzhishke otattön neskezhigönk, neengesebekedush, medush azhewâbeán,

16. Oanjedush ánit Phariseeug ekettowug, kâ wuhow aninne Kitche Manito 'zhiát önjebáse, önge kâ okunwanduhzeen unwabewinnegezhigut : ánit ekettowug áneen mutcheizzhewabizzitaninne gage ezhe kitche uhnokeet' nanáwenittezowugdush.

17. Ottinnâwândush minowâ kagebeengwanepun, áneen keen anut ween nuh ketóshkâbeik ? eketto mamándáwizze.

18. Jewugdush, kâ tabwatunzewug, che ge kuhgebeengwat, minowâdush wâbit, chebwâ nandomawât onegeiggön.

19. Kuhquajemintwâdush, menuh wuhow keguis ; gá enut, ge kuhgebeengwa negit ? áneen nöngum azhe wâbit ?

20. Onegeiggöndush, ekettowug, neenkekanemánán, me wuhow neenguisenán, ge kuhgebeenwaneegdush.

21. Kâ neenkekanduhzeemindush wanje wâbit, kâ neenkekanemásenán owwagwanun twâskâbinnegogwan; netâwigge kuhquajemik; tuh guhnotumázo.

22. Onegeiggöndush, ekettowug ono ekettowinun ônje ogosawât Jewun, Jewugdush gegezhowâwug oweuh aninne Christ ezhe wenint tuh sâgitchewabenán uhnumeawegumigöñk.

23. Onegeiggöñ me wanje ekettonit, netâwigge, kuhquajemik.

24. Minowâdush, onundomâwân aninnewun kagebeengwanepum, otinnâwândush, mâmoyewum Kitche Manitô: neenkekanemánán wuhow aninne mázheninnewuggizzit.

25. Otinnândush endogwan miázheninnewuggizzegwan; bâzhkwun kakandumán neen kuhgebeenwanâmbân nõngumdush, newâb.

26. Otinnâwândush minowâ, áneen gá totök? áneen gá ezhe tóshkâbenik?

27. Otinnândush, kegeweendumonim ázhia, kâdush kenonduhzeem; wâgonan minowâ wâdnje nõndumag, kenundowan-dám innuh che we otosekengameminnag?

28. Onishkâzomâwândush, ekettowugdush, keen ketoskenegamenik; neenowintdush Moses .otoskenegamun.

29. Neen kekandámen Kitche Manitôn guhnongoot Moses; thowedush aninne, kâween neen kekanemásenán tibbe wanje-bágwan.

30. Aninnedush, otinnân, kitche mâmukkâtandágwut, o-o kâ kekanemásewâ, tibbe wanje-bágwan, neengetôshkâbenik-dush.

31. Neerf kekandámen Kitche Manitôn nöndowâsig miázheninnewuggizzinidjin; oweuhdush aninne uhnumeatowwâjin Kitche Manitôn, azhindowanemigoot ototunk, ônöndowwân.

32. Ahquo ákewung kâwekâ nönduhzeem che tóshkâbenit aninne kagebeengwa negit.

33. Kitche Manitô 'zhiát ûnjebásik, wuhow aninne kâ tá kushketose ningötono che totunk.

34. Otinnâwândush kege ônje neeg mázheninnewuggizze-winnink, keweguhgekemem innuh? osâgitchewabenâwândush.

35. Jesusdush nöndum uhge sâgitchewabenâwât: gá mikowâtdush, otinnân, ketabwa-andum innuh Kitche Manitô Oguisun?

36. Otinnândush, owwanan, 'ow Neendogemâm, che tabwa-andumán?

37. Jesusdush otinnân, kegewâbomâ, weendush giya guhnonik,

38. Ekettdush, Kitche Manitô, neendabwa-andum, oshuhgushketowândush.

39. Jesusdush eketto, tepákonegawin buh ônje ezháeyán ákeeng; wiâbissigög konemá che wâbewât; wiâbidjiugdush konemá che kagebeengwawât.

40. Ahnint Phariseeun wâjewegoojin onöndânâwâ ono eket-towinun, otinnâwândush, neenowind innuh giya neenguhgebeengwamin?

41. Jesusdush otinnân kuhgebeengwayag, kâ ketâ mázhe-ninnewuggizzisseem; nöngum newâbomin kedikittüm, me wanje iáyag mázbeninnewuggizzewin.

CHAPTER X.

KAGAT, kagat, ketenenim, ween squandamink wanje peendegasig manishtâniishun owegewamink, bâzhittota ningooche, me gamotishkidjin giya nashewashkidjin.

2. Weendush ishquandang wanje peendegat me uhkanowanémât manishtâniishun.

3. Aninne kanowandunk squandem, biákindanumowât; manishtâniishundush onöndágön otinwawin, owâwenán tebinowa omanishtâniishemun azhenekâzonit, uhsâgizzeáidush.

4. Siágizzeát tebinowa omanishtâniishemun, onegânetumowân, manishtâniishundush onopenuhningön, onissetotágön anwat.

5. Miátawizznidjindush, kâ otâ nopenuhninggooseen oguh oshemigün: kâ okekanemásewâ miátawizznidjin otinwawin-ne.

6. O-o buhbawatâgoozewin Jesus otinnân, kâ onissetotowwâ-sewân iuheen anduhzhindungin.

7. Jesusdush otinnân minowâ, kagat, kagat, ketenenim, neen manishtâniishhe squandem.

8. Kokkinná gâ benegânetumowwidjig gamotishkewug giyu nashewashkewug; manishtâniishundush kâ onöndâgoosewân.

9. Neen ishquandam; oweuh aninne shâbooshkowwit, ween tah bemátizze, tuh peendega giya ságâum oguh mikân ga tuz-zhe wesenint.

10. Gamotishkid unishigo wanje takoshink, owe we nieshewun-nájetát: me wanje takoshinnán bemáttizzewin che iámowât, konemá owushema nebewá oguhtiánâwâ. ¶¶¶

11. Neen nemennokunowanemág manishtâniishug: menno kunnowanémât manishtâniishun omenán obemáttizzewin owe we bemájeát manishtâniishun.

12. Ween koshá anonint, kâ odebanemáseen, manishtâniish-un, wiâbomát mieengunun takoshininit, onuhgunândush manishtâniishun, oshemöt; mieengundush onowutumán, osiswanâzh-wândush manishtâniishun.

13. Ween anonint osromo, önje uzzuhuhnonint, kâ giya opa-pamanemáseen manishtâniishun.

14. Neen nemennó kunnowanemág manishtâniishug, neke-kanemág nemanishtâniishemug, neen kekanemigügdush.

15. Osemá azhe kekanemit me giya neen azhe kekanemug ösemá: newabenândush neembemáttizzewin manishtâniishug önje.

16. Ahnintdush manishtâniishug ayâwug, kâween eno ningüt-wawân; giya ween uhgew neenguh binnâg; giya weenowâ an-

wayán neenguh nöndágög ; medush che ningütwawánuggizze-wát bazhekduš 'ow kanowanemát.

17. Osemá' me wanje ságeit, neembuggittinán neembemáti-zewin, che otápenumán minowá.

18. Kâ oweuh aninne nemukumiggoose, tebinowa neembug-gittinán neow, neengushketön buggittinumán, neengushketön giya minowá otápenumán. O-o guhgequawin nös neenge on-dinán.

19. Jewugdush getâshkeittewug, minowá ono ekettowinun ônge.

20. Nebewádush ekettowug, Mutche Manitön otiáwán, ka-wuhnázizze ; wagonan wanje bezindowag ?

21. Ahnintdush ekettowug, kâween ono ekettowinun áwunze-nón, ga gishkowájig, Mutche Manitön ; Mutche Manito nuh otáshkábenán kagebeengwanidjin ?

22. Jerusalemink öshke wekoondewinnegezhiguk, magwouh beböng.

23. Jesusdush bamosat Solomon obabámosawinink.

24. Jewundush, obegewetáskágön, otigön, áneen menik ga totowveyáng che gweenowe enandumáng ? keen Christ wiáwe-wunan, wawane weendummoweshináng.

25. Jesusdush otinnán, kegeweendumonim, kâdush kegetab-watowisseem ; uhnokevinun anunnokeyán nös otonozowinink, newetokágónan.

26. Kâdush ketabwatowisseem, ônge kâween keenowá ne-manitánishemug ketáwisseem, gá eninnuhgook kiut.

27. Nemanishtánishemug neenöndágög anwayán neenkeka-nemág nenopenuhnígögdush :

28. Nemenágdush gágega bemáti-zewin ; káwekâ tuh wun-neshinzewug, kâdush oweuh neenguh gitcheninjebinnegoose.

29. Nös mázhít ono owuhema apetandágoozit kokkianá, kâ-dush oweuh tá gitcheninjebinnáseen nösun oninjenink.

30. Neen giya nös neembazhekomin.

31. Jewugdush minowá omámonáwá ásineen we beosiná-wát.

32. Jesusdush otinnán, kitche nebewá wanissheshink uhnoke-winun kewábundieneneninnim nös ônge : áneen uhnew uhnoke-winun wanje bemosin ieyag ?

33. Jewundush otigowán, kâween wanissheshingin uhnoke-winun ketönje bemosinnuhissenonim ; mutche gegetowin ônge, koshá, ônge keteninne-ewdush Kitche Manitowé áwakázoe-yun.

34. Jesusdush otinnán, kánuh oshebe-egátasenön ketepáko-negawinink, neenge eket, keenowá ke Manitowim ?

35. Kishpin Manitög enát, Kitche Manito odikittowin wá-shebe-egátadush, kâ tá bekooshkásenön ;

36. Ketuzhemáwánuh ösemá biezenážho-öt ákeeng, ke-mutche geezhwam ; ônge uhge-ekettoeyán, neen Kitche Mani-to Oguisun ?

37. I-innumokesewân nôs otunnokewinun, kago tabwatow-wisshe kago.

38. Kishpin enumnokeyâñ, uhnokewinun, tabwatowwissewag, tabwa-andumök uhnokewinun, ketâ kekendânâwâ ketâ tabwi-andám ôsemâ weowwink neendiâ.

39. Eu ônje owe otâpenâwân minowâ oge me-egowândush,

40. Ahwâs ewadadush Jordan, ezhá emá John netam gebaptizewat emâdush aeendât.

41. Nebewâdush, obeotissiggõn ekettowugdush, John kâ nin-güt ge uhnunokese kitche uhnokewinun ; kokkimmâdush ono, John gá ienât ono aninnewun, tabwawinnewun.

42. Kitche nebewâdush otabwatâgõn emá.

CHAPTER XI.

BINNAHDUSH bazhek aninne, Bethanyíñk, Martha giya owtiggikoon Mary ototanowewâ Lazarus ezenekâzo wiákoozit.

2. (Me 'ow Mary, gá gesezittawât wenesisun Jesusun, otowamán Lazarusun wiákoozinit.)

3. Eu ônje otowamán ezenâzho-omán uzzhiát, ekeitönk, Neendogemám, binná, weén siágeut ákoose.

4. Jesusdush n'wândunk o-o, eketto, o-o ákoosewin kâween nebowinnewunzenõn uneshâ Kitche Manitou ogitchetwâwizze-win, Kitche Manitou Oguisun che ônje kitchetwâwizze.

5. Jesus osâgeán Marthaun, giya owtiggikoon, giya Lazarusun.

6. Opedush n'wândunk ákoozinit, neezhogwun owushema keenwazh, emá 'zhiát.

7. Gá eeshquâ iát, otinnân otoskenegamun, Judeaink umbassinno ezhátâ minowâ.

8. Otoskenegamundush otigõn, Neendogemám, Jewug pich-enuk kewebemosiniegõg, minowâ nuh ewada keghu eza?

9. Jesusdush otinnân, kâ nuh usshe neezho-tepiegun asenõn gehiguk? Aninne bamosat gehiguk, kâween bezogashinze, ônje owâbundán o-o wâsayânik o-o áke.

10. Aninne nebá dibbik bamosat, bezogashin, ônje kâ wâsayá ogegishkunzeen.

11. Ono iuheen eketto ; náágutchdush, otinnân, Lazarus neendinowamágugininâr nebá ; neenguh we omuttinâ.

12. Otoskenegamundush, ekettowug, Neendogemám, nebát tuh menno-izzhewabizze.

13. Jesus euedush onebowininne gá etunk : unishigo ukkowa unwashemono nebát, enandumög.

14. Jesusdush wawane weendumowân, Lazarus ge nebo.

15. Neembápenanim keenowâ, ônje emá uhgeiasewân, che ônje tabwatumag : umbasuh ezhátâ.

16. Weendush Thomas, Didymus azbenekâint, otinnân weje

oskenegeshun, umbasinno ezhátá giya keenowind konemá ketá weje nebománán.

17. Jesusdush bowotissát, omikowán nèogwunigutinik aquo shingeshink jebágumigónk ázhia.

18. (Bethany bazhew tuhgoo, emá Jerusalemink metoswa ushenánun furlongs apeccháne.

19. Nebenádush Jewug, obe-ezhánawán Maryun giya Marthaum, uhbepuhpugwuhzikowáwát, otowamáwán genebonit.

20. Marthadush pichenukigo n'wändunk, Jesusun takoshinnit, ezhá owwe nuhgishkowát, Marydush pezán námátábe wegewamink.

21. Marthadush otinnán Jesusun, Neendogemám omá ayáyumbun, kâ neendowwamá tá ge nebose.

22. Neenkekandáp mego dibbishko nöngum kago nundotumowut Kitche Manito, ketá menik.

23. Jesusdush otinnán, ketowwamá tuh onishkâ minowá.

24. Marthadush otinnán, neenkekandán, ábejebáwinink squâch e-e gehigut, cheonishkât.

25. Jesusdush otinnán, neen ábejebáwin, giya bemátzizzewin, ween tiabwa-anemit kishpin ge neböt, minowá tuh bemátzizze:

26. Owwagwan bamátzizzit ga tabwayanemegwan, kâwekâ tuh nebose, ketabwatum nuh o-o?

27. Otinnándush, neendabwatum, Neendogemám, keen Christ, Kitche Manito Oguisun, neendenandum, wàtakoshingebun ákeeng.

28. Ope gá ekettot, unnekewa, oguhnonán wetiggikeon Maryun gemöch, ekettönk, ketogemámenán takoshin, kenundwamikdush.

29. Bâbega nöndunk eu, pusegwe gazhetinna uhbeotissádush.

30. Kâ muhshe Jesus betakoshinze otanong, emá kiábe 'zhíá, Martha uhge nuhgishkowápum.

31. Jewugdush, beendik ayájig, uzziáit, puhpugwuhzikowáwát, wiábomáwát Maryun gazhetinna pusegweet, giya ságáunk onopenuhnáwán, ekettowug jebágumigónk ezlá, owwe mowit emá.

32. Marydush bowotissát Jesusun uzziánit, wiábomát, pongán ozittanik, otinnán, Neendogemám, omá iyáyumbun, kâ neendowwamá tá ge nebose.

33. Jesusdush wiábomát azhequat, giya Jewun wâjewegoo-jin ázhequawát, kitche ishkunámo weowwink, osittawandum.

34. Ekettodush ánde ge ussag; otinnáwándush, Neendogemám, owwe wâbundun.

35. Jesus mowwe.

36. Jewugdush, ekettowug, binná azhe sâgeát.

37. Ahnintdush ekettowug, kânuh wuhow aninne twâskâbenát, kagebeengwanidjin, otáge bemájeáseen ono aninnewun, che ge nebosinipun?

38. Jesusdush minowá ishkunámo, watittunk jebágumik. Weembápeká, ásindush ogitcheiuhe atta.

39. Jesus eketto, otápenumók eu ásin : Martha otowwamán uhgá neböt, otinnán Neendogemám, menágoozítók o-o ápe ; neogwuniguttinne gá áquo neböt.

40. Jesudush otinnán, kâ nuh kege innissenün, kishpin tabwatumun, keguh wâbundán Kitche Manito ogitchetwâwizze-win ?

41. Ningoochedush otatónawâ e-e ásin ogitcheiube attanik gá neböt unshingeshink ; Jesudush ishpemink enábe, eketto, nôs, megwetch neendenandum nöndowweun :

42. Neen kekandândush gâgineek nöndowweun ; uhgew anishanâbag bamegâbowidjig wanje ekettoeyán, che tabwatumowât uhbe-ezenázhoeyun.

43. Ope gá eeshquâ iekettöt, ázhequa anegök, Lazarus beságáun, eketto.

44. Weendush uhgá neböt beságáum, jebagumigokonâsemán otugwinum, oakezhigönkdush wâbegin buttugweengwabezo : Jesudush eketto, ábuhök, tuh májá.

45. Nebewâdush uhgew Jewug biezhájig Maryun, wiábundumowât iúheen Jesus andotunk, tabwa-andumög.

46. Ahnintdush, Phariseeun otezhánun oweendumowândush iúheen Jesus gá totunk.

47. Mowünjeittewugdush, ogemá sáságewitchebegaweninne-wug, giya Phariseeug, uhgegetowât ekettowugdush, áneen annokeyâng ? wuhow aninne kitche nebená andotum.

48. Papámanémásewunk, kokkinná aninnewun oguh tabway-anemigön ; Romanugdush tuh be-ezhawug che be otápenumowât andánuhkeunk, giya kejetukewamágúninánin.

49. Bazhekduh andusshevât, Caiphas ezenekâzo, ogemá sáságewitchebegaweninnewe e-e kekenonowin ; otinnán, kâween kago kekekanduhzeem.

50. Kâ ke náguttuhwanduhzeem tuh mennoizzhewabut, bazhek neböt keowwinnánin önje, kokkinnadush che nebose-wung.

51. Kâweenendush tebinowa ween önje, ekettose, kitche ogemá sáságewitchebegaweninnewe e-e kekenonowin kezhá eketto ga izzhewabuk, Jesus keche önjenat, ono anishanában.

52. Kâweenigodush, ono anishanâban atuh, kokkinná giya keche mowünjeát Kitche Manito onejânisun saswashkâjig ákeeng.

53. Oppinnago önje eu gezhigut otonuggimáwân che nesâwât.

54. Me eu önje, Jesus kâwekâ mizzhishuh bamosase, magwaiuhe Jewun, cheegiuhe buhgwuttuhkumigáng ezhá otanong, Ephraim ezenekâta, otuzzhe wetegamán emá otoskenegamun.

55. Jewugdush okubbekosa wekoondewinewâ, kagâ echiche-sa, nebewâdush májáwug otunnuhkewinink, che beneittezowât shezhawât Jerusaleminink.

56. Onundowâbomâwân Jesusun, guhguhnonittewug nebow-wewât kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, áneen enandumag ? kânuh tuh be-ezháse wekoondewinink ?

57. Ogemá sáságewitchegeaweninnewug giya Phariseeug ge enákonegawug, oweuh aninnewun kekanemigoot uzzhiát, tuh tebájemo, che otápenint.

CHAPTER XII.

JESUSDUSH ningötwásogwun, bwâ ochichesag kubbekosa wekoondewin, Bethanyink betakoshin Lazarus uzzhiát uhow gá nebopun ween gá ábejebáát.

2. Ojebákonawândush, Marthadush uhnoke otopowinink, Lazarusdush owestopomán otopowinink.

3. Marydush ningó tebabishkojegun ototápenán, kachesunnáguggindag pemeta, osinnegenumowândush ozittáning Jesusun; kesézittawândush wenesissun; omooshkenamágootdush wegawamink.

4. Bazhekduh otoskenegamun, Judasun Iscariotun, Simon oguisun; wâbuhgitenumágat, eketto,

5. Unishwin o-o pemeta che ge átandiseeng niswâk tuswa shoneá, katemákizzidjigdush che gemenitwâ?

6. Kâween ween buhbámanemát katemákizzinidjin wanje ekettose, önjedush gamotishkid, mashkemoot otián, uhbemewe-tödush bánuhummwint.

7. Jesusdush eketto, bone uhow; neembugitanemigowin o-o wanje kunwandunk.

8. Katemákizzidjig gágineek kewejewegoog; kâween neen gágineek kewejewissinô.

9. Nebewádush Jewun, okekanemigûn emá uzzhiát; kâween atuh Jesusun beönde ezhásewug, Lazarusun giya, owwe wâbomáwât uhge ábejebát.

10. Ogemá sáságewitchegeaweninnewug wuhnuhshowawug owe nesawât giya Lazarusun:

11. Aunga ween önge nebewá Jewug ge-ezhawug uhtabwanemawât Jesusun:

12. Wiábuninik, nebená anishanâbag iawug owwekoondink uwândumowât Jesus takoshink Jerusalemin.

13. Otikwunun palm metigön, ototápenánâwân owe nuh gishkowâwât, ázhequawugdush Hosanna; kitche shâwandágoze otogemámun Israel, buhtuhkoshink Kitche Manito otuhnozowinnink.

14. Jesusdush gá mikowât bazhekazheensun otasubenun azhebe-ekâtag,

15. Kago sagizzekan, Zion odânisun; binná, ketogemám takoshin, tasubbe bazhekazheensun.

16. Ono iuheen otoskenegámun kâ onissetotunzeenâwâ netan; opedush Jesus gá ábejebát, omikwandánâwân ono iuheen oshebe-egâtanik, uhge ieendotumowâtdush ono iuheen.

17. Anishanâban wâjewegoojin ope nandumát Lazarusun jebagumigönk onishkâwintdush nebowinink, omikwandánâwâ.

18. Me o-o wanje nuh gishkágoot anishanâban, nöndumög o-o gá uhnokeet kitche uhnokevin.

19. Phariisseugdush i-itteuwug, kekekandám innuh neen kruh-ketosewung ningütono che totowwung? binná anegoquág áke nopenuhná.

20. Ahniint Greekun ówejewáwán takoshingig obeuhnumeatowáwát wekoondewinink.

21. Philipundush obe ezhánawán, ween Bethsaidaink andát, Galileeink, okuhqujemáwándush, ekettowug, Neendogemám, Jesus newewábománán.

22. Philip obeweendumówán Andrewun: Andrew giyadush Philip oweendumowáwán Jesusun.

23. Jesus oguhnonán, ekettodush, tepiegun ochichesa, Aninne Oguisun che kitchetwáweint.

24. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, meatuh bazhekomenuk pub-quazhegun pongesin ákeeng giya nebomuggut, ezechéwissink; kishpin nebomuggut, kitchemenewum.

25. Ween siagetöt obemáttizzewin oguh wunnetön: weendush shángandunk obemáttizzewin o-o ákeeng, oguh kúnwandán nánázh che gágega bemáttizzewinnewung.

26. Aninne enandunk che otoskenegamug, neendá nopenuhnink, keche íaeyán me giya neendozenegam keche iát: owe-ubdush aninne otoskenegamemug; nösun oguhgitchetwáwane-migün.

27. Nöngum neenjichág sunnuhgizze, áneen ga ekettoeyán? Nös bemáje-eshin o-o nöngum tepiegun, o-odush önge neembeotittán o-o tepiegun.

28. Nös, kitchetwáwanduu ketuhnozowin, medush gehigünk gegetowin beöñjesa, ekettönk, neengegitchetwáwandán, minowádush neenguh gitchetwáwandán.

29. Anishanábag emá nebowidjig, uhniimekeeg ekettowug, ániñdush ekettowug, mezhinowa guhnongiün.

30. Jesudush eketto, o-o gegetowin káween neen beñje takoshinomugusenön, keenowádush önge takoshinomugut.

31. Nöngum tebákonegáta o-o áke: nöngum uzzhogemáwunk o-o áke ságitchewabinnegáta,

32. Giya neen kishpin ákeeng önge ümbinnegoeyán, kokkin-ná aninnewug neenguh wekobinnag.

33. (Ga inapinat e-e anduzzhindunk.)

34. Anishanában oguhnonigün, neengenöndámen tebákonegawinink Christ che gágega bemáttizzit áneen wanje ekettoeyun, Aninne Oguisun tuh ümbinná uzzheketoeyun. Owwanan uhow Aninne Oguisun?

35. Jesudush otinnán, náágutch wanebak wásayá keguhwe-jewiggoon. Bamosayeuk magwouh wásayá zhíyáyag ween kruhkedibbikutönk bamosat, ká ekekanduhzeen azhát.

36. Magwouh zhíáyag wásayá, tabwa-andumök wásayá konemá wásayá onejánisun keguh áwim. Jesudush gá esah-quá ekettöt ono iuheen ningooche ezhá owwe gázotowá.

37. Ahnowy kitche nebená kitche uhnokewinun ge ieendotum uhnoch e-e tabwayanemásigwá.

38. Keche tabwawinnewung Esaias mamándáwizzit gá ek-

töt, Kitche Manito, owwanan tiabwatunk neendikittowinenán ?
Owwanan gá wâbundi-int Kitche Manito onik ?

39. Me wanje tabwayandunzíkwá, ònje Esaias ékettöt mino-wâ,

40. Oge guhkebeengwayán oskezhigonink, giya oge mush-kâwittowân otaewân che wâbissigwâ oskezhigowâng, giya che nissetotunzigwâ otaewâng che gwaketawât, neendá nejemoâg-dush.

41. Ono iuheen Esaias gc-eketto, wiábundunk ogitchetwâ-wizzewin, otuzzhemândush.

42. Nebenâdush kitche ogemág otabwayanemâwân, ònje Phariseeug kâ mozhe otinnosewug e-e tabwayandumowât, bôch tâ sâgitchewabenawug uhnumeawegumigönk :

43. Nowutch opapamanemâwân aninnewun azhe papâmanemâwât Kitche Manitôn.

44. Jesusdush ázhequa eketto, ween tiabwayanemit kâween neen tabwayanemigoose, biezhénâzho-ñnidjin otabwayanemán.

45. Ween wiábomit, owâbomán biezhénâzho-ñnidjin.

46. Neen takoshin wâsayá ákeeng, ween tiabwayanemit, kâween kushkedibbikutönk tub tâse.

47. Oweuh aninne nöndunk neengegetowin, tiabwatunzikdush, kâ neen tepákonegase ; kâween neembe tepákonuhzeen áke, neembebemájetöñ áke.

48. Ween wiyabenit, giya tiabwayanduhzik neendikittowin-un, bazhekowun tepákonegooth : gegetowin gá ekettoeyán me eu ga tepákonigoot, squâch che gezhighuk.

49. Kâween neen tebinowa neendikittose, ñsemá biezhénâzho-öt neenge guhgekemik, ga iekettoeyán, giya ga ieendotumán.

50. Neen kekandán oguhgequawin gâgega bemátizzewinné-wun : kokkinná o-o aketoeýán, ñsemá gá aezhit, me go acketoeýán.

CHAPTER XIII.

Bwâw kubbekosa wekoondewinink, ope Jesus kakandunk otepiegun ochichesani, che máját, che nuhguttunk áke, che ezhát ñsemán ònje tebinowa otânishânâbamun oge sâgeán ; oge sâgeán nánâzh che waquâsag.

2. Gá eeshquâdush weesenewât (Mutche Manitôn obenuhumowân otaink Judas Iscariot, Simon eguisua, che bugittinné-goot.)

3. Jesus kakandunk, ñsemán kokkinná kago menigoot onin-jeeng, Kitche Manitöndush ñyebá, giya Kitche Manitôn ote-zhânum ;

4. Pusegwe owesenewinink, ningoochedush obugittinnán obeenzikowâgun ; geseengwâoon omâmân, uhgitchepeinnittiz-zootdush,

5. Náágutbdush, nebe ñsegenán kesebegewinâgunink, omâje

kesebegenumowán otoakenegamun ozitáne, ogesewândush seen-gwaaoon e-e takobezöt.

6. Obeotissán Simon Peterun, Peterdush otinnán, Neendogemám, kesebegénanun innuh nezittun?

7. Jesudsush otinnán, kâ kekekanduhzeen andotumán nûngum; náagutch keguh kekandán.

8. Peterdush otinnán, kâwekâ keguh kesepekenuhzemun nezittun: Jesus otinnán kesepekenuhzewán kâ ketá tebanemissin-nûn.

9. Simon Peter otinnán, Neendogemám, kâween nezittun atuh, giyadush neninjeen giya nestegwân.

10. Jesudsush otinnán, ween gasepeginnegâzöt, meath ozit-tun kesebeginumowint kokkinná beneze aneginnit, keenowâ giya kebenezim, kâwendush kokkinná.

11. Ween okekanemán ga bugittinnegoojin : me wanje ek-ettöt kâween kokkinná kebenezisseem.

12. Gá eeshquâ gesepgezitanáh, ototapemán obeenzikowâgún námátábedush : otinnândush, kekekandám imuh, andotonuh gook?

13. Neendogemám ketizzhim, neen Kitche Manitom giya ketizzhim, wawanedush aketoeyag ; kagat neendor.

14. Kishpin ketogemámewâ Kekitche Manitomewâ wiawé-wânan kegesepgezitanenimdush, ketá gesepgezitanium ma-mashköt,

15. Kege kekinnoumonim, me ga ieendotumagobun gá ieendotonuhgoook.

16. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, uhnoketâgaweninne kâween owushema apetandágózisse, otogemámun apetandágoozinnit, giya ween biezenázho-önt, kâ owushema apetandágoozisse biezenázho-ogoojin.

17. Kishpin kekekandumag ono iuheen keguh mennewâne-goozim totumag.

18. Kâween kokkinná keguh guhnômissinnonim, neenkekane-mág gá onanemugguk euedush che quiuk osink ázhebe-egâtag che tabwawinnewuflk, ween wâtopomint mejeâng puhquazhe-gun otömbinán otöndun tungishkowwit.

19. Kegeweendumonim, bwâ ochichesag, konemá ope ochi-chessag me 'ow che enandumag.

20. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, ween tiabwanemát biezenázho-önidjin neen tabwayanemik weendush tiabwayanemit otab-wayanemán biezenázho-önidjin.

21. Ope Jesus gá eeshquâ ekettöt ono iuheen, kitche osittâ-wandum ochichágönk ekettodush, kagat, kagat, ketenenim, bazhek andusheag oguh bugittiunumâgan neow.

22. Otoskenegamundush, wâbundi-ittewug mamashköt, kâ-dush okekanemásewân anájin,

23. Bazhek otoskenegamun siágeájin, okákegunink ashotik-quashemón.

24. Simon Peterdush, ochebeengwatowwán, owwe kekane-mát uhnew anánidjin.

25. Weendush wiásuttequashink Jesus okákegunkink, otinnán, Neendogemám, áneen ubow?

26. Jesusdush otinnán, me 'ow ga menik puhquazhegun, ge uhgwinjetowweyán; gá uhgwinjetötdush, omenan Judasun Iscariotun, Simon oguisun.

27. Puhquazhegundush, gá beenzikkágoot Mutche Manitön obeenzikkágón, Jesusdush otinnán nuhmunj wâ totumowáan, gazhetinná totun.

28. Kâ oweuh aninne, emá ayájig otopowinink okekanduh-zeen wanje enát.

29. Ahnint enandumög, önge Judas mashkemoot otián, Jesus wanje oge-enágobun, kishpinattön ono iuheen kewéiámen wekoondink, gamá oguhmenán kago katémákizzinidjin,

30. Ween gá iát puhquazhegun bâbega geságáum, tabekuk eu ope.

31. Gá ságáunkdush, Jesus eketto, nöngum Aninne Oguisun kitche twâweá, Kitche Manitögiya kitchetwâweán, ween önge.

32. Kishpin Kitche Manitön gachetwâwegogwan, Kitche Manitögiya oguhtotowân kitche kitchetwâweittlezoot tebinowa weow bâbega.

33. Neenduhbenoche-emetök, wanebak kiábe kewejeewenim, keguh nuñadowábomim : megó gá enugwâ Jewug, ga ezháeyán kâ keguh gebe-ezháseem ; nöngum me giya keenowâ aninuhgook.

34. Oshke kuggequawin kemeninnim ; sâgeittig azhe sâge-inuhgook ; me giya keenowâ ga ezhe sâgeitteyag.

35. Me o-o kokkinná aninnéwug ga önge kekandumowât, neendoskenegamun kishpin sâgitteyag.

36. Simon Peterdush otinnán, Neendogemám, ánde azháeyun? Jesusdush otinnán azháeyán kâween nöngum keguh ge nopenuhzhisseem páñemádush keguh nopenuhzhim.

37. Peterdush otinnán, Neendogemám, áneen ga ezhe kushketosewânan che nopenuhnisinán nöngum? neenguh buggitinán neembemátzizzewin keen önge.

38. Jesusdush otinnán, kagat innuh, keguh bugittinán kebemátzizzewin neen önge? kagat, kagat, ketenin, pekááquouh kâ tah mázetägoozisse chebwâ nissink ekettoeyun kâ kekekanissenün.

CHAPTER XIV.

KAGO ketaewân tuh ishkissinzenön ketabwayanemáwâ Kitche Manitögiya, tabwayanemisshig giya neen.

2. Nös andát kitche nebewâ bábetöchegâta : bwâ izzhewabukebun, ketágeweendummonim ; neendowe ozhissetön che iyáeyag.

3. Kishpin azháeyán owwe ozhissetoeyán che iyáeyag, neenguh be-ezhá minowâ che ezhewininnuhgook, neen tebinowa che iyáeyán ; me giya keenowâ che iyáeyag.

4. Kekekandánawâ, azháeyán, kekekandánawâ anumök.

5. Thomasdush otinnân, Neendogemám, kâ neenkekanduhzemin azháeyun, áneen ga eze kekandumáng anumôk?

6. Jesusdush otinnân, nemikuunow, neen tabwawinnewun, neen bemátiizzewin kâ oweuh aninne obeotissán òsemá meatub neen ônje.

7. Kishpin kekanemeyagobun, ketâge kekanemáwâ giya òsemá, nöngumdash kekekanemáwâ kegewâbomáwâ.

8. Philip otinnân, Neendogemám, wâbundi-isshinnâng òsemá, me e-e memenik che totowweyâng.

9. Jesusdush otinnân, kitche keenwazh ketâ nuh gewejewinnim, kâ muhshe, kekekanemisseem iñnuh Philip? ween gá wâbomit, ogewâbomán òsemá, áneen e-o wanje ekettoeyun, wâbundi-isshinnâng òsemá?

10. Kánuh ketabwayanduhze, neen òsemá weowwink neendiá, òsemádush neowwink iá? ekettowinun aeninnuhgook, kâ tebinowâ neendikettose, òsemádush neowwink ayát ween uhnoke uhnokewinun.

11. Tabwa-andumôk òsemá, weowwink neendiá uhgamá tabwa-anemishig uhnokewinun ônje.

12. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, ween tiabwayanemit, uhnokewinun, anunnokeyán me giya ween ga innunnokeet, owushe-madush kitche uhnokewinun tuhtotum ônje nös sendizzhánun.

13. Owwagotogwan ga ezenundotumowagwan neenduhnozo-winink, keguh totonim, òsemá tub kitchetwâwizze oguisemá weowwink.

14. Kishpin kago nundotumag neenduhnozowinink, neenguh totum.

15. Kishpin sâgeyag, kunwandumôk neeenguggequawin.

16. Neenguh uhnumeatowâ òsemá, keguh menidush minowâ bazhek ganiandumeik gâgineek che wejewik.

17. Tabwawinie ochichâgomán, áke kâ otá otâpinnegooseen, ônje kâ owâbomigooseen, kâ giya okekânemigooseen; keenowâ koshâ kekekanemáwâ; wawane tá keowwewâng, guhtuh iádush keowwewâng.

18. Kâ keguh nuhgunissinnônim, chebwâ nuhniandumag keguh beotissinînim.

19. Wiebuh, áke kâ minowâ neenguh wâbomigooseen; keenowâdush kewâbomim; giyadush, ônje neembemátz, keenowâ keguh bemátiizzim.

20. Eu gezhigut, keguh kekandám beenjinnuh nös keche iyáeyán, keepowâ giya neembeenjinnuhwânik keguh iám neen giya kebeenjinnuhwânewâng neenguh tiá.

21. Ween ayát neenguggequawin, giyadush kunwandunk, ween neensâgeik weendush siâgeit nösun oguh sâgeigün, neen giya neenguh sâgeá, neenguh wâbunduhândush neow.

22. Judasdush otinnân, (kâween ween Iscariot,) Neendogemám, áneen o-o ga eze wâbundieyâng keow, ákedush wâbomi-goosewun?

23. Jesusdush otinnân, aninne sâgeát, oguh kuawandánun

neendikitowinun ; nōsundush oguh sâgeigōn, neenguh be otis-sánán, neenguh wetegamánandush.

24. Weendush siágeissig, kâ okunwanduhzenun neendikito-winun ; ekettowinun n'wândumag kâween neen tebinowawiz-zissenun, ösemádush biehenázho-öt otebandáun.

25. Ono iuheen wândumonuhgook, magwouh wejewinnuh-gook.

26. Ween niandumeik, Kitche Manito ochichâgomán, ösemá oguh ezenházhowân neenduhnozowinink, ween keguh kuhge-kemik kokkinná iuheen, keche kunwandumag kokkinná iuheen æninnuhgook.

27. Innuhwandewin kenuhguttuhmonim, neendinowandâso-win kemeninim, kâween áke azhe megewat, ketizzhe menisin-nim.

28. Kago ketaewân tuh osittâwissinzenön, kago giya tuh kotajemuggussenön, kegenöndám gá aninnuhgook neenguh májá minowâdush keguh beotissinim ; kishpin sâgeyag ketâ pâpe-nanemöm, önje uhge ekettoeyán ösemá neendizzhánun ; önje owushéma apetandágooze apetandágoozeyán.

29. Kege-enenim uhbwâ ochichesag, opedush izzhewabuk, che tabwa-andumag.

30. Nâágutch kâween gwetch minowâ keguh guguhnonissin-nim, wagemákundunk o-o áke tuhkoshin, neowwink kâ kago otâseen.

31. Ake neenguh kekanemigoon, sâgeug ösemâ : ösemá go azhit, ehe izzhewabizzeyán, mego azhewabizzeyán. Pusegweeg, májátâ.

CHAPTER XV.

NEENDABWA bemáquutto, nōs ketegeweninnewe.

2. Kokkinná otikqunun mânewanzenök, ototápenán ; kokkinnádush otikqunun mânewungin, obenitonun minowâ owushema che menewung.

3. Nöngum keenowâ kebenezim, gegetowinun aninnuhgook önje.

4. Neowwink iág, keowwewâng giya neendiá, otikqun kâ tâ menewunzenön ezheke, meatuh mejemeking bemáquöñk, me giya keenowâ andeyag meatuh uhgogeyag neowink.

5. Neen neembemáquoto, keenowâdush ketotikqunewim : ween neowink ayát, neowink giya neendiá kitche nebewâ menewun, neen iásewân kâ ningöt keguh totunzeem.

6. Aninae neowink agogisik, wabinnegâzo, otikqun wiabin-negâtagin, nabobutagin, wiabinnegâtagin, aninne omowônjeitonun 'skotang otuhpuggittonun, châgetawun.

7. Kishpin neowink iyáeyag, neengegetowinun giya keowwewâng iág, azhe nundowandumag, mego che menigoeyag.

8. O-o nōs ogitchetwâwizze wanje meneweyag me ga ezhe otoskenegameminuhgook.

9. Osemá azhe sâgeit, me azhe sâgeinnuhgook ; iág nesâge-wawinink.
10. Kishpin kunwandumag neenguggequawin keguh iám ne-sâgewawinink : azhe kunwandumowug nōs oguggequawinun i-iadush sâgewawinink.
11. Ono iuheen, aninnuhgook, neenpápenanemowin keowwe-wâng tuh iá, kepápenanemowindush tuh mooshkena.
12. O-o neenguggequawin ; sâgeittig, azhe sâgeimanuhgook.
13. Kâ oweuh aninne, owushema otáiseen sâgeittewin, aninne buhgittinnunk obemátizzewin otinowamágunun ônje.
14. Keenowâ neendinowamágunun kishpin izzhewabizzeyag, azhe guhekeminuhgook.
15. Náágutch, kâ neendoskenegamug keguhenissenonim ; oskenegamemá kâ okekanduhzeen otogemámun anuhnokenit ; kokkinná iuheen nōs wanje nöndumánin kekekandumonenim eu ônje neendinowamáguau kege-enissenonim.
16. Kâween kegeonábomisseem, neendush kegeonábominenim, ketánoneneninim che meneweyag, euedush meneweyag gâ-gineek tuh atta ; owwagotogwan ga nundotumowagwan ôsemá, neenduhnozowinink, keguh menigowâ.
17. Me ono iuheen azhe guhekeminuhgook, che sásâgeitte-yag.
18. Ake shinganemigoeyag, keguh kekandánâwâ, neen gi shinganemigoeyan chebwâ shinganemigoeyag.
19. Weejendumag áke, áke ketá sâgeigónâwâ : ônjedush kewejeenduhzeenâwâ áke kege onábominenim ákeeng, me áke wanje shinganemigoeyag.
20. Kunwandumôk ekettowin aninnuhgook ; otoskenegame-má, kâ owushemá apetandágoozisse otogemámun apetandágoozenit ? kishpin gegooche bátaewât, keguhgooche bátáiggowâg, kishpindush gekunwandumowât neendikittowin, oguh kunwandánâwâ kedikittowinewâ.
21. Kokkinná, ono iuheen keguh ieendotágowâg neenduhno-zowinink ônja kâ okekanemásewân biehenázhó-onidjin.
22. Bwâ takoshinámbán, bwâ guhguhnonugwâbun, kâ mázheninewugizzewin, tágeiáseenâwâ, nöngumdush kâ kago otug-wunuhunzeenâwâ omáheninnewuggizzewinnewâ.
23. Ween shânganemit, oshinganemán giya nōsun,
24. Kishpin, totunzwâmbán ono uhnokewinun uzziáwât wekâ aninne enuhokesig, kâ mázheninnewugizzewin otáge iá-seenâwâ : nöngumdush nayazh neengewâbomigonâníg neengeshinganemigonânígdush neen giya nōs.
25. O-oedush izzhewabut ekettowin che tabwawinnewung azhebe-egâtag otépákonegawinnewâng, unishego neenge shinganemigôg.
26. Niandumewatdush takoshink, ween ga biehenázhuh-umonuhgook, tabwawiane-ochichâgomán, ôsemán wanjebát, ween neenguh tuhtepájemik.
27. Keenowâ-giya keguh tuhtepájemin, ônje wiazhkut mi-jetâng ketónje wejewenin.

CHAPTER XVI.

Ono iuheen gá tuhlepájemotonuhgook, che önje nishkâdz-setowwissewag.

2. Keguh ságítchewabinnegowág uhaumeawegumigónk : kagat, tuh ochichesa pichenuk cheizzhewabuk, oweuh nesik, neenniandunesé Kitche Manito guhtuh enandum.

3. Ono iuheen gatotonágwá öanje kâ okekanemásewán ösemán giya neen kâ neenkekanemigoseeg.

4. Ono iuheen, gá tepájemotonuhgook, ope ochichesag keguh kunwandánawá uhge aninnuhgook ; káween kegeweendum-osenonim ono iuheen wiazhkut miájetáng önje magwouh uhwe-jewimaughgook.

5. Nöngumdush nemájá neendizzháun gá biezenázhó-öt, kådush oweuh andussheyag kekuhquajemisseem azháeyán.

6. Oanjedush kege tepájemotonim, ono iuheen, kuskandum-owin mooshkena ketáewáng.

7. Mozhuk tabwawinnewun aninnnuhgook ; mennoizzhewa-but keenowá ubmájáeyán : kishpin májásewán ; niandumewat, kâ ketá otissiggoosewá, kishpindush májáeyán keguh biezenázhuhumonim.

8. Opedush takoshink, oguh tebuggindán áke mázheninne-wuggizzewin, giya quiuk izzhewabizzewin, giya tepákonegawin önje :

9. Mázheninnewuggizzewin, önje kâ neendabwayanemigoo-seeg :

10. Quiuk izzhewabizzewin, önje nös neendizzhánun, káween wekádush keguh wâbomisseem ;

11. Tepákonegawin ; önje wagemákundunk áke tepákone-gázo,

12. Kiábe kitche nebewá iuheen kewe-enenim ; kådush ketáge bezindunzeem nöngum,

13. Anawak ope tabwawinne ochichâgomán takoshink keguh kekinnoumágowá kokkinná tabwawin ; káween ween tebinowa tuh gegetose ; ga nöndunk, me eu ga gegetöt, keguh wâbundi-igowá iuheen ga takoshinomugukin.

14. Ween neenguh kitchetwâweik, oguh otápenán neendiemun, keguh wâbundi-igowádush.

15. Kokkinná iuheen ösemá ayát neendiemun : me wanje ek-ettoeyán, oguh otápenán neendiemun, keguh wâbundi-igowá-dush.

16. Wiebhü náágutch, kâ keguh wâbomisseem ; náágutch-dush, minowá keguh wâbomin, önje ösemá neendizzhánun.

17. Ahnintdush otoskenegaman, i-ittewug, wagonan o-o anin-nung, náágutch kâ keguh wâbomisseem, náágutchdush minowá keguh wâbomin ; önje giya ösemá neendizzhánun ?

18. Me wanje ekettowât, áneen o-o wanje aketöt, náágutch ? kâ neenkekanduhzemin aketöt,

19. Jesusdush okekandán owwe kuhquajemáwát otinnândush,

kagat, innuh keguhguhnonttim, kuhquajindeyag wanje ge-ekettoeyán nágutch, kâ keguh wâbomiseem, minowâdush náagutch keguh wâbomim?

20. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, keguh mowwin, keguh kushkandám: ákedush tuh pâpenanemomuggut, keenowâdush keguh kushkandám, kekushkandumowinewâdush che pâpenanemowinnewunk.

21. Equa ope webenenekat, kushkandumowin otian, òaje otepiegun ochichesa, bâbegadush genegeát uhbenocheun, kâ kiábe okekanduhzeen, kushkandumowin ònge pâpenanemo aninne uhnegit ákeeng.

22. Keenowâdush kushkandumowin ketiánâwâ nöngum; minowâ keguh wâbominenim ketaewân tuh pâpenanemomugutón, kepâpenanemowihdush kâ oweuh aninne keguhmukkumigoose.

23. E-e gehigut kâween kago keguh kuhquajemisseem.—Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, wagotogwan ga nundotumowâwagan òsemá neenduhnozowinink, keguh menigowâ.

24. Kiut kâwekâ, kago kegenundotunzeem neenduhnozowinink; nundotumôk keguhtianâwâ, kepâpenanemowinnewâ che mooshkenat.

25. Ono iuhen kegeweendumonim kekinowâchegeezhwawinink, opedush guhtuh ochichesa, kâ keguh guhguhnissinnonim kekinowâchegeezhwawinink keguh wâbundi-innim mezhishuh òsemá.

26. Eu gehigut, keguh kuhquajemâwâ neenduhnozowinink; kâ ketenissenonim, che uhnumeatumonigook che uhnumeatowwug òsemá:

27. Onje òsemá ween tebinowa kesâgeiggowâ onje uhsgayag, kegetabwayanemimdush she ònjebaeyán Kitche Manito.

28. Osemá uzzhiát neembeönje ságáum, neen takoshin ákeeng: minowâ nenuggután áke, che ezháeyán òsemá.

29. Otoskenegamundush otigön, binná, nöngum kemisshishowwetágoose, kâween kekinowâchegeezhwawinink ketezhegeetüse.

30. Kagat neenkekandámen, kekandumun kokkinná, kâdush oweuh aninne ketá kuhquajemigoose kago: me o-o wanje tabwayandumáng Kitche Manito uzzhiát she ònjebáeyun.

31. Jesusdush otinnán, nöngum ketabwatám innuh?

32. Binná, tepiegun ochichesa shiegwouh ge ochichesa, ope keguh siswashkam papukkán tebinowa aeendáyag ezheke keguh nuhguhzhim; kâween koshá neen ezhekawizzisse, onje kiábe òsemá newejewik.

33. Ono iuhen gá weendumonuhgook neowwink keche innuhwandeyag, ákeeng, keguh kotuggitüm: kago osittawan-dun kago, neengeunnewishkán áke.

CHAPTER XVII.

Ono ekettowinun, magwouh Jesus zhikekettöt, ishpemink in-ábe, ekettodush, nös, tepiegan ochichesa ; kitchetwâweik keguis giya ween keguis kegub kitchetwâweik.

2. Gá ezhemenut mushkâwizzewin che uhnewishkunk kok-kinná weyâsemâ, chemenât gâgega bemâtizzewin menik ga nundotumowât.

3. Me o-o gâgega bemâtizzewin, che kekanemikwâ, keen atuh quiuk Manito áweun, giya Jesus Christ, ween gá ezhena-zhowut.

4. Kege kitchetwâwein ákeeng ; neenge gehetá uhnokewin gá mezheun che enunokeyán.

5. Binná, nös, kitchetwâweishshin keow önge tebinowa kit-chetwâwizzewin ayáyungobun áke uhbwâ ozhetöng.

6. Neenge kekandumonág, ketuhnozowin uhgew aninnewug gá mezheun ákeeng ; önge keen kedebanemápuneeg kegeme-zheundush ; ogekuwanandánawâ kedikittowinur.

7. Onje kekekandánawâ kokkinná iuheen gá menutwâ ketiemun.

8. Neengemenág ekettowinun gá mezheumbun ; oge iánâ-wândush, ogekekandánawâ uhge önjebâeyán keowwink ogetabwatumögdush uhbe-ezenázhoyun.

9. Neenduhnumeatumowâg : kâween áke neenduhnumeatum-zeen, uhgew atuhgo gá mezheunik ; keen kedebanemág.

10. Kokkinná tabanemugik, keen ketebanemág, kokkinná-dush tabanemudjig ; neen neentabanemág, neengitchetwâwiz-zedush weenowâ önge.

11. Kâ kiábe neendiáse ákeeng uhgew ákeeng iawug ; kebetissin. Quiuk nös, kunwanim uhgew, ketuhnozowinink gá mezheunnik, che bazhekowát keenowind azhe bazhekoyung.

12. Menik gá wejewugwâ ákeeng, neengekunwanemág ketuhnozowinink : uhgew gá mezheunik neengekunwanemág, kâ oweuh wunnishhinze, meatuh nisshevunnatizzewin oguisemâ ; me ashebe-egâtag, che tabwawinnewuhng.

13. Nöngum kebe otissin, ono iuheen iekettoeyán ákeeng, neempâpananemowin che mooshkenát weowwewâng.

14. Neengemenág kedikittowinun, ákedush ogesheengane-migonawâ önge kâ áke áwissewug azhe iâyán áke áwissewân.

15. Kâ ketuhnumeatosenön che otâpenutwâ ákeeng meatuh che kunwanemutwâ wawane.

16. Kâ áke áwissewug, azhe áwissewâ áke.

17. Quiuk ezhe che mennoizzhewabizzewât, ketabwawin önge ; kedikittowin tabwawinnewun.

18. Biezenázo-oeyun ákeeng me giya neen azhe ezenázhowugwâ ákeeng.

19. Weenowâ önge menno izzhewabizzeán neow, giya weenowâ che mennoizzhewabizzewât tabwawin önge.

20. Káween atuh uhgew neenduhnumeatumowâseeg, giyadush weenowâ uhgew ga tabwatungig odikittowinnewân ônje.

21 Kokkinná che bazhekowât, keen, nôs, neowwink azhe iáeyun, me giya neen keowwink azhe iáeyán, weenowâ tuh bazhekowug keowwinnâng áke tuh tabwatumomuggut uhge biezhénâzhoeyun.

22. Kitchetwâwizzewin gá mezheun, neengemenág ; tuh bazhekowug azhe bazhakoeyunk.

23. Bazhekwan neowwinnánink giya bazhekwan keowwinnánin tuh ápiche bazhekowug, ákedush che kekandunk uhbeezhenâzhoeyun uhgesâgeutwâdush azhe sâge-eun.

24. Nôs apadush uhgew gá mezheunik che wejewewât uzzhiáyân, oguhwâbundánâwâ neengitchetwâwizzewin gá mezheun; ônje kesâgenâbun bwâ ozhetöng áke.

25. Quiuk nôs, áke kâ kegekekanemiggooseen neendush kegekekanemin uhgewedush ogekekandánâwâ uhgebiezhenâzhoeyun.

26. Neengetuzzhemág uhgew ketuhnozowin, ônjittá neenguh tuzzhemág ; sâgeittein gá sâgeun weowwewâng tuhiáne, giyadush weowwewâng neendiá.

CHAPTER XVIII.

Jesús gá eeshquâ iekettöt ono ekettowinum, geságáum mámowy otoskenegamun agâmank sebeensink Cedron, ketegâum emá ayág unnebeendega, giya otoskenegamun unnebeendega-wug.

2. Judasundush ween gá buggittinngoojin, okekandán emá : Jesus gâgineek ukko iezhápun emá mâmowy otoskenegamun.

3. Judasdush ogeiáwân ningötawâan aninnewun giya shemá-guniisse ogemán, ogemá sáságewitchebegaweninnnewun giya Phariseeun ônje, betakoshinögdush emá wâsâkoninjegumne tebinoegunun giya wâswâgunun, giya ushwewinun, obetukkonánâwân.

4. Jesusdush okekandánun kokkinná iuheen ga beotissiggoojin, unne ságáum otinnândush, uhnew owwanan nadowâbomag?

5. Oguhnonâwân, Jesus Nazarethink, Jesusdush otinnâ, neen neendow, Judasdush ween bagitianát owejegâbowittowâan.

6. Pichenukigo neen neendow ekettöt, uzzhagâbowwewug pongesinögdush ákeeng.

7. Okuhquajemândush minowâ, owwanan nadowâbomag? Ekettowugdush, Jesus Nazarethink.

8. Jesusdush otinnâ, neen neendow kege-enenim, nadowâbomewunan, máno uhgew tuh májâwug.

9. Ekettowin gá ekettöt che tabwawinnewunk, uhgew gá mezheunik, kâween oweuh newunneáseeg.

10. Simon Peterdush uzzhoweshk ogitche gobétön, obukketawâan ogemá sáságewitchebegawenine otoskenegamun, okishkuh-

giúnándumowândush egitchetowwugâne. Malchus ezhenekâzo oskenegis.

11. Jesudush otinnân Peterun, benáum ketuzzhoweshk : me-nequâchegeun nôs gá mezhit kânuh neenguh menequase ?

12. Ningôtawâñ giya shemágunisse ogemán, giya Jewun, otogemámewân, ototâpenâwân, Jesusun otuhkobenâwândush.

13. Omájenâwândush Annasun otizzhewetowâwán netam, (önje ween Caiphas ogemá sáságewitcategaweninnewun e-e ke-honowin ozhinissun áwewun.)

14. Caiphas ween áwe gá enápun tuzhemát Jewun, tá onisheshin ; bazhek aninne che önenat kokkinná anishanâban.

15. Simon Peterdush onepenâna Jesusun minowâdush bazhek otoskenegamun, wuhow otoskenegamun ogemá sáságewitcategaweninnewun okekanemán, unnebeendega mâmowy Jesus ogemá sáságewitcategaweninne owegewamink.

16. Peterdush áqutchink squândang nebowwe ; 'owedush bazhek otoskenegamun, ogemá sáságewitcategaweninne okekanemájin unneságáum oguhnonândush oskenegéquan kanwandunk squândem, obeendegunândush Peterun.

17. Oskenegequadush kunwandunk ishquandam, otinnân Peterun, kânuh keen ketâwisse, wuhow aninne bazhek otoskenegamun ? ekettodush kåween neendowwisse.

18. Oskenegegeshug giya shemágunisse ogemág nebowwewug emá, gepotiwawug kuhkuhzhan gá potiwawât (kissenánink) owwuzzowugdush ; Peterdush owejegâbowittowâñ owwuzzöt.

19. Ogemá sáságewitcategaweninne okuhquajemán Jesusun, otoskenegamene, giyadush oguggequawinne.

20. Jesusdush otinnân, neengebugguketâgoos ákeeng ; gâ-gineek neengeguggequa uhnumeawegumigöñk giya kitche uhnumeawegumigöñk, gâgineek Jewug unnuhgishkotâtewât, kå-wekå gemöch ningöt ono neenge-ekettose.

21. Wagonan wanje kuhquajemeun ? kuhquajim uhgew gá nöndowwidjig, gá enugwâ : binna okekandánâwâ gá ekettoeyán.

22. Gá eeshquâdush iekettöt, bazhek shemágunisse ogemá emá nábowwit onubbuggooshkeninetowwân Jesusun, eketto-dush, me nuh eu azhe guhnónut kitche ogemá sáságewitcategaweninne ?

23. Jesusdush otinnân, kishpin gá mutche gegetowânan te-bátotum, gá mutche ekettowânan ; kishpindush gá mennogegetowânan ; wagonan wanje bukkitaoeyun ?

24. (Annas oge-ezenâzhowâñ tuhkobenint Caiaphas ogemá sáságewitcategaweninne zhiánit.)

25. Simon Peterdush, nebowwe owwuzzöt, otinnâwândush kâ-nuh keen bazhek ketâwisse otoskenegamun ? ekettodush kå-ween neendowwisse.

26. Bazhekduh ogemá sáságewitcategaweninne otoskenegamun (anowamájin uhnew Peter gá kishketowwuggawâjin) eketto, kânuh kegewabomissenôn ketegânik wejewut ?

27. Peterdush minowâ eketto, kâween; bâbegadush pekâá-quouh nöndâgoose.

28. Otunnemájesuggâbeginâwân Jesusun, Cajaphasun zhiánit otizzhewinâwân tepákonegawegumigöñk kekeshapâwugguk, kâween ge unnebeendegasewug tepákonegawegumigöñk, böch tá wenizzewug, önge kâ otâge kunwanduhzeenâwâ kubbekosa wekoondewin.

29. Pilatedush ságáum otinnâñ, wagonan buh tepájemut wuh-ow aninne?

30. Oguhguhnónâwân otinnâwândush, kishpin gemutche tunzikobun kâ ketâ, ge betosenonim.

31. Pilatedush otinnâñ uhnew, otâpenik tebákonik, ketebákonegawinnewâng. Jewugdush otinnâwân, kâ ezhe tebákonegawinnewunzenöñ che nissint aninne?

32. Che tabwawinnewunk gá eketto tôt Jesus, ga inápenat uz-zhekettöt.

33. Pilatedush minowâ beendegâ tebákonegawegumik onundomândush Jesusun, otinnândush, keen nuh ketogemákundow-wâg Jewug?

34. Jesusdush otinnâñ, keen nuh tebinowa kedikit : bakâñzidjig innuh kegeweendumágög?

35. Pilatedush eketto, neen innuh neen Jewew? tebinowa anowamudjig, ogemá sáságewitchege weninnewug neembe bug-gittinumágög keow, áneen gá totumun?

36. Jesusdush otinnâñ, neendogemáwewin kâ omá ákeeng, iángebun, neendoskenegamug táge megâzowug, kâ táge bug-gittinumowâsewug, Jewug, nöngumdush neendogemáwewin kâ omá ákeeng iásenöñ.

37. Pilatedush otinnâñ keetogemáwenuh? Jesusdush otinnâñ, keen kedikit ogemáweyán. Me o-o waquiyag, gá önge negeán, me o-o giya buhöñje ezháeyán ákeeng, neenda tabwa akettoeyán, kokkinná tiabwajig onöndánâwâ neendinnawin.

38. Pilatedush otinnâñ, wagonan tabwawin? gá eeshquâ ektottodush, unneságáum Jewun zhiánit otinnândush kâ kago mutche izzhewabizzevin nemikumowâse che gegishkunk.

39. Ketizzhetwâm, bazhek neenguh buggittiná kubbekosa wekoondewinink, enandumag Jewug otogemámewân keguh minenim?

40. Azhequawugdush minowâ kokkinná ekettoñk kâween wuhow aninne, Barrabbas koshá. Barrabbas gamotishkid.

CHAPTER XIX.

1. MEDUSH Pilate, azhe otâpenát Jesusun ubuhshunzhâwât.

2. Shemágunishugdush menasagâwunzbe owawoqun otozhetonâwâ ubbezikkönâwân Oshtegwânik, miskobeenzikowâgundush obeenzikonâwân.

3. Eketlowugdush pápenanin, Jewug otogemámewân! obuk-kittawâwândush oninjewân.

4. Pilate minowâ ságáum, otinnândush uhnew, binná kebe-

ságizzitün, che kekanemag kago mikumowásewag, ningüt ono chege mutche izzhewabizzit.

5. Jesusdush beságáum, menasagáwunzhe owawoqum otüñ mishkobeenzikowágún giya Pilatedush otinnán, binná aninne !

6. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya shernágunishe egemág ope wiábomáwát, ázhequawug ekettowug suhsuhgáquo-ök. Pilatedush otinnán, keenowá otápenik, suhsuhgáquo ök ká kago neen neengemikumowáse chegemutche izzhewabizzit.

7. Jewundash otigön, tepákonegawin neendiámen, neente-pákonegawinińang tá nebo, önge Kitche Manito Oguisun in-n'wániitizzo.

8. Pilate ope n'wánduuk, eu ekettowin, owushema sagizze ;

9. Minowá unnebeendega, tepákonegawegumigöñk otinnán-dush Jesusun, ánde wanjebáeyun ? káweendush Jesus onuhqu-towáseen.

10. Pilatedush otinnán, kánuh keguhaozhisse ; kánuh keke-kandubzeen keche suhsuhgáquoinnámbán giya ketá bugittin-nin anandumán ?

11. Jesusdush otinnán káween ketá kushketoseen mushká-wizzewin ga totowweyumbun meatuh ishpemink önge menegoe-yun ; me önge ween bagittinnumük, neow mámowy mázhenin-newuggizzit.

12. Eu ápe Pilate neendáwach che bugittinnát anandum.— Jewudush ázhequawug, ekettowug, bugittinnut wuhow aninne, káween Caesar keguh anowamáse. Öweuh wagemákázojin, mutche totowán Caesarun.

13. Pilatedush n'wándunk eu ekettowin, beságizzeán Jesus-un, námátábedush tebákonegawinink, emá Pavement ezhene-kátag, Hebrew unwawindush Gabbatha.

14. Ozhetáwug kubbekosa wekoondewin ; ningütwáswá tepi-egunak Jewundush otinnán, binná ketogemámewá.

15. Azhequawug, ningooche ezhewish, ezhewish, suhsuhgáquo-ök, Pilatedush otinnán, neenguhsuhsgáquowá nuh keto-gemámewá ? Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewugdush eketto-wug, ká oweuh neendogemámenán meatuh Caesar.

16. Medush azhe bugittinnumowát che suhsuhgáquo-önt, ot-otápenánáwán ningooche otizzhewinnáwán.

17. Weendush otunne májenán metigön wátużzhesuhsgáquo-önt ezhádush ewáda aninne weendibbegagunink ezhene-kátag Hebrewdush inwawin Golgotha ezenekátag.

18. Me emá suhsuhgáquowáwát, ánitdush neezh mámowy babazhek etowinnuh, Jesusdush nowwiuhe.

19. Pilatedush otoshebeán tepájemowin metigöñkdush otati-ön, oshebe-egun ezhebe-egáta JESUS NAZARETHINK JEW-UG OTOGEMAHMEWAUN.

20. O-o oshebe-egun nebewá Jewug ogewábundánáwá : emá Jesus gá tuzzhe suhsuhgáquo-önt bazhew kitche otanonk ; ge oshebe-egátagdush Hebrew inwawinink, giyadush Greek, giya Latin.

21. Jewugdush osáságewitchegawainnemewá otinnáwán Pilateun, kago ween Jewug otogemámewán ezhebegakan meatuh neen Jewug otogemámewán eketto, ezhebekan.

22. Pilatedush eketto, gá ozhebeumán, neenge ozhebeáu.

23. Shemágunishug gá suhsuhgáquowáwát Jesusun ototápe-nánawán agwidjin, onewyuggittötónawán babazhek shemágunishug naningütink zhuttag obeenzikowágún giya. Obeenzikowágún mizze wieguttinne ishpemink giya tubbuhzheesh.

24. I-ittewugdush, kago begobetosetá, uhtuhtetá owagwan ga iagwan : azhebe-egátag che tabwawinnewunk ; ágweyanin ná-náwinnuhrmátewug, neembeenzikowágundush uhtátewug. Shemágunishug me o-o andotumowát.

25. Jesusdush gá tuzzhe suhsuhgáquo-Önt cheegeiuhe nebowewug Jesus ögeen, ögeendush wetiggikkoone giya Mary Cleophas wewun giya Mary Magdalene.

26. Jesusdush ope wiábomát ögeen, siágeájindush otoskenegamun nebowwinit, otinnán ögeen, equa, binná keguis !

27. Otinnándush otoskenegamun binná keguh ! Euedush ope wuhow otoskenegamun omájenán tebinowa andát.

28. Gá eeshquá izzhewabuk, me Jesus kekandunk ishqákumink, kokkinná iuheen azhebe-egátag che tabwawinnewunk, eketto, neweminnequa.

29. Otossowin atta mooshkena shewábo ; omooshkenabuná-wándush skiebánun shewábo ünje, hyssopinkdush otussáwán skiebánun, otonininkdush otattowáwán.

30. Jesusdush ope nasetopetunk shewábo, mesuh gegezhetáng eketto ; shuggushkequane bugittinátdush ochichágwen.

31. Jewugdush ünje magwouh ozhetáwát kubbekosa wekoondewin, ká oweuh tuhge ogotasininne unwabewinnegezhigut, (e-e unwabewinnegezhigut kitche gehigut,) okuhquajemáwán Pilateun, okátun cheboquowunnaowint, ningoochedush keche ezhewenint.

32. Shemágunishug be-ehzáwug, obokogátawáwán netam uggoojinidjin giya unne bazhek ayeesh suhsuhgáquiegázowájin.

33. Watissáwát Jesusun, wiábomáwát ázhia genebonit, ká-dush obokogátawásewán :

34. Bazhekdush shemágunish, oshemágún obuhzhebowán Jesusun weowwinink, bábegadush, misque ünjegáne, giyadush nebe.

35. Ween wiábundunk, oge oshebeán, gá oshebeunkdush tabwawinnewun, okekandándush uhtabwt, che ünje tabwa-andumag.

36. Ono iuheen gá izzhewabuk, azhebe-egátag che tabwawinnewunk, okunun ká tuh bokoegátaseninnewun.

37. Minowádush bazhek azhebe-egátag, oguh gunowábomáwán uhnew gá buhzhebuhwájin.

38. Gá eeshquá izzhewabuk o-o, Joseph Arimatheaink, (Jesus otoskenegamun gemöch koshá enandum ozám uhgosát Jew-un,) Pilateun okuhquajemán ningooche che ezhewetöt Jesus

weowinse : Pilatedush obugittinumowán. Obe-ezhándush emá ototápenán Jesus weow.

39. Nicodemus giya be-ezhá ('ow netam gá beotissát Jesus-un nebádibbik,) muskeke obetún ningütwák uhpetinmegwuttin-nik, weow che banátusinnenik.

40. Ototápenánawá Jesus weow, bebuhgwyán neginönkduh owwoequi-eginánawá mámowy e-e mushkeke, andotátewát Jewug uhni-isshemáwát.

41. Gá tuzzhe suhsuhgáquo-ünt emá, ketegânink ; ketegâ-nimkduh, öshke jebágumik tuhgoo, kâ oweuh aninne muhshe ussáse..

42. Me emá buggittanemáwát Jesusun, ûnje Jewug otozhetáwinnegezhigutümewá ; jebagumikdush bazhew tuhgoo.

CHAPTER XX.

NETAM gezhigut unwabewinnegezhigut májesag, Mary Magdalene, be-ezhá emá, kekeshap bwá puhguhkábunk, owá-bundándush ásin ge konegátag jebagumigönk.

2. Májebutto, uhbe-ezhát Simon Peterun, giya unne bazhek otoskenegamun Jesus siágeájin, otinnándush, ogetápenáwán ketogemámenánin jebágumigönk, kádush kekanemásenán tibbe gá ezhewinnáwágwan.

3. Peterdush unneságáum, giyadush uhgew bazhek otoskenegamun, obeotittánawándush jebagumik.

4. Unne neezhobi-ittewug uhow bazhek otoskenegamundush onhgegunnán Peterun, netamduh betukoshin jebágumigönk.

5. Nowwuggegábowwe, beenjeiuhedush 'zhenabit, owábundánun; bebuhgwyán neginón uzzhuttanik, káweendush peen-degase.

6. Simon Peterdush, betukoshin, benopenuhnigoot, unnepeendegadush, jebagumigönk, owábundánun bebuhgwyánua negián uzzhuttanik ;

7. Giyadush bebuhgwyán negin, wáweendibbabizzopun ká mámowy agwippuneen attasenón, ningoochedush pukkán ezhe-ka atta, tittebuhpeta.

8. Giya weendush otoskenegamun netam gá betukoshink un-nebeendega, owábundán, tabwa-andum.

9. Kiut kâ okekanduhzeenáwápun azhebe-gátanik uhge ábe-jebát.

10. Otoskenegamundush unnekewawug, tebinowá andáwát.

11. Marydush, áqutcheiuhe jebágumigönk onebowwe uh-mowwit : magwouhdush uhmowwit nowwuggetá beenjeiuhe uzzhenabit jebagumigönk.

12. Owábomándush neezh mezhinowan námátábenit, wuh-wábihkizzewug, bazhek oshtegwanewung, bazhekduh ozittá-wung, Jesus uhge shingeshink.

13. Otinnáwándush ; equa, wagonan wanduhtamoeyun? otinnándush, ogetápenáwán Neendogemámun, kádush neen keka-nemáse tibbe ge ussáwágwan.

14. Magwouh 'zheketötdush bemuskogābowwe owāboramāt-dush Jesusun nebowwinit, kádush okekanemáseen Jesusum á-wenit.

15. Jesusdush otinnán, equa wagonan wanduhtamoeyun? owwanan nandowāborumut? metök ketegaweninne ga nozhit endum, otinnāndush Neendogemám, keen gá otápenáwuttan weendumowweshin tibbe ge usut, neenguh otápená.

16. Jesusdush otinnán, Mary, obemuskogābowwittowán otinnāndush, Rabboni, Neendogemám, uzzhekettöt.

17. Jesusdush otinnán, kago tānginishekán, ká muhshe nös uzzhiát neendizzhe ūmbishkáse : nekánisug ezhán owwe ezhe, nös neendizzhánun, giya keenowá kosewá, Memanitöm giya keenowá kemanitomewá ishpemink ayát.

18. Mary Magdalenedush obeweendumowwán unne otoskenegamum, neengewāborumá Jesus, me o-o gá iezhit.

19. Mego e e gehigut wanákooshik, netam gehiguk unwabewinngegezhiguk majesag squandámun kepáqui-egátagwun otoskenegamun námátábenit; ūnje ogosawán Jewun; Jesus betukoshin, nowwiedush nebowwe; otinnāndush, mennoinnowandeyeu.

20. Opedush eu aketöt, wābundiewa oninjeen, giya weow, otoskenegamundush pâpenanemowug wiāborumáwát Jesusum.

21. Jesusdush minowá otinnán, mennoinnowandeyeuk; nös biezhénázhō-öt, me giya neen azhe ezhénázhō-onuhgook.

22. Magwouh uzzhekettöt, obugittinnámonuttowán, otinnāndush, otápenik Kitche Manito ochichágwun.

23. Uhgew anishanábag mázheninnewuggizzidjig mánsihwe sháwanemagook, mennowwe sháwandágoosewug, uhgewedush mánuhwe sháwanemásewagook ká mennowwe sháwandágoosewug.

24. Thomasdush Dydimus azhenekázöt, bazhek usshenezhidjig, ká emá iásebun, ope Jesus pándegat.

25. Ahnintdush otoskenegamun, otigün neengewāborumánán ketogemámenán, otinnāndush meatuh wābundumowug oninjeen, beenjeninenján ayazissink suggiegunun, beenjenenenjeyán giya weowwink ká neendá tabwatunze.

26. Gá niswáswogwunigukdush, minowá otoakenegamun, magwouh beendik iánik, Thomasdush mámowy; Jesus been-dega, squandamun kepáqui-egátag nowwiuhedush onebowwe, otinnāndush mennoinnowandeyeuk.

27. Jesusdush otinnán Thomasun, beshebenjenin, beenjenjin neowwink, kago ágónwatunkan, tabwatun.

28. Thomasdush otinnán, Neendogemám, Nemanitöm;

29. Jesusdush otinnán, Thomasun, kewábum katabwa-andum-dush; tuh sháwandágoosewug uhgew wiāborisiggook medush tabwa-andumowáwát.

30. Kitche nebená kitche uhnokewinun ánit gá ieendotunk Jesus magwouh wejwegoot otoskenegamun ká oshebe-egáta-senön o-o mazeniegunkink.

31. O-o oshebe-egáta che tabwayandumag, Jesus ween

Christ, gágega bemátiizzit Kitche Manito Oguisun ; uhgewedush tiabwa-andungig, gágineek tuh bemátiizzewug otuhnozowin ûnje.

CHAPTER XXI.

GAH eeshquà izzhewabuk ono iuheen, Jesus owâbunduhán weow otoskenegamun, kitche gummink Tiberiasink ; me o-o andotunk wâbundiewât weow.

2. Mámowy iáwug Simon Peter, giya Thomas, Didymus ezhenekázo, Nathanieldush Canaink Galileeink, giya Zebedee oguisun, ániintdush neezh otoskenegamun.

3. Simon Peterdush otinnán uhnew, neendowwe nojekegoewa ; otinnáwândush, kegulwejeweninneme. Unneságáumög, owwe bozewug nábequânink, bâbega ; e-e dabekukdush kâ oweuh obeendubuhnásawán.

4. Kekeshapáwugguk, Jesus chegebeeg nebowwe : otoskenegamundush, kâ okekanemáseen Jesus áwit.

5. Jesusdush otinnán, uhbenoche-ittök, weyâs innuh ketiá-nâwâ ? oguhnonáwân, kâween.

6. Otinnândush kitchenikâng, enuhkuhkákayá nábequânink puggish ussub ; keguh mikám : otuhpugginnáwândush, kâdush okushkeásewân wewekobinnáwât, azhe bátieninnit kegoiun.

7. Eu ûnje, uhow Jesus siágeájin otoskenegamun otinnán, Peterun, ketogemámenán ; Simon Peterdush n'wândundnk, otogemámewân áwinnit otittebuppinittizzo nojekego obeenziko-wâgun, (pingwoshshâgittebun) pukkobegwâshkunnedush kitchegeummik.

8. Ahnintdush otoskenegamun, nábequânasink be-ehzáwug (kâwâsâ iásewug ákeeng, neehwâk tusso töshqun atuh,) be-metábánâwân ussubbeen mooshkenanit kegoiun.

9. Bâbegadush, buhtukkoshinnowât ákeeng owâbundánâwâ ishkota okuhkunzhan, kegoiugdush ábewugdush emá giya puh-quazhegun.

10. Jesusdush otinnán benik kegoiug nöngum gá nissagwâ.

11. Simon Peterdush, otowwe uhgwâtabánán ussubbeen kitche nebewá kegoiun mooshkenawun, ningötwâk usshe nánemetunnuh ueshe niswa, ánuh tusshevât kâ ningooche ussub pe-kooahkâse.

12. Jesusdush otinnán, bewesinig, kâdush oweuh otoskenegamun okuhquajemigooseen owwagwan wiáwegwan? ozâm shâ-gwanemowug okekanemâwân Kitche Manito áwinnit.

13. Jesusdush obeotâpenán puhquazhegun, omáménán, giya kegoiun.

14. Me o-o nissink, Jesus owâbunduhát weow, otoskenegamug gá áquo ábejebát.

15. Gá eeshquâdush weessinnewât, Jesus otinnán Simon Peterun, Simon, Jona oguisun, nowutch innuh kesâge azhe sâge utwâ uhgew? Otinnândush, á, Neendogemám, kekekandán ágeinnán. Otinnândush usshum nemanishtânisanshemug.

16. Minowâdush, otinnân, Simon, Jona oguisun, kesaâge innuh? Otinnândush, á, Neendogemám, kekekandán, sâgeinán. Otinnândush, usshum nemanishtâniishemug.

17. Otinnândush minowâ, me nissink, Simon, Jona oguisun, kesaâge innuh? Peterdush osittâwandum ônje otinnân nissink, kesaâge innuh? Otinnândush, Neendogemám, kokkinná kago kekekandán, kekekandâu sâgeinnán. Otinnândush, usshum nemanishtâniishemug.

18. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, magwouh oskeneggeun, kekitcheppinnittzonâbunukko anandumunigodush, kege-ezhá, opedush kekâeyun, keguh shebinnekan oweuhdush, keguh tuhkobenik, che iezhewinik, uhmeenwanduhzewum keche ezháeyun.

19. O-o aketöt, me kekinnowâzetâgoosit ga inápenat che kitchetwâweát Kitche Manitön. Gá eeshquâ o-o iekettötdush, otinnân, nopenuhzheshin.

20. Peterdush gwakegâbowit ienâbit, owâbomán otoskenegamun Jesus siâgeájin, onopenuhnigoot, (mego uhnew magwouh wesinnewât anâkooshik, gá iásotikquashinit Jesus okâkegunink, ekettodush, owwanan uhow buhgittinumâgat keow, neendogemám?)

21. Peterdush, owâbomán, 'zhenânit Jesusun, Neendogemám, áneen uhow aninne wâieendit?

22. Jesusdush otinnân, anandumán, chebeit che takoshinán, ningöt ono nuh keen ketâint? nopenuhzheshin.

23. O-oedush ekettowin, ogepapâmowwuttissâwân wejeke-waewan uhnew otoskenegamun che nebosig: kâween Jesus kohâ oge-enán, kâ oguh nebose, meatuhgo gá ekettöt, anandumán, chebeit, che takoshinán, ningöt ono nuh ketâint?

24. Me uhnew otoskenegamun, gá febâtotunk ono iuheen, giya gá oshebeunk ono iuheen; neenkekandâmendush aekettöt tabwawinnewun.

25. Nebenâ giya pukkân iuheen Jesus ge ieendotum, kish-pin kokkincá ezhebe-egâtag, kâ áke anegoquág tuh tabishkenasenün mazeniegun, menik ga ozhebe-egâtagebun. Amen.

ANONINJIG GAH TOTUMOWAUT.

CHAPTER I.

NEENGE oshebeán e-e mazeniegun natumissink, oh Theophilus, kokkinná gá i-izzhewabizzit, Jesus gá ieendotunk giya i-izze guggequat,

2 Nánázh e-e gezhigut, ishpemink ezhe ömbishkát, gá eeshquá tát uhgeguhgekemát otoskenegamun, gá guhgegenájin Kitche Manito ochichágwun ñuje :

3 Ogewábunduhán otoskenegamun eu weow ope gá eeshquá kuggwátuggeint uhge nissint, nebewá quiuk tabwawin, nemettunnuh tussogwun ge wâwâbomá uhge tebátotunk iuheen Kitche Manito otogemáwewin :

4 Ope mámowy nuhquashkotátewát oguhgekemán, che nuhguttunzíkwá Jerusalem che beáwát Kitche Manitón gá ezhe wâweendumágowát, gá ezhe weendumonuhgook.

5 John kagat, nebe ge ñuje baptizewa ; keenowádush Kitche Manito ochichágwun keguh ñuje baptizeágowizzim wiebuh, chebwá nebewá tussogwuniguk.

6 Minowá ningólink, nuhquashkotátewát okuhquajemáwan eketónk, Neendogemám, nöngum innuh nayáb keguh mezhemin tebinowa neendogemámenán che ogemákundowweyumint ?

7 Ottinnándush, kâween keenowá keguhgeweendumágoseem ga izzhewabuk ösemá ween omushkáwizzewin.

8 Keguhtiánáwá mushkáwizzewin ope ochichágomá ga otis-sinág ; keguh wetokowwim Jerusalemink, giya Judeaink, giya Samariaink, giya uhnóch pukkán ánit ákeeng.

9 Magwouhdush zhickettöt ono iuheen, magwouhdush uzzenábewát, ishpemink ezhe otápinegowizze ; ánaquthonkdush onin-gwâbomáwan.

10 Magwouhdush, ishpemink kuhgân uzzenábewát, gá ezhe ömbishkát, binná neezh aninnewun, owejegâbowittágowan, wâbiskekoniawun ;

11 Eketowugdush, Galilee aninnewetök, áneen azhe gáboweyag ishpemink kuhgân 'zhenábeyag ? Mego uhow Jesus watapenumágoyag, ishpemink gezhigönk ñuje, minowá násáb ga ezenhágoozit azhinnowag gezhigönk ezhe ömbishkát.

12 Jerusaleminkdush ezhawug, wudjewink Olivet ñuje májáwug, neezho tepiegun apeechá, (unwabewinmegezhigut bamossang.)

13 Takoshinnowátdush wegewamink' beendegawug ishpemink ágwetochegátanik ezhawug uzzhouwe beowát Peter, James, John, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, James, Alpheus oguisun, Simon Zelotes, giya Judas, James wekâaisun :

14 Kokkinná uhgew, mámowy mozhug uhnumeáwug, mámowy equawun giya Mary, Jesus ūgeen, giya wekānisum.

15 Ono gezhigutōn Peter nebowwe, nowwiuhe Jesus otoakenegamun, unnewajewājin, ekettodush, (andusshewát uhgew otuhnozowinnewân, ningōtwâk usshe neezhtunnuh.)

16 Aninnewetök, wekānissetök, kiut David odikittowin gá iekettöt, Kitche Manito ochichâgwun ûnje ûnjittá tuh mooshkena tabwawinnewun tuzzhemint Judas, ween gá kekinnowizzhewat uhge otápenint Jesusun.

17 Gewejewegominábun, punge otönje tebandánábun o-o ezhétwâwin.

18 Wuhow aninne, ketegân oge kishpinuttöñ, omutche izzhe-wabizzewin ûnje pongesinkdush getátocheshin nowwemissud, kokkinnádush onuggizzheen segesanewun.

19 Kokkinnádush anishanâbag Jerusalemink andánukejig, okekandánâwâ, euedush ketegân tebinowa otinwawinnewâ, Aceldama, otittánâwâ, me eu misque ketegân uzhekettöñk.

20 Nagumone mazeniegunink ozhebe-egâta, owegebam tuh bizzhishshegwttane, kâ oweuh aninne tuh tásewun; bakâni-zinidjin aninnewun nábiskágõn.

21 Me ûnje, bazhek wuhow aninne, gá wejewinunk mozhuk, gá ápeech wejewinunk Jesus,

22 Ope wiazhkut John biaptizewat Jesusun nánázh e-e gezhigut, ishpemink gezhigünk ge ûnje otápenumágoeyunk, guhtuh onákona bazhek che nábiskowât che kekandágoozit che ábe-jebát.

23 Neezhduh otonuhgimáwân Joseph Barsabas ezenekâzo, giya Justus ezenekâzo, Matthiasdush bazhek.

24 Uhnumeáwugdush, ekettowug, keen, Kitche Manito, kokkinná kakanemutwâ aninnewug azhetahawât, áneen uhow uhgew neezhewât, kekinnoummowweshinâng ga onuggimut,

24 Otá otápenán áaint o-o ezhétwâwin, Judas omutche izzhe-wabizzewin gá ûnje pongesink, tebinowa otizzhâwinink che ezhát.

26. Tátewugdush, Matthiasdush bukkenága, weendush owe-jewâñ, asshe bazhekwnidjin anoninjin.

CHAPTER II.

OPE gezhigut Pentecost wekoondewin wachichesag, mámowy iáwug bazhekwnöñk.

2 Ningótnikigo kago betwawane gezhigünk ûnje bátánemuk-kin, inwawane mooshkena, wawane e-e wegewamink uhnámá-tábewât.

3 Owâbundánâwâ kago násowwâkootanuhnewangin ezené-gwuttinne, babazhek andusshewât weowwewâng attane.

4 Kokkinnádush mooshkenashkágowân Kitche Manito ochichâgwun: medush májemiugwawât, pukkán inwawin ochichâgwun azhe menigowât inwawin.

5 Ieendáwugdush, emá Jerusalemink, Jewug menhoizzhe-wabizzidjig aninnewug, uhnöch papukkán azheweenojig.

6 Opedush o-o nánöch anenöndumink kitche nebená anish-anábag bemowönjeittewug mámukkátandumög, ñije uhnöndowáwát uhnew aninnewun, kokkinná aeewawát uzzhinwanit.

7 Kokkinná mámukkátandumög ekettowugdush mámukkát-tukumik uhgew aninnewug : kánuh ween uhgew giágegetojig kokkinná Galileeweninnewisseewug ?

8 Ahneen o-o azhenöndumunk, kokkinná o-o papukkán ketinwawininnánia, gá ñije negeunk ?

9 Parthianug, Medug, Elamitug, Mesopotamiaink andánuk-kejig, Judeaink, Cappadociaink, Pontusink, Asiaink,

10 Phrygiaink, Pamphyliaink, Egyptink, Cyreneink, Rome-dush, uhgew wanxebájig, Jewug giya proselytug,

11 Creteug, giya Arabianug, kenöndowánanig kokkinná gá gegetowát tebinowa ketinwawinináng otebátotumink Kitche Manito otunnokewin.

12 Kokkinnádush mámukkátandumög, gweenowe-enandum-ögduh, i-itteuwug, áneen o-o azhewabuk ?

13 Ahnintdush uhgew biápishemájig, ekettowug uhgew anin-newug mooshkenashkágoonáwá ñshke shomenábo.

14 Peterdush pusegwe ashe bazhekwinidjin mámowy, anegök gegetodush otinnán uhnew, keenowá Judeaweninnewetök, keenowá giya Jerusalemink andámukkeyag, kekandumök o-o wæninnulgook, bezindumök neendikittowinun :

15 Káween uhgew kewushquabe-ishkissewug o-o aketoeyag nágwut, niswotepiegunt aquo gezhiguk.

16 Me o-o atumink kiut mamándawizzit Joel ñije :

17 Ga izzhewabuk squäch gezhigutöñ, (eketto Kitche Manito,) neenguh seegwebenán neenchichág che seguhundumán kokkinná weyás, keguissugdush, giya kedánisug tuh mamándáwizzewug ketoskenegamug tuh kosábundumög, ketokewan-ze-emug tuh ienábundumög :

18 Ono gezhiguttöñ neenchichágwun ñije neenguh seguh-undowág, neendoskenegamug giya neembemetágunequamug tuh mamándáwizzewugdush :

19 Neenguh wâbundiewa mámukkátandumowin gezhigöñ ishpemink, giya kekinowátuk ákeeng tuhbuzheesh, misque giya ishkota giya kitche pukquane.

20 Gezis tuh kushke dibbikkissa, dibbikke gezis giya mis-queeng tuh ezenágooze, chebwá ochichesag e-e gitche ezhe gezhigut, Kitche Manito ogitche gezhigutöñ :

21 Guhtuh izzhewabutdush, owwagwan ga ezhe nuhnán-dumögwan Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink, tuh bemátizze.

22 Israeleweninnewetök, bezindumök, ono ekettowinun ; Jesus Nazarethink, uhnew wanje kekandágoozit Kitche Manito kitche uhnokewinun mámukkátandágwuk azhe kuhgekinowátuk Kitche Manito ween gá ñije ieendotumink magwaiuhe keenowá tebinowa go kekekandánawá :

23 Ween gá otápenint kiut, Kitche Manito ge onuggindán

che izzhewabuk, kege otápináwâ miázheninnewuggizzidjig
ónje kesuhsgåquowáwâ giya kegenesáwâ :

24 Ween Kitche Manito nayáb gá onishkât, gá ábishkotát
weessuggandumowin nebowin ónjittá kâ pâpih otá meenjim-
meniggooseen.

25 David koshá tuhtepájemá, neengewâbomá Kitche Manito,
gâgineek anosummeskezhik ; neengitchenikkâng íá, kâween
pâpih neendá beenjinnetáse :

26 Me neendá wanje onánegeoisink, neendanenew pâpena-
nemomuggut, giyadush neweyás tuh inwashemomuggut buh-
goosanemowinink.

27 Oanje kâween keguh nuhguhnáseen neenchichág mutche
ishkotang, kâween keguh enanemáse che otissiggoot nebowin
siágeut.

28 Kegekekandumözh bemáttizzevin, ga ezhe bemáttizze-
yán keen ga onje moashkena pâpenanemoeyán keskezhigönk
ónje.

29 Aninnewetök, wekânissetök, máno wawane keguh guh-
guhnonenim gata ósemá David, ge nebo, giya geningwâwâ,
ojobagumikdush kewejewegonán nõngo gezhiguk.

30 Uhge mamándáwizzit, ogekekandan Kitche Manitûn uh-
ge guggatinnámémigoot magwaiuhe onejánisun che pusegween-
dinát Christ che námátábenit onámátábewinink ;

31 Ween uhgewâbundunk kiut uhgetebátotunk Christ otábe-
jebáwin ochichágwun kâ mutche ishkotang ogenuhguhnáseen,
kâ giya weyás tuh nebomuggussinne.

32 Kitche Manito oge onishkânán uhnew Jesusun, kokkinhá
o-o kewetokámen.

33 Me óanje ween Kitche Manito ogitche nikkânink gá ónje
ónishkât ósemádush gewâweendumágön, che ezenizzhuhumá-
goot ochichágwun me o-o biezenázhuhunk o-o wiábundumag
omá.

34 David kâween ishpemink gezhigönk, ge-ezháse, ween te-
binowa eketto, Kitche Manito otinnán Neengitche Manitomun,
neengitchenikkâng námátábin,

35 Nánázh kemiátawizzemug che totowwugwâ, che tukko-
kánutwâ.

36 Me óanje kokkinna Israel owejewam otá, kekandánâwâ
Kitche Manito ogeozheán Jesusun, uhowigo, gá suhsuhgåquo-
wag, niyazh Kitche Manito giya Christ.

37 Opedush n'wândumowát o-o, checheessumundumög otse-
wâng, otinnâwândush Peterun, ánintdush uhgew anoninjig,
aninnewetök, wekânissetök, áneen ga teyung ?

38 Peterdush otinnán uhnew, anwanindizzök keguh baptizeág
kokkinná andussheyag, Jesus Christ otuhnozowinink, che men-
noweshâwandágooseyag keguhtiánâwâ Kitche Manito ochichâ-
gwun.

39 Wâweendumátewin keenowâ keguhtiánâwâ giya kenejâ-
nisewâ oguhtiánâwâ kokkinná giya wâsâ syájig, menik neen-
gitche Manitomenán ga onanemát.

40 Nebewá giya ekettowinun ieketto, ekettöök, bemájeittizook pukkawinikkook uhgew mache izzhewabizzidjig anishanábag.

41 Menikdush piápenanemonit uhbebezindágoot odikittowin-un baptizeáwug, mego e-e gezhiguk nissink metoswâk tusshe-wun wátókágowájin.

42 Ahwunjishdush anegük mushkâwetágoosewug anoninjig kuhgequawát, otuhpeechigo bobokobetünâwâ puhquazhegun, giya uzzuhnumeáwât.

43 Sagizzewin ototissiggön kokkinná anishanábag, kitche nebewá mámukkâtandumowin ge ieendotumög anoninjig.

44 Kokkinnádush tiábwatungig, mámowy i-ittewug kokkin-nádush, otebinowizzewinnewâ omámowy tebandánâwâ.

45 Otátáwanâwâ otunnokâjegunewâ omátáonâwân, kokkin-ná aninnewun menikigo kago azhemanazewât.

46 Andusso gezhigutinik, uhnumeawegumigönk iáwug, obo-kobetünâwâ puhquazhegun uhnöchigo wegewamink, unmáme-jewât weyâs pápenanemowát mennotáhawât.

47 Megwetchenáwât Kitche Manitöön, mennowânegoozeitto-wât kokkinná anishanában. Kitche Manito otuhpeech buggit-tinnán andussogezhiguk uhgew wâbemájeinjig.

CHAPTER III..

PETER giyadush John mámowy, unnebeendegawug kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, eu tepiegun uzzuhnumeáwât; me shângusso tepiegunak.

2 Bazhekduš aninne, nágítigo önje, mámánjegoose, ezhevinná andussogezhigutinik owwe ussá, squandamink, eu wanisshink squandam kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, owwe nundumágat.

3 Wiábomát Peterun, giya Johnun owwe beendeganit kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, onundotumowân shoneán.

4 Peterdush anegük ogunnowâbomán mámowy Johnun, otinnândush, kunnowâbomissinâng.

5 Nánáguttuhwâbomândush, ubbogosanemát kago che menigoot,

6 Peterdush eketto, shoneá giya ozâwâ shoneá kâ kago neendiáse: azhetunneyánigo, kemenin, Jesus Christ Nazarethink, otuhnozowinink, pusegween, bamosan.

7 Osugginnekánandush, ogitchenikâng pusegweendenát, bâbegadush ozittun giya okâtun mushkâwizzemuggutinnewun.

8 Pusegwedush, nebowwe giya bamosa, otunne beendega we-jewâñ kitche uhnumeawegumink, bamosat, unne gwâshgwâshkonit, megwetchenát Kitche Manitöön.

9 Kokkinnádush anishanábag, owâbomâwân bamosanit megwetch uzzenhánit Kitche Manitöön.

10 Okekanemáwândush wuhow áwit ukko námátâbepun wanisseshink squandámink kitche uhnumeawegumigönk: má-mukkâtandumög mámukkâtuhkumik azhe shâwandágoozit.

11 Mamánjegoosepun aninæ, gá nojemeoint, meenjimenát Peterun giya Johaun, kokkiená anishanábag mámowy uppi-itewug squandamink Solomon otishquandam ezenekáta, kitche mámukkátandumögdush.

12 Peterdush wiábomát oguhnonán anishanában ekettönk, Israel aninnewetök, áneen azhe mámukkátandumag o-o? áneen o-o azhe mámukkázábumeyáng, neenowindigo tebinowa, nemuskáwizewininnang giya nemennooizzhewabizzewininnang wanje bamosat uhow aninne ketenandámawátök?

13 Abraham Ogitche Manitomun, Isaac Ogitche Manitoman, giya Jacob Ogitche Manitomun, nösenánig Ogitche Manitomewán ogegitchetwáweán Oguisun Jesusun; keenowá kege bugittinawá, ká neenkekanemásenán kedikittöm, anosumeet Pi-late ope ánuhwebuggittinnát.

14 Ká kewetabwatowásewá quiuk manoizzhewabizzit; na-shewashkiddush kegenundomáwá che bugittinint;

15 Kegenetónawá ogemá bemáttzewin, Kitche Manitodush oge ábejebáán; neenowind neenkekandámin,

16 Kagat, mushkáwandumowin, otuhnozowinink, me wuhow aninne wanje mashkawizzit, kewábundán giya kekekandán, kagat mushkáwandumowin otuhnozowinink, me wuhow aninne wanje mushkáwizzit uhbamosat wawane anosumeyag kokkinná.

17 Nekánișetök, neenkekandán, önje ká kekekanduhzeenawá, gá ñaje totumag, giya kenegánnizzemewág.

18 Ono iuheen, kiut Kitche Manito gá tebatotungin, emámándáwizzemun otonink önje; me e-e che tabwawinnewunk, Jesus Christ che kuhgwátagittöt.

19 Me ga önje osittáwandumagobun, nánáguttuhwandumök, kemutche izzhewabizzewinnewá konemá tuh ikkowabinnegáta, magwouh uzzhóshkenágwittöng pichenuk she önjebámuugguk Kitche Manito uzziáti;

20 Keguh beizzhenizzhuhumög Jesus Christ ween gá kuhge-kemeninág kiut:

21 Gezhik oguh kunwanemigün, nánázh che ábwashkág kokkinná kago, Kitche Manito gá iekettöt omamándáwizzemun otoninning önje, oppinná biukko ákewung.

22 Moses, giya oge-enán nösenánin, Kitche Manito Kemani-tomewá, keguh pusegweendenumágowá bazhek ga mamándáwizzit kitchekewaewá, azhewabizzeyán, me ga izzhewabizzit; keguh beiadownawá, kokkinná ga i-innenág.

23 Tuh izzhewabut, kokkinná ga bezinduhwásigwá uhnew ga mamándáwizziniđin tuh banátiżżewug magwa anishanábag önje.

24 Binná, kokkinná mamándáwizzidjig, Samuelun önje, uhgew ane iyáne kashkotátejig menik aneguggequawát, kokkinná ogetebat otánawán ono gezhiguton.

25 Keenowá mamándáwizzidjig onejánisewá, wáweendumátewin, Kitche Manito gá wáweendumowát kösenáin, ketone-

jāniásimegonáwá gá anát Abrahamun kenejānissug önje, kokkinná anishanábag ákeeng tuh önje shāwandágoozewug.

26 Keenowá netam, Kitche Manito oge pusegwindenán Oguisun Jesusun, otezhenázhowán che be owwe shāwanemenág keche ukkowabenumonág kokkinná kemutche izzhewabizzewinnewá.

CHAPTER IV.

MAGWOUHDUSH guhguhnónát anishanában, sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya wagémakundunk kitche uhnumeawegumik, giya Sadduceeug, obeotissigowán,

2 Uhbe mowwenaogowát, önje e-e guhgekemáwát anishanában ábejebáwindush tuhgomuggut uzhekettowát Jesusun önje.

3 Otukkonáwāndush, okepáquowáwán uhbetowát chewábunimik, wanákoshininink eu ope.

4 Nebewádush uhgew n'wändungig ekettowin tabwa-andumög, nánun metoswák kösewug uhgew tiabwatungig.

5 Gá izzhewabukdush wiábunk, nágánizzidjig, giya okewanzeug, giya oshebe-egaweninewug,

6 Giya Annas, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne giya Caiphas, giya John, giya Alexander, giya kokkinná anowamajin, omow önjeittewug Jerusalemink.

7 Nowwiubedush gá námátábeáwát, okuhquajemáwāndush, wagonan mushkáwizzewinnenan, wagonan onozowinnewenan wanje totumag o-o?

8 Peterdush mooshkena, Kitche Manito ochichágwun, otináñ, keenowá nágánizzekundowwagwá anishanábag, okewanzeug Israelitug,

9 Kekuhquajeminim innuh gá totowwungid uhow nanepinizsit aninne, gá önje nojemöt?

10 Máno kokkinná keghu kekandánáwá giya kokkinná anishanábag Israelinck, ween Jesus Christ Nazarethink, otuhnozwink, ween gá suhsuhgáquowag, ween Kitche Manito gá ábejebát, ween önje wuhow aninne wanje nebowit anosumeyag, gá nojemöint.

11 Me o-o e-e ásin, gá wabinumagobun, keenowá wazhega-jig n̄ngumadush nágánissink ishquaihe wegewamink.

12 Káween kago bakáunk onozowin, anamuuhé gezhigönk menáse aninne che önje kunwandágoozit.

13 Opedush wiábundumowát mushkáwetahawát Peterun, giya Johnun, opedush wiábundumowát káween gá negánizzidjig áwissebuneeg, mámukkátandumög; onánáguttuhwanemá-dush, uhge wejewánit Jesusun.

14 Uhnew aninnewun gá nojemoiminjin wejegábowwittowá-wát, ká kushketosewug ningütono we enáwát.

15 Opedush siágitchénázhowáwát Peterun giya Johnun, otuz zhindánáwán,

16 Ekettönk, áneen o-o ga ge totowwungwá uhgew aninnewug? kitche uhnokewinun o-o aeendotumowát kokkinná kekanjegátwun, emá, andánukkejig Jerusalemink ká ketá kushketosemin che ágoonwatumunk.

17 Ketá kuhgwasageánanig keche kuggequasigwá minowá eu nozowinnink ashkum wásá che kekandágoozinök.

18 Onundomawán ogenuhumowáwändush weká che kuhgequasigwá Jesus otuhnozowinink,

19 Peterdush giya John oguhnonawán otinnawán, keenowá tebákonumök nowutch innuh tá onissheeshin keenowá che tabwatágoeyag ga ezhe tabwatowwungid Kitche Manito.

20 Onjitta neenguh iekettomen ono iuheen gá wâbundumáng giya gá nöndumáng, ká neenkushketosemen che ieketsewâng.

21 Opedush minowá gá eeshquá nánebekimawát obuggitennawán ká mikkunzenawá ga onje mutchetotowawát, anishanábag onje kokkinná aninnewug okitchetwâweawán Kitche Manitón, o-o gá totumink onje.

22 Nemetunnuh tussó peponuggizze uhow aninne gá nojemoint.

23 Gá buggittinnijig otizzhánawán wâjewâjin, otebetotánawá kokkinná ogemá saságewitcageweninne giya okewanzeungá i-igowát.

24 N'wândumowâtdush, anegök oguhnonawán Kitche Manito mâmowy ekettowugdush, Kitche Manito, Nemanitomenán keen kege ozhetón gehzik, giya áke, giya kitchegumme kokkinná giya ayág;

25 Keen kege eket ketoskenegam David otonink onje, wagonan wanje nishkâtizzewâti miátawizzidjig anishanábag, wagonan anishanábag wanje kuhgepát andumowâti?

26 Wagemakundungig áke pusegwewug, nágânixxidjig mowônjeittewug nishkanemawát Kitche Manitón, giya nishkanemawát Christun.

27 Kagat tabwawin onje, onishkanemawán kenejâisun Jesusun, ga onábomut Herod giya Pontius Pilate, giya miátawizzidjig mowônjeittewug,

28 Owwetotumowâti gá enandumun che totumowâti.

29 Binná, Kitche Manito, náguttuhwandun gá eghe nanibbekimeumitwá, meežh ketoskenegamug, che mushkâwetahayâng che gegetoeyâng,

30 Uzzhebinnekaneyun, nojemoeyun, kekinnowâtut mâmukkâtandágwut, keguis Jesus otuhnozowinink ga onje totumink.

31 Opedush gá uhnumeawát, áke nuhningishká emá mâmowy zhiawát; kokkinnadush mooshkenawug Kitche Manito ochichâgwun, mushkâwetahawug zhiekettowâti Kitche Manito odikittowinun.

32 Kokkinná anishanábag tiabwatungig, bazhekewuminne otawán giya bazhekowun ochichâgowán; kokkinná aninnewug stebinowawizzewinnewâ, kâweendush meatuh neendebanduh-

zeen eketowug, kokkinná otiemewán mámowy təbanjegá-tawun.

33 Kitche mushkáwizzewinink, anoninjig, oge ezhetebatotá-náwá Jesus otábejbáwin; Kitche Manito oshawan jegawin kokkinná ototissigonáwá.

34 Káween oweuh andusshewát, kago onundowanduhzee-náwá; kokkinná menik wawejewamejig, giya watukkemejig, otátawanáwán, obetónáwádush shoneá gá innuhgindag iuheen.

35 Uhbe buhgittinumowát anoninjig ozittáwáng, omámená-wugdush kokkinná kago nundowandungig.

36 Joses, anoninjig Barnabas azheweéanáwát, (azhe ánekuntumink omeenwandumink oguisun,) Leviteun Cyprusink andánukeet.

37 Ake otíán otátáwan, obetöndush shoneá, anoninjig ozittáwáng obebuhgittinnán.

CHAPTER V.

BAZHEKDUSH aninne Ananias ezenekázo, mámowy Sapphira wewun, otátawanáwá otinotawizzewinnewá,

2 Otishkonánándush ánint e-e shoneá (wewun giya okekan-duminne,) obetón ánint e-e shoneá, obebuhgittinán anoninjig ozittáwáng.

3 Peterdush eketto, Ananias, wagonan wanje ezhetahayun uhgenowishkemut Kitche Manito ochichágwun, uhzhishkoon-un ánint o-o gá innuhgindag áke?

4 Magwouh uzzhattag, kánuh ketotiemeseenábun? gá atándinkdush kánuh tebinowa kemushkáwizzewinink iát? wagonan wanje o-o enandumun ketaink? káween aninne keguhge-nowishkemáse, Kitche Manito 'ow kakenowishkemut.

5 Ananiasdush, n'wándunk ono gegetowinun, pongeshin buhgittinát ochichágwun, kitche sagizzewugdush kokkinná uhgew n'wándungig ono iuheen.

6 Oskenowagdush pusegwewug, ogushkewaginán oságizzeá-wát, owwe ningwuhwáwát.

7 Naswotepiegunakdush, náágutch, wewun, beendegawun, ká okekanduhzeen, azhewabutinik.

8 Peterdush otinnán, weendumoweshin, menuhgo o-o gá in-nuggindag áke? eketodush, á, mego e-e gá innuggindag.

9 Peterdush otinnán, áneen o-o azhe wetokotáteyag kuhgwadebanemeyag Kitche Manito ochichágwun? binná ozittáwán uhgew gá ningwuhwájig keenábamun squandang iáwug giya keen keguh ságizzeiggúg.

10 Bâbegadush gepongeshin ozittánink, buggittinátdush ochichágwun; oskenowagdush beendegawug omikowáwán uhge-nebonit, oságizzeáwán otowwe ningwuhwáwán ayeezh onábabamun?

11 Kitche sagizzewugdush kokkinná tabwa-andungig menik giya nöndumowát ono iuheen.

12 Anoninjigdush oninjewâng kitche nebewá mâmukkâtan-dumowin kuggekinowâjetotumowin ieendotumög, magwaiuhe anishanâbag; (kokkinná mâmowy iawug Solomon ôtishquandamink.

13 Kâween oweuh bakânizzinidjin anishanâban owetokâ-gosewân: anishanâbandush omámukkâtanemiggowân.

14 Tiabwatungidush owushema otabwatowâwân, Kitche Manitôn, kitche nebewâdush aninnewug giya equawug ;)

15 Obenâwândush wiákoozenidjin mikunâng, nebaguning obemeiussâwân Peter uhgowâtashink che bemeuhgowâtashkâ-nâwân ânint.

16 Kitche nebená anishanâbagdush uhnöchigo otanowun gewetâihuhe Jerusalemink obâbenâwân wiákoozenidjin, giya uhnew Mutche Manitôn ga gishkowânidjin kokkinnâdush nojemowug.

17 Ogemá sáságewitchebegaweninne, pusegwe kokkinná giya wâtokâgoojin (uhnew Sadduceeug,) kitche nishkâtizzewug,

18 Otubkonâwândush anoninjig okepáquowâwândush kepá-quotewegumigönk.

19 Kitche Manito omezhinowamundush nebâdibbik otowwe bâkindanán kepáquotewegumik; osâgizzeândush, ekettodush,

20 Owwe nebowwik kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, guhnonik anishanâbag kokkinná ekettowinun o-o bemâtizzewin.

21 N'wândumowâtdush eu, owwe beendegawug kitche uhnumeawegumigönk kekeshap, uhguhgequawât: ogemá sáságewitchebegaweninnedush takoshin, ono giya wâjewegoojin mow-öndonundöndewug kokkinná okewanzeug Israel onejânisun uh-nokewug che nánintwâ anoninjig kepáquotewegumigönk.

22 Shemágunisse ogemâgdush watittumowât kepáquotewegumik kâ omikowâsewân kepáquo-ominjin, kewawugdush uz-zhowwetepâjewomowât.

23 Ekettönk kepáquotewegumik nemikâmen wawane kepáquiegâtag, akowâbidjig giya nebowwewug ishqandang, piâ-kindanumângdush, kâ oweuh aninne nemikowâsenán beendik che iát.

24 Sáságewitchebegaweninne, giyadush wagémakundunk kitche uhnumeawegumik giya ogemá sáságewitchebegaweninne-wug n'wândumowât ono iuheen, gweenowenandumög nuh-munj azhewabuttogwan.

25 Oweuhdush bazhek betukoshin otigowândush binná uhgew aninnewug gá kepáquowagobuneeg, nebowwewug kitche uhnumeawegumigönk tuzzhe guhgekemawât anishanâban.

26 Ogemâdush giyâ shemágunisse ogemá, ezhâwug onâna-wân bakâgo obenâwân, (öanje ogosâwân anishanâban che bemosiniegowât.

27 Opedush bânawât onámâtâbeâwân anosumubewât tebâ-konegajig: ogemá sáságewitchebegaweninnedush okuhquajemán,

28 Kânuh kege ginnubumosenoneme che guggequasewag o-o nozowinink? binnâdush kege mooshkenatônâwâ Jerusalem o-o

guhgequawin, kewebetowwemindush, wuhow aninne omis-
queem ketenandámwâtook.

29 Peterdush, giya ánint anoninjig, nuhquatumôg, eketto-
wug, owushemá neendá tabwatowânán Kitche Manito, ga ezhe
tabwatowungid aninne.

30 Kœsenâng Ogitche Manitomewán, ge pusegweendenán
Jesusun, ween gá nesag, gá uhgonintdush metigónk :

31 Ween Kitche Manito gá pusegweendenát, ogitche nik-
kâng ònjé che ogemáwit che bemáje-ewat che menât Israelun
mashkötandumowin, giya menowwe shâwanindewin, mutche
izzhewabizzewin.

32 Neenowinddush newétokámen, neenkekandumozhewamin
uhge izzhewabuk ono iuheen giya ochichâgomá kekandumo-
zhewa, ween Kitche Manito manát tabwatuminidjin.

33 Opedush n'wândumowâtu, weessuggandumôg otaewâng,
onuggindâssowugdush owwenesâwât,

34 Bazhekduh Pharisee, pusegwe tepákonegawinink, Ga-
maliel ezenekâzo, kagequat ukko tebákonegawinink kokkin-
na anishanâban onáguttuhwanemiggön, uhnoke che ságizzeint-
wâ wanebak anoninjig.

35 Ekettodush, Israel aninnewetök, tuttebâbig wâieendoto-
wagwâ uhgew aninnewug,

36 Kâgwetch mawesha bwâ o-o gehzíguk, Theudas pusegwe,
oweh áwâkâníttizzo : ween newâk aninnewug wekototâtewug ;
genesá kokkinnâdush menik gá bezindágoot, siswashkâwug,
kâdush ningötono inâbuhtizzissewug.

37 Nâágutchdush Judas Galileeink, pusegwe, e-e gehzígut
tepáumâtink tepáumâtewin, nebewâdush anishanâban onope-
nuhnigön ; ween giya genesá, kokkinnâdush, menik, gá bezin-
dágoot siswashkâwug.

38 Nöngumduh ketenenim, kago ningöt totowâ kago uhgew
aninnewug ; boneik, o-o ezhittwâwin eniuhnokewin aninne
ònjé bámugguk, kâ ningöt tuh inâbuhtussinnön :

39 Kishpindush ween Kitche Manito otisshichegawinani kâ
ketâ guhwewabenuhzeenâwâ : tuttebâbig che megânásewag
Kitche Manito.

40 Otabwatowâwândush, gá nundomâwâtdush anoninjig, uh-
bubbuketawâwân ogenuhumowâwândush, che guggequasigwâ
Jesus otuhnozowinnink, medush azhe buggittinâwât.

41 Májâwugdush nuggutumowât tepákonegawinink, uhpâpe-
nenemowât, ònjé nowutch meenwandumôn Kitche Manitôn
ònjé kuggwâtuggrittowât Jesus otuhnozowinnink.

42 Andusso gehzíguttinnikdush kâ ònjé kishkôasewug uhba-
bâgughgequawât Jesus otuhnozowinnink kitche uhnumeawegum-
igónk, giya andussokumikguk wegewamink.

CHAPTER VI.

Ono gezhiguttiōn, ope anebátienowát tabwatungig, ningötinkigo kekāndewug Greekug giya Hebrewug ūnje oshegámtewán uhgeinneintwā e-e gezhiguk uhgemátuhonittink.

2 Ashe neezhinidjindush onundomáwán kokkinná otoekengamewán, ekettónk, káween quiuk izzhwewabussinün, che nuhguttuhmung Kitche Manitō odikittowin, unnoketuhmungdush otopowinun.

3 Me eu ūnje nekānissetök, neezhwáswa aninnewug onábomik quiuk bamáttizzidjüg, mooshkenajig ochichágwun giya nebwákáwin; onákoonikög, che nágànizzekekundumowát o-o ezhétwáwin.

4 Neenowintdush gágineek neenguh uhnumeámen, che gug-gequayáng kuggequawin.

5 Eu ekettowin kokkinná azhemeenwandumög, Stephenundush otonákonáwán m'washkenat ochichágomán giya mushkáwandumowin; giyadush Philip, giya Procorus, giya Nicanor, giya Timon, giya Parmenas, giya Nicolas, Antioch andánukeet, gá otápenunk izzhetwáwin.

6 Anosumewát anoninjig námátábeáwug gá eeshquá uhnumeáwát otángenáwán oshtegwánnine.

7 Kitche Manitō odikittowin ashkum watápenungig uhnumeáwin Jerusalemink; kitche nebewá giya sáságewitchegegewinnewug tabwa-andumög.

8 Stephendush mooshkena mushkáwandumowin giya kitche mushkáwizzewin kitche mámuukkáandágwukkumik ieendotum magwa anishanábag.

9 Ahnintdush pusegwewug tabandungig uhnumeawin Libertinug, giya Cyrenianug, giya Alexandrianug giyadush uhgew Ciliiciaink, giya Asiaink, andánukkejig 'zhosittawanemint Stephen.

10 Böch kâ kushketosewug owwe guggánumowát oguggequawininne.

11 Otowwe anonáwándush aninnewun che ekettowit neengenondowánán wuhow mutche gegetöt mutche enát Mosesun giya Kitche Manitōn.

12 Otömbwamáwándush anishanában, giya okewanzeun, giya oshebe-egaweninnewun obeotápenáwándush tepákonegawinnkdush obe-ezhewináwán.

13 Otozhetönáwà wáezhekughenowiskewát owwe bátámáwát, ekettowug mozhug wuhow aninne mutche eketto, etunk o-o uhnumeawégumik giya tebákonegawin.

14 Neengenöndowánán wuhow aninne 'zhekettöt Jesus Nazarethink, oguh banájetön o-o otanuh oguh iánjetön ezhétwáwin, omá giya oguh iánjetön tepákonegawin Moses gá meninunk.

15 Kokkinnádush námátábidjig, tepákonegawinink, anegök gunnowábomáwát owábomáwán oskezhigünk mezhinowa oskezhigünk ezenágooze.

CHAPTER VII.

EKETTODUSH ogémá sáságewitchegaweninnewun kagat inuh, me izzhewabuk ono iuheen?

2 Ekettodush, aninnewetök, nekánissetök, nösetök, bezindumök, Kitche Manito gache apetandágoozit owâbunduhám weow Abrahamun, magwouh 'zhiát Mesopotamiaink, uhbwâ tunnuhkeet Charranink.

3 Ottinnândush nugguttun andánukkeyun, nuggush anowan mudjig, be-ezhán o-o áke gakekinnoumonán.

4 Medush azhe nuhguttunk e-e tunuhkewin, Chaldeanug andánukewât, owwe tunnuhkeet Charranink, euedush tunnuhkewin önje, ope ñsun gá nebonit omá betunuhke tunnuhkewinink andánuhkeyag nöngum.

5 Kâdush kago, Kitche Manito omenáseen tebinowawizzewin, kâ pâpish menik kuhnága chétukokeet, owâweendumowân ánowy che menát tebinowawizzewin, giya onejânisun che bennatizzinit, kâdush muhshe onejâniisse.

6 Kitche Manitodush eketto, onejânisun miátawuhkumigönk tuh tunnuhkewug tiyuhowwâkânewewug tuh kotuggeawug newâk tusse kekenonowin.

7 Kitche Manitodush eketto, neenguh tebákonág uhgew ga owâkânnajig, náágutchdush neenguh beuhnoketágög omá otunuhkewin.

8 Owwâweendumowândush gewetázhegâzowin; Abraham-dush otiâwân Isaacun ogewetâzhowândush nashwâswogwunnuh-gizzinit, Isaacdush otiâwân Jacobun, Jacobdush me neehwâ-chewun iáneka gata ñsun.

9 Gata ñsamâgdush goosewug uhguhgâwandumowât oge átawanâwân Josephun Egyptink, Kitche Manitodush ogeweje-wiggön Joseph.

10 Ogetuhkonândush e-e kuggwâtugittönit, ototowândush che meanowandágoozit anosumit Pharaoh, omenândush che ogemá-kunduminit Egyptink, giya kokkinná owegewâm.

11 Kitche buhkuttawindush ototissiggönâwâ Egyptink, giya Canaanink; giya kitche kotugittowin, nösenâningdush kâ kago omikunzeenâwâ ga mejewât.

12 Jacobdush n'wândunk mandáminun uzziánit Egyptink, otuhnonán nösenânin netam.

13 Neezhink azhâwâtdush Joseph nissetowweniátewug we-kânisun Joseph anowamájindush weendumowâ Pharaoh che kekanemát.

14 Josephdush uhnoke, onundomán ñsun Jacobun, kokkinná giya anowamájin; neezhwâswa metunuh usshénânum tusslewug.

15 Jacobdush Egyptink ezhá, nebodus, giya nösenâning nebowug,

16 Sycheminkdush otizzhewinâwân owwe ussâwât emá jebagumik Abram gá gishpinuttöt shoneá, uhgeátâwat, Emmor oguisun, Sychem ñsun, ogegishpinuttowân.

17 Opedush kagá wachichesag, wáweendumátewin Kitche Manito gá ezhe wáweendumowát Abrahamun, anishanábag netáwiggewug, bátienowug Egyptink.

18 Minowádush, bazhek ogemá pusegwe ká okekanemáseen Josephun.

19 Oguggiazhebumeándush neendinowamágúninámíni giya omázhebumeán nösenánin, me gá önje ságitchewabinnáwá, otóshke uhbenoche-emewán, nánázh che bemáttizissigwá.

20 Opedush, Moses nágít, ápiche ge onisshisshe, niswogezis-dush ge netáwiggeá, òsun owegegewamink,

21 Opedush siágitchewabinát, Pharaoh odánisun omikowán ototápenándush, medush azhe netáwiggeát uzzhoguisekát.

22 Mosesdush kokkinná Egyptianug onebwákawininne okekandán, kitche mushkáwizze kitche nebwáká keezhwa ápiche.

23 Opedush nemetunnuh anduswo kekenowuggizzit otosigün, otaink mámenonandum, owwemowwuttissat wekánisun Israel otuhbenoche-emun.

24 Owábomándush bazhek mutche totowwemint, ptowwé wejegábowittowán wátokowwájin, onesándush uhnew Egyptianun.

25 Enandum wekánisun che kekanduminit Kitche Manitón keche buggittinnegowát, ween önje; kádush okekanduhzeen-áwá.

26 Wiábuninikdush, owábunduhán weow, magwouh uhké-kandewát otanuhwenuggánán minowá, ekettodush binná keenowá wekánissindeyag, wagonan o-o wanje mutchetotáteyag?

27 Weendush machetotowát otinnowamágúnun ningooche otizzhegánduhogón ekettodush owwanan gá ezheik che tebáko-neyáng?

28 Ketánish innuh giya neen, gá ezhe nesut Egyptian pich-enágo?

29 Mosesdush oshemo, n'wándunk o-o ekettowin, miátawiz-zedush e-e ákeeng Midian, andusse iáwát neezh oguisum.

30 Nemetunná andusso kekenowugguk minowá, Kitche Manito omezhinówamun owábundi-iggón weowwinne buggwt-tuhkumigáng Sinaiink magwa ishkota uhbiskunag kebeensink.

31 Mosesdush wiábundunk mámukkátandum otunnenázeká-dush bazhew owwegunowábundunk, Kitche Manitodush ogetowin oguhnonigón,

32 Ekettónk Neen Kösug Omanitomewán, Abraham Omanitomun, giya Isaac Omanitomun, giya Jacob Omanitomun, Mosesdush kitche nuhningishká sagizzedush che kunowábundunk.

33 Kitche Manitodush otigón, kezekun kemukkízzenun kezittáng, Kitche Manito otukkeem, emá nebowweyun.

34 Neengewábomág, neengewábomág, neenduhnishanábag Egyptink sunnágizzewát, neengenöndowwágdush mámátwá-

wât, neembenesê ônjittâ webemájeugwâ, umba Egyptink keguh ezhe anonin.

35 Me wuhow Moses, ono gá mutche guhnonáwâjin, eket-tönk, owwanan gá ezheik che tabanemeyang, che tebákoneyang? mego uhnew, Kitche Manito anonájin, keche tebandunk che bemájewat omezhinowamun oninjenink ônje, gá wâbomá-jin kebeensink.

36 Obeságizzeândush, ope gá eeshquâ wâbundiewât mâmuk-kâttuhkumik, giya kakekinnowâtuk, uhge ieendotunk Egyptink, giya misko kitchegumink, giya buggwutuhkumigâng nemetunnuh tuoso kekenonowin.

37 Me wuhow Moses gá ienát Israel otuhbenoche-emun, Kitche Manito Kemanitomewâ oguh pusegweendenán bazhek ga mamândâwizziniidjin kekânissewán magwaiuhe azhewabizzey-án, che izzhewabizzit, ween keguh nöndowâwâ.

38 Me 'ow gá wejewâjin uhnumeâniidjin buggwutuhkumi-gâng, mâmowy mezhinowan uhnew gá guhnonigoojin Sinai-ink, giya mâmowy nûsenâníg, gá iájig gegetowin, che menin-nungwâ :

39 Ween kôsenâníg kâ tabwatowâsigwâ, ogemewinnâzhowâwân, otaewângdush nayâb Egyptink uzhekewawug.

40 Otinnâwândush, Aaron, ozhetowweshinâng Manitôg ga negânetumowweumintwâ ; wuhow Moses gá ságizzeinnung Egyptink, kâ neenkekanemásenán tibbe anekâgwan.

41 Pezhekeensundush, otozheâwân ono gehiguttôn, osáságe-winâwândush uhnew muzzenitchegunun, pâpenanemowugdush, gá totumowât tebinowa oninjewâng.

42 Kitche Manitodush, onuggunán che uhnumeatumowât uhnungwun gehigönk ; azhebe-egâtag mamândâwizzidjig mazaniegunewâng, keenowâ Israelitök, kegewâweendunowim in-nuh gá nesint âwase, buggwutuhkumigâng nemetunnuh tuoso kekenonowin?

43 Kagat, kege otâpenâwâ Moloch omutche-egin, giya kemanitomewâ Remphan otuhnungomun ; mazanichegunun, gá ozhetoyag che uhnumeatumag : âwâs ewada Babylonink keguh ezhewinnenimdush.

44 Kôsenâníg wetokâzowin mutche-egin, oge iánâwâ bug-wutuhkumigâng, ween gá ezhe kekinnoumowât Mosesun, gá ezhetöt ga ezenâgwttinne.

45 Eu kôsenâníg náágutch gá bemâtizzidjig, gá beendegut-öjig mâmowy Jesusun, miátâwizzidjig andánukkewât, uhnew Kitche Manito gá sâgitchenâzhowâjin anosummeskezhik kôse-nâníg, nánâzh David ogezhiguttomun.

46 Ween Kitche Manitôn oshâwanemigõn owemikân mut-che-egin Kitche Manito Jacob Omanitomun che ábetunk.

47 Solomondush wegewam otozhetowâ.

48 Böch, kâween Kitche Mânto wegewamink oninjemâ-wanje geschichiegâtag tâse, me aketöt mamândâwizzit.

49 Gezhik neenduhpubbewin, ákedush apizzit abeyán, áneen

tinnouh wegewam ga ozhetoeyun? Eketto Kitche Manito; ánde neendunwabewin anduhgoog?

50 Kánuh neenninjeen kokkinná ono iuheen ge ünje ge schiegátasenõn?

51 Keenorâ chábuhchegwiyuhwaeyag, gáwetázhegázose-wag, mushkâwetahayag, gágineek kenânânduhquoáwâ Kitche Manito ochichâgwun: kösewâgigo gá izzhewabizzewât mego giya keenorâ azhewabizzeyag.

52 Ahneen o-o mamândâwizzit kösewâg kâ wegoche nis-sâwâpun? ogenesâwândush uhnew negân gá tepajemonidjin, takoshin 'ow Quiuk Bazhek, Kitche Manito Oguisun, ween gá buggittenumátink, gá nesint:

53 Kitche Manito ochichâgwun ketánuhbetágowâg Kitche Manito otebákonegawin, kâdush kekundowanduhzeenâwâ.

54 N'wândumowâtdush ono iuheen, oweessuggetahawug, omuhmutwa ábeta towâwândush.

55 Weendush m'wâshkenat Kitche Manito ochichâgwun anegök enâbe gezhigõnk, owâbomândush Kitche Manito ogitche-twâwizzewininne, giyadush Jesus nebowwe Kitche Manito ogitche nikkânink,

56 Ekettdush, binná, newâbundán gezhik bâkishkâ, giya Aninne Oguisun Kitche Manito ogitchenikkânink nebowwe.

57 Anegökdush gegetowug ogebâánâwândush otowwugâ-wân, omowwinnánâwândush mâmowy.

58 Osâgitchewabenâwândush otanong, obuhbemosinnâwândush; wâtokâzojigdush ogezekánâwân obeenzikkowâgunewân Saul ezenekâzo oshkenowa ozittánink obuggittinâwân.

59 Obemosinnâhâwan Stephenun, Stephendush onanâbomán Kitche Manito, ekettdush, Kitche Manito Jesus otâpin neen-jechâg.

60 Ochicheengwunnittá anegökdush gegeto, uszhuhnumeát, Kitche Manito, kago ningotonon enanemâkan azhewabizzewât, opedush eu aketöt me azhe gowwinggooshe.

CHAPTER VIII.

SAULDUSH meenwandum Stephenun uhnebonit. Eu opedush kitche mutche enanemâwug uhnumeájig Jerusalemink, kokkinnâdush siswashkâwug kokkinná anegoquâg Judea giya Samaria; meatuh uhgew anoninjig.

2 Manobemátzidjigdush aninnewun uhnumeájig omájein-nuhwân Stephenun, owwe ni-isshemâwât ogitche mowwemândush.

3 Sauldush omutchetotowân uhnumeánidjin, bâbeendegadush andussogumiguk wegewamink, sâgitche tâbánát aninnewun giya equawun owwe kepáquowât.

4 Me wanje siswashkâwât papáguhgequawât kuhgequawin.

5 Philipdush ezhâ otanonk Samariaink, uhguhgequat Christ oghuhgequawin.

6 Anishanâbag mâmowy tabwatumõg Philip azhe kuhge-

qeat, bēzindumowât giya wâbundumowât uhnokewinun ieendotunk.

7 Wânizziniidjin Manitôn gagishkowânidjin anegök uhgughonawât, mego sâgizzenotâgowât; nebewâ giya nabowidijig giya mamânjegoozidjig nojemowug.

8 Kitche pâpenanemowinnewundush eu otanonk.

9 Bazhekduh aninne, Simon ezhenekâzo, kiut cheessukkeebubun ukko eu otanonk, anishanâbandush Samariaink, keche izzhewabizze che enanemigoot.

10 Owwedush aniane kitche izzhewabizze, Kitche Manitôn Ogitché Shâwanemigôñ enandumôg kokkinná aninnewug.

11 Kokkinná otâsumâbomâwân ângâ kitche maweshâ ûnje châcheessukke.

12 Opedush tiabwatumowât Philip guhgequat iuheen Kitche Manito 'zhiát wanjemugukkin giya Jesus Christ onozowin baptizeawug kokkinná aninnewug giya equawug.

13 Simondush ween tebinowa tabwatum giya; gá baptizeintdush owtetgamán Philipun mâmukkâtandumdash, ono iuh-eeen kuhgekinowâchetotumowinun aeendotumink.

14 Uhgewedush anoninjig, Jerusalemink ayâjig, n'wândumowât Samariaink tabwatumowât Kitche Manito oguhgequawin, otuhnonán Peterun giya Johnun, Samariaink che ezhawât.

15 Buhtukkoshinowâtdush otuhnumeatumowâwân che otissigowât ochichâgomá.

16 (Ká muhshe oweuh pongeshinotâgoosewân : meatuh baptizeintwâ Kitche Manito Jesus otuhnozowinink.)

17 Otângénâwândush, medush azhe otissigowât ochichâgwun.

18 Simondush wiábundunk, anoninjig tiângénâwât ochichâgwun otissigoot owâweendumowâ shoneá.

19 Ekettodush giya neen mezheshin, o-o mushkâwizzewin, giya neen oweuh tângenuq che otissigoot ochichâgwun.

20 Peterdush otinnâñ máno keshoneám mámowy keguh genisshevunâtizzin, ûnje ketenandám, Kitche Manito omege-wawin, shoneá che ûnje kishpinuttón.

21 Kâween keen kedebanduhzeen punge o-o uhnokewin; kâween quiuk keta attasenõn, anosumit Kitche Manito.

22 Arwanindizzoon kemutche izzhewabizzewin, uhnumeato-w Kitche Manito, konemá ketenandumowin ketaink keguh ûnje menowweshâwandâgoos.

23 Newâbundán ketâ, weezobeeng ezhevewuggun, ketow-wâkâingoona mutche izzhewabizzewin.

24 Simondush nuhquatum, uhnumeatumowweshin che uhnumeato-w Kitche Manito, kâ kago ono ekettowinun menik aketoeyun neendotissigoosenun.

25 Opedush anegök miáje guhgequawât, Kitche Manito oguhgequawin Jerusalemink ezhékewawug upapâguhgequawâtdush Samariaink.

26 Kitche Manito ochichâgwundush oguhnonan Philipun, ekettodush, pusegween, shâwunõn ezhán, e-e mikkun Jerusa-

lemink wanjemátumög Gazaink anumök eu buggwuttuhkumi-gáng.

27 Pusegwedush 'shezhát, binnádush, bazhek aninne Ethio-piaink gewetazhegázöt, kitche apetandágooze kitche negánan-dágooze 'ow aninne akowishkowát Candaceun gache ogemá-kundowát Ethiopianug, okunwandunowán kokkinná oshoneá-mene, Jerusalemink be-ezhá owee uhnumeát.

28 Magwoudush unnekewat, námátábit otábánink, ogunno-wábundán Esaias mamándawizzit omazanieguninne.

29 Ochichágomádush otinnán Philipun, bazhew ezhán owee wetokázöñ e-e otábánink.

30 Philipdush omowwinnuhnán, onöndowán guhguhnotum-init Esaias mamándáwizzit omazaniegun, otinnándush kenisse-totán innuh gaguhnotumun ?

31 Ekettodush, áneen ga ezhe nissetotumán oweuh atuh aninne, kekinnoumowwit ? Okuhquajemándush Philipun che we-tohemigoot.

32 Emá uhguhguhnotunk e-e mazeniegun azhebe-egátag ; manishtániš azhe suggábeginninjín wátuzzhe nesint ezhéna-goose, manistánišans natágegetosig anosumíniit bashkooshogoojin ezhénágoose, kâ pápish ónje báketünanisse.

33 Opedush gá tubbusse buggittinint otepákonegawin otápenuwá, owwanan me uhnew onegeiggün, ga iggoojin ? obemáttizzewin ge otápinnegátane ákeeng.

34 Oguhnonándush Philipun, ekettodush, kehuhquajemin, ápadush weendumoweyun owwananun ono gá enájin mamándáwizzit, ween nuh go tebinowa weow, oweuh nuh bakánnizzindjin ?

35 Philipdush bákittonane, omáje guhgequa euigo kuhge-quawin uhguhgekemát Jesusun oguhgequawininne.

36 Magwoudush unne uhpezekáwát ototittánwá ningooche nebe 'owedush gewetázhegázöt eketto, binná o-o nebe, unish-weenetök uhga 'ezhe baptizeiggo sewâmbánan ?

37 Philipdush eketto, kokkinná tabwatatumun ketaink, keta-kushketo, che baptizeigoyun nuhquatumdush eketto, neendab-wa-andum Jesus Christ, Kitche Manitó Oguisun.

38 Onegegáboweándush ototábánun, nayazhdush unnemátá-bewug unne bukkobewug nebeeng Philip giyadush 'ow aninne, obaptizeándush.

39 Gá buuhgwatáwándush Kitche Manitó ochichágwun obeqtápenán Philipun, 'owedush aninne, kâ minowá wábomáse unnemájádush unnepápenanemöt.

40 Philipdush Azotusink mikkowá, aneshábooshkunkdush Azotus, unne guhgequa kokkinná otanowun nánázh unne otit-tunk Caesareaun.

CHAPTER IX.

SAULDUSH mozhuk mutche gegeto, mutche enanemát uhnumeájig, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne otizzhánun.

2 Onundotumowândush mazeniegunun Jewug otuhnumeawe-gumigowâng Damascusink che ezhewetöt kishpin mikowât ningvoche oweuh aninnewun, giya equawun, azhe uhnumeánidjin, Jerusalemink owebe-ezhewinnát.

3 Magwouhdush unne uhpezekát bazhew Damascusink betakoshin, bâbega gezhigöñk beöñje wâsokonasane gewetáwiuh weowwink.

4 Pongesindush ákeeng, onöndândush gegetowin guhnonigoot, Saul, Saul, wagonan wâöñje mutche totowweyun?

5 Ekettodush, owwanan keen Kitche Manito? Kitche Manitodush eketto, neen Jesus mache totowweyun; kitche sunnágut, keen che tungishkumun gánággin.

6 Sauldush nuhningishkâ mámulkkâtandunk eketto, Kitche Manito, áneen o-o che totumán anandumun? Kitche Manitodush otinnán, onishkân otanong ezhán keguhweendumágó ga izzhewabizzeyun.

7 Aninnewundush wâjewegojin pezán nebowewug uhnondá nâwâ gegetowin, kâdush oweuh aninnewun owâbomásewân.

8 Sauldush onishkâ ákeeng, gá pusegweet, kâ oweuh aninnewun owâbomáseen, osuggâbeginnâwândush unnemájenâwât ubbenâwât Damascusink.

9 Niswogwun kâ wâbisse, kâ giya minnequase, kâdush wesenese.

10 Bazhek uhnumeátdush, Damascusink, Ananias ezhénekázó; Kitche Manitodush otinnán inabunduminít, Ananias, ekettodush binná omá neendiá Kitche Manito.

11 Kitche Manitodush otinnán, omishkân pusegween, mikunâng ezhán quiuk atumink, kuhgwatwan Judas owegewamink uzziát, Saul Tarsusink, andánukkeet, binná magwouh uhnumeá.

12 Ogewâbomândush aninnewun inábundum, Ananias ezhénekázowun, betângenegegöñ, chewâbit.

13 Ananiasdush eketto, Kitche Manito kitche nebewá nenöndowâg anishenâbag tuzzhemint wuhow aninne menik gá ezhé māmutchetotowât ketuhnumeánidjin Jerusalemink.

14 Me bowönje ezhát kokkinná wetuhkobenát uhnumeánidjin, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug otuhnonáwân:

15 Kitche Manitodush, otinnán, máján, ween otossowin gá onâbomuk, che bemewetowât neenduhnozowin, anosumewât miátawizzidjig giya ogemág giya Israel onejánisun.

16 Neenguhwâbunduhán kuhgwâtugittowin ga izzhewabizzit neenduhnozowin öñje.

17 Ananiasdush, unnemájá, unnebeendegadush wegewamink, otunnetângénândush, eketto, nekânis Sual, Kitche Manito (Jesus, gáwâbundi-ik weow, magwouh bamosaeyun,) neenduhno-

nik, keche öanje wâbeyun, che mooshkenayundush ochichágomá.

18 Bâbegadush, öanje pongesininnewun oskezhigünk ubbenuhgishkánik, bâbegadush wâbe; pusegwedush, medush azhe baptizeint.

19 Opedush gá weesenit kesisshowwegunna; Sauldush ía emá gomá tussogwun, mámowy uhnumeájig Damascusink andánukkejig.

20 Bâbegadush kuggequa Christ oguhgequawin uhnumeawegumigünk, ekettönk, ween kagat Kitche Manitö Oguisun.

21 Kokkinnádush nöndowájig, mâmukkâtandumög, ekettowugdush, kánuh wuhow iáwisse gá banájeát uhnumeanijin o-onozowinink Jerusalemink? Me eu önjittá bowönje ezhápun omá owwe tuhkonát owwe ezhewittowát ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne?

22 Sauldush, owushema unne mushkâwizze mâmukkâtandumowin Jewun Damascusink andánukkejig, önjittá kugrate-námegeazhwat me 'ow önjittá kagat Christ.

23 Nebewá anduswogwunniguk Jewug otonuggimmáwan wenissáwát;

24 Saulun okekandán otukkowâbundánâwândush ishqandamun, kopa kezhik giya kopa dibbik, owvenesáwát.

25 Uhnumeájigdush ototâpenáwân nebádibbik uhnesábege-náwat wâkiegunink, kokobenágunink.

26 Sauldush, ope buhtuhkoshink Jerusalemink, owwe wetokowânhnumeádjin; ogozáwândush kâdush tabwa-anduhzewug uzzhuhnumeánit.

27 Barnabasdush, ototâpenán, obe-ezhewetowán anoninjig, oweendumowândush, gá ezhewâbomát, Kitche Manitö magwouh bamosat, uhge guhnonigoot gá ezhe mushkâwetágoxit, uhge uhnumeát Jesus otuhnozowinink, Damascusink.

28 Owejewândush Jerusalemink, sáságuhumowát, ubhábeendegawâtdush.

29 Mushkâwetágoose uhguhgequat, Jesus otuhnozowinink, owâwekoocheát Grecianun ozhetawugdush, owvenesáwát.

30 Wekânissemágdush, ope kakandumowât Caesareaink, obe-ezhewináwân Tarsusinkdush otizzhenázhowâwân.

31 Uhnumeájigdush unwabewug, kokkinná Judeaink, giya Galileeink, giya Samariaink, ashkum söngizzewug, bamosawâtdush tepiegawât Kitche Manitö ochichágomá oshâwane-migowânt che mennowânegoozewât ashkum söngizzewug.

32 Gá izzhewabukdush, ope Peter papáiezhát kokkinná otunmukkewinun, obeotissán uhnumeánidjin Lyddaink andánukkejig.

33 Omíkowândush emá, bazhek aninnewun Aeneas ezhenekázo, neehwâswa kekenowin, uhshingeshin nebágunink, ákoosit nebowe.

34 Peterdush etinnán, Aeneas, Jesus Christ kenojemoig; onishkán, uzzhishsittón kenebágun, bâbegadush onishká.

35 Kokkinnádush Lyddaink giya Saronink andánukkejig, owâbomán, Kitche Manitö otuhgwtowâwândush.

36 Joppainkdush, iá bazhek uhnumeát, Tabitha ezenekázo (me ánekuhnnotumink, Dorcas uzzhekettönk,) kitche nebewá omennotowán 'ow equa katemákizzinidjin.

37 Gá izzhewabukdush, ningötink ogezhiguk ákooze azhe neböt; gá kesebegináwåtdush ishpemink zhuhbechegåtag wegewámink otussawán.

38 Lyddadush bazhew Joppaink tubgoo, uhnumeájigdush, nündumowát Peter emá 'zhiát neezh aninnewun otuhnonawán che nandomawát bâbega che názekowát.

39 Peterdush pusegwe, uzzhunnewejewát; takoshinkdush uzzuhpechegåtanik wegewamink, otizzhewinawán, kokkinná-dush shegág equawug owejegåbowittowawán mowwemát owå-wåbunduhawát beenzikowågunun, giya okonåsemán Dorcas, gá iyozhetojin magwouh wejewåwát.

40 Peterdush, kokkinná osågitchenázhawán, medush azhe uhchicheengwunitá, medush uhnumeát, medush azhe gwaketöt, uzzhuttanig weowwinne, ekettodush, Tabitha, onishkán. Medush azhe töskabit 'ow equa gá nebopun, opedush wiábomát Peterun námátábe.

41 Oshebinnekatonwåndush, azhe onishkábenát opedush gá nandomát uhnumeánidjin giya shegán owåbunduhán uhbemá-tizzinnit.

42 Kokkinná anegoquág Judeaink, kekanjegåta nebewadush tabwa-andumög Kitche Manitön.

43 Gá izzhewabukdush Joppaink iá nebená tussogwun Simon-un asakaweninne owelegamán.

CHAPTER X.

CAESAREAINK, bazhek aninne Cornelius ezenekázo, kitche shemágunisshe ogemá, ningötawán Italianun azhe ween-injig.

2 Uhnumeát, me bazhek gwasát Kitche Manitön kokkinná, andussegat; nebewá osháwanemán katemákizzinidjin otuhnumcatowwán Kitche Manitön mozhuk.

3 Kitche Manito omezhinowamun owåbunduhán inåbendum, shàngusso tepiegunat gezhigut obeotissegoot, otigöndush, Cornelius,

4 Opedush kanowåbomát, sagizze, ekettodush, wagonan Kitche Manito? Otigöndush, ketuhnumeawin, giya keshawanje-gawin, ototissiggón Kitche Manito.

5 Uhnözh aninne, che ezhát Joppaink, owwe nandomint Simonun, Peter ezenekázo.

6 Simon asakaweninnewun owelegamán, chegebeeg kitche-gumink attane owegewam, ween keguh weendumág gá izzhewabizzeyun.

7 'Owedush mezhinowa gá eeshquà guhnonát Corneliusun, gá bukkawinán onundomán neezh otookenegamun giya uhnumeánidjin shemágunisshemun, ñnjittá mozhuk uhnoketágoo-jin.

8 Opedush gá weendumowát kokkinná ono iuheen, Joppaink otizhe uhnónán.

9 Wiábuninikdush, magwouh uzzhunne uhpezekáwát bazhew watittumowát otanuh Peter ogittegumig ezhá owwe uhnumeá̄t ningótwá̄so tepiegunatinne.

10 Opedush kitche bukkutta owwe wesenit, magwouh ozhetawát pongesin uhnikkábundunk.

11 Owábundándush, gezhik bákiškánik, kitche otosswindush benesábeginumowá̄ gezhigónk ñuje.

12 Kokkinnadush nowogátajig áwasseeug giya buggwutch áwasseeug giya babámotaajig giya babámissajig benasseug kokkinná beenzowug.

13 Onöndowándush oweuh gegetonit, pusegween Peter, netágan wesenin.

14 Peterdush eketto káween eu Kitche Manito, káween wéka neengemejisseen miánátuk, giya wánuk.

15 Onöndowándush, oweuh gegetonit minowá̄, kokkinná kago Kitche Manito bánetöt kago ween wenut etungan.

16 Nissink o-o getotám ; otosswindush nayá̄b gezhigónk ezhe ómbishká.

17 Magwouhdush Peter gweenowe-enandunk nuhmunjetók o-o gá ñuje ezenumögwin uhgew aninnewug Cornelius anonájin omikánawá̄ Simon owegewam onebowewugdush emá kebishquánt,

18 Kuhgwatwawugdush, menuh Simon Peter andát?

19 Magwouhdush Peter náguttuhwandunk gá ezenunk ochichágomá̄ oguhnonigón, binná niswa aninnewug kewegubnonigüg otigón.

20 Pusegween benesándowan, unneweje-ew, kago gweenowe enandunkan, neen neenge uhnonág.

21 Peterdush otunne názekowán uhnew aninnewun Cornelius gá anonájin eketto, bihná, neendow nandowábomag ; wagonan bowónje nandowábomeyag ?

22 Ekettwugdush, Cornelius shernágunisshé ogemá, quiuk aninne bazhekduh gwasát Kitche Manitón, kokkinná Jewug quiuk otenanemáwán Kitche Manito oge guhnonán mezhinowamun ñuje chenundomik che bábeendegayun owegewamink owebeindök ga ekettoeyun.

23 Obeendeganundomándush, beendik che uhbenit. Wiábuninikdush, Peter májá áníntdush wekánisemág Joppaink otunnewejewigón.

24 Wiábuninikdush, peendegawug Caesareaink ; Corneliusdush obeán, gá mowóndonundomát anowamájin giya wásokewájin.

25 Peterdush buhpeendegat, Cornelius onuhgishkowán ozítánikdush oppuggizzo ubnumeataowwátdush.

26 Peterdush otápénán, ekettdush, pusegween giya neen aninne neendow tebinowa.

27 Magwouhdush guhguhnonát unnebeendega, nebewádush omikowán mowóñjeittenit.

28 Otinnândush, kekekandánâwâ, kâ oniesbeshinzeñan aninne Jewew che wetôkowât aninnewun pukkân azhe weenzoneidjin; Kitche Manito koshá neengeik, wekâ che enásewug uhnôch aniane wewenizze, che enásewug.

29 Me bâbega, bowönje otissenán ope buhnundomigoeyán, kekuhquajemindush nöngum, wagonan bowönje nundomeyun?

30 Corneliusdush eketto, neogwunigut aquo, wesenisseevân, náázh o-o tepiegun; shânguswo tepiegunak neenduhnumeáná-bun wegewamink; binnâdush aninne, anosumegâboweyán nebowwe wâbishkekonia,

31 Ekettodush, Cornelius, ketuhnumeawin nönjegâta, giya gá ieendotumun kekanjegâta anosumit Kitche Manito.

32 Uhnüzh aninne, che ezhât Joppaink, owwe nundominint Simonur, Peter ezenekâzo: Simon asakaweninnewun owete- tegamán chegebeeg kitchegumink attane owegewam, ween keguh be weendumág ga izzhewabizzeyun.

33 Bâbegadush, neenge uhnoke nundominán; kitche wanedush, takoshinun, binnâ mâmowy neendiámen owwe bezindágoeyun ga ekettoeyun, neengezhetámen we bezindumâng Kitche Manito oguhgequawin.

34 Peterdush bâketonane, eketto, kagat neenkekandán Kitche Manito kâween oweuh aninnewun owushema otuhpetane-máse bazhek apetanemát:

35 Kokkinná azheweenzojig ween gwasegoojin quiukuhnun- okejin, mewun uhnew watâpenájin.

36 Ekettowin Kitche Manito gá ezenâzhuhumowât Israel onejânissun wawane guhgekindink Jesus Christ otuhnozowin- ink; (ween mâmowy Kitche Manito;)

37 Eu kekekandánâwâ, kokkinná guhgekindim anegoquág Judeaink, Galileeink ônje máje kuhgekindim gá eeshquâ guhgekindink John obaptizewawin.

38 Kitche Manito gá eze menát Jesusun Nazarethink Ochi-châgwun giya mushkâwizzewin; ween gá babámennototunk mejemoát Mutche Manitôn gagishkowânidjin; Kitche Manito owejewegün.

39 Neenowinddush newetokámen kokkinná ono iuheen gá ieendotunk Jewug otuhkemewâng giya Jerusalemink; ween gá desint ge uhgoojindush metigónk.

40 Ween Kitche Manito nayâb ge ábejbát naswogwunigut- inik ogewâbundiewanundush wawane;

41 Kâween kokkinná anishanâban owâbunduhâse, uhnewigo atuh Kitche Manito gá onâbomájin, neenowint neengewetopománán, giya neenge wejemenequamánán ope gá ábejbát uhge desint.

42 Neenge guhgâzomigonán che kuggequayâng che kugge- kemungidwâ anishanâbag che tabwatumowât, ween Kitche Manitôn uhge onâkonigoot, che tebákonât bamátiizzinidjin giya nabonidjin.

43 Kokkinná mamândâwizzidjig owetokágõn otuhnozowin-

ink ūnje owwagwanun ga tabwatágōgwan tuh menowwe shi-wandagooze omutche izzhewabizzewin.

44 Magwouhdush Peter zhiekkettöt ono iuheen, Kitche Manito Ochichágwun pongeshinotágowán, kokkinná uhnew nōndungig ekettowin.

45 Uhgewdush gá gewetázhegázojig tiabwatungig, mámuhkátandumögduh menik Peter, buhwejewát ūnje miátawizzidjig giya pongeshinotágowán Ochichágomán;

46 Onundowāndush uhmiugwát kitchewáweawát Kitche Manitōn. Peterdush onuhquatowán,

47 Oweuh nuh aninne ká tá megewase nebe che baptizeintwá uhgew anishanábag, ototissigowán Kitche Manito Ochichágwun giya keenowint azheetisemunk?

48 Oguhgázomán che baptizeintwá Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink, okuhquajemawāndush ukkowa gomá tussogwen emá che iat.

CHAPTER XI.

ANONINJIG giya wekánissemág Judéaink andánuukkejig nöndumög miátawizzidjig tabwatumowát Kitche Manito oguhgequawin.

2 Ope Peter buhtuhkoshink Jerusalemink uhgew gewetázhegázojig onishká che guhnónawán,

3 Eketowugdush, kegebeendigowá aminne miátawizzit kgewetopomándush.

4 Peterdush wawane tepájemotowán kokkinná o-o gá izzhewabuk, ekettöök,

5 Magwouh Joppa otanonk neendiánábum, magwoth neenduhnuméánábum, medush azhe nikábundumán, kago neengewábundán neendinábundum otossowin kitchewábewyán, azhenágwut, gezhigönk beünje nesenegáta ishquaiuhe meenjimene-gáta, neembe otissigöndush:

6 Enábeándush, neengewábomá, nowögåtajig áwaseug ákeeng, buggwutch áwaseug giya, babámotajig giya, benáswug babámissajig giya.

7 Neengenöndowádush, oweuh gegetöt guhnozhit, Peter, pusegween, netágan, wesenin.

8 Neenge eketdush, káwwen eu Kitche Manito; káweká neengemejisseen kago miánáruk, giya wánuk.

9 Minowádush, oweuh gezhigönk neendönje guhnonik; Kitche Manito bánetöt, kágo ween wenut etungan.

10 Nissinkigo e-e ge izzhewabut, nayábdush kokkinná ge zhigönk ge ezhe ūmbishkáwug.

11 Birnádush, bábegá, niswa aninnewug takoshínög owegewam uzziáeyán, Caesareaink ūnje anonáwug ubbenundome wát.

12 Ochichágomádush neenguhgázonik che unnewejewugwá, che nuhkowa gweenowe-enanduhzewán, uhgewedush ningöt-

wáswá wekánissemág neendunnewejewegüg neendunnepeendegamindush aninne owegewahmink :

13 Neengeweendumágonándush, gá ezhewábomát mezhinowamuh beendik owegewam nebowewun, otigöndush, uhnözh aninnewug Joppaink che ezhawát, che nundomáwát Simonun, Peter ezenekázo ;

14 Ween keguh weendumág ga ónje bemáttizzeun kokkin-ná giya anegök kewegewam ga ónje bemáttizzewát.

15 Pichenukigo miaje gegetoeyán Ochichágwun opongesin-notágowán, gá ezhe pongesinotowweumintebun kiut.

16 Opedush nemíkquandán Kitche Manito odikittowin gá ekettöpun, John nebe otioh ubhaptizewat keenowádush Kitche Manito Ochichágwun gá ónje baptizeigoyag.

17 Eu ónje Kitche Manito ogemenán tibbishko gá ezhé' me-zheumint uhnew tiabwatuminiidjin Jesus Christun wagonan gá ónje kushketoeýambán ánowy mutchetotowwug Kitche Manito ?

18 Opedush n'wåndumowát ono iuheen, pezán ábewug kit-chetwáweáwán Kitche Manitön, ekettönk, Kitche Manito ween omenán miátawizziniidjin áwanindizzowin che bemáttizzewát.

19 Uhgewedush sashwashkájig, ope nasint Stephen, Phenice-ink ezhawug, giya Cyprusink, giya Antiochink, meatuhgo Jewun gagékemáwájin káwendush oweuh bakánizziniidjin.

20 Ahmíndush Cyreneanug, giya Cypriotug uhgewedush ope Antiochink takoshinowát oguhnonáwán Grecianun, Kitche Manito, Jesus oguhgequawin uhguhgequawát.

21 Kitche Manitodush oninj owejewegónáwán kitche nebe-wádush tabwatumög, Kitche Manitöndush uhbezindowáwát.

22 Anuhkumigukdush ono iubeen, onöndánáwá uhnumeájig Jerusalemink, Barnabasundush otuhnonáwán Antiochink che-ehzáwát.

23 Opedush watittunk, opedush gá wåbundunk Kitche Manito azhe shåwanjegat, pâpenanemo, oguhgåzomándush kokkin-ná che mushkåwandumowát, che bazhewzikowáwát Kitche Manitön.

24 Onje mennobemáttizze aninne, mooshkená Kitche Manito Ochichágwun giya mushkåwandumowin, kitche nebewádush anishanåbag tuhgiewewug Kitche Manitön,

25 Barnabasdush májá Tarsusink ezhá, Saulun onundowábo-mán :

26 Opedush makowát, Antiochink obe ezhewinán, gá izzhe-wabukdush, kokkinná kekenonowin mowonjeittewug mámowy uhnumeájig nebewádush anishanåban oguhgekemawán, uh-numeájigdush Christianug enáwug netam Antiochink.

27 Ono gehigutöñ mamándáwizzidjig Jerusalemink ónjebá-wug Antiochink betakoshinög.

28 Bazhekduh, Agabus ezenekázo, pusegwe, Ochichágoma ónje otebátotán che kitche buhkuttawinnewung kokkinna anegoquág ákeeng, medush shegwouh gá izzhewabuk Claudias Caesar ogezhiguttomun.

29 Opedush uhnumeájig mámowandumög owe náneendub-
áwát wekánissemán Judeaink andánuhkejig andusshewát aná-
newug menik azhekushketowát.

30 Medush eu kagat gá totumowát onáneendaáwát okewan-
zeun Barnabas giya Saul oninjenink.

CHAPTER XII.

NONGUMDUSH o-o ápe, Herod ogemá, shebinnekane, owe-
we mutchetotowát ániint uhnumeánidjin.

2 Jamesundushogenesán John wekánisun uzzhowweshk
ónje.

3 Wiábundunkdush Jewug niandumowát enandum owe otá-
pénát Peterun giya, eu ope gehiguttón wambishkásinök puh-
quazbegun uzzhozhetöng.

4 Opedush watápenát okepáquowán; naneogábowewug aye-
towihe kepáquotewegumigönk shemágunistug akowábidjüg
uzzhenandunk eeshquá wekoondink Easterink, che be-ezhe-
wenint anosumewát anisbanábag.

5 Peterdush kepáquowá; uhnumeájigdush otánumeatumo-
wán Peterun, uhnumeataowát Kitche Manitón mozhuk

6 Opedush Herod wá ságizzeát, mego e-e dabekuk Peter
magwouh nebá, nussowwiuhe neezh shemágunistun, neezhdush
pewábekón tuhkobizzo akowábidjigdush otuhkowábundánáwá
ishquandam.

7 Binná Kitche Manito omezhinowamun obeotissigön wá-
sayádush wásasá kepáquotewegumigönk mezhinowadush obuh-
ketaán Peterun weowwinink otonishkábenándush, ekettónk,
onishkán wawee, pewábeekdush takobizzöt oninjeen ponge-
sinne.

8 Mezhinowandush otigön wapinitizzoon, betuhkizzenan,
medush shegwouh andotunk, otinnándush uhnew peechwabenun
kebeenzikowágun nopenuzzheshin.

9 Ságáumdash, unnenopenánát, kádush okekanduhzeen me-
zhinowan totuminit; uneshágo neendinábundum enandum.

10 Opedush watissáwát netam akowábinidjin minowá ane
áneka otisáwájin opedush ototittánáwá pewábeko ishquandam
otononk anumök, ishquandamdush tebinowa bákishkámuggut
unneságáumögduh otunnekuhbikkátánáwá bazhek mikun;
bábegadush mezhinowa obukkawinnegön.

11 Opedush Peter nabwákát, eketto, nöngum neenkekandán,
kagat Kitche Manito omezhinowamun otuhnonán, ogittiskeain-
jebinán Herodun neow, kokkinná giya wátokázojig Jewug.

12 Opedush niánáguttuhwandunk iuhée, ototittán Mary owe-
gewam, John ògeen, Mark ezenekázo; andusshemowónjeit-
tewát uzzhuhnumeáwát,

13 Opedush Peter watittunk ishquandañ, opápágáquoán, os-
kenegéquadush Rhoda ezenekázo ishquâding ezhá owe
nöndunk pápágáquoumowint.

14 Opedush nasetotowát Peterun gegetonit, ká opákindánuh-

zeen azhe pâpenanemöt opeendegabuttodush owe te pájemöt, Peter emá nebowit ishquandang.

15 Otinnawândush kekewunnátiz innuh? áwunjishdushigo wetabwa, ekettowugdush omezhinowamun suhetook,

16 Peterdush áwunjish pápágiega, opedush piákindánumowát wiábomáwát mámukkâtandumög.

17 Owâtuhumowândush, che ábewât oweendumowândush Kitche Manito gá ezhe sâgizzeiggoot kepáquotewegumigöñk; ekettodush, owe weendumowik James ono iuhen, giya kekánissenánik. Bukkadush ningooche minowâ ezhá.

18 Pichenukdush wásayábunk, muhmutwa ümbegizzewug shemágunishug, ekettowugdush áneen andit Peter?

19 Opedush Herod gwânuhwâbowát Peterun, otebákonán akowâbinidjin, ekettodush keche nesintwâ májádush Judeaink Caesareaink ezhá medush emá uzziáit.

20 Heroddush onishkâtizzetowân uhnew Tyreink, giya Zidonink, aeendánidjin, obeotissiggoondush mamowy, owângoweáwândush Blastus, Herod omezhinowamun okuhquajemâwândush che innowandewât; ûnje e-e andánuhkewât megowanje bemáttutnik ogemán andánuhkenit.

21 Opedush gegetowe gehigut wachichesag Herod opezik-káun okonâsun námátâbewininkdush owe námátâbe oguhnonândush.

22 Anishanâbagdush azhe pâpenanemowât eketowug, Manito uhgágegetöt, kâween aninne.

23 Bâbegadush Kitche Manito omezhinowamun obuhkittawân ûnje, kâ okitchetwâweáseen Kitche Manitön. Mosandush ogit-tumogõn nebodush.

24 Kitche Manito odikittowindush mechâ ashkum ápiche.

25 Barnabas giyadush Saul, Jerusalemink ûnje, májâwug ope gá eeshquâ uhnumeáwât, Johnun Mark ezenekázöt otunnemá-jenâwâ.

CHAPTER XIII.

UHNUMEAWEGUMIGONKDUSH iawug Antiochink ánit mamândâwizzidjig kagequajig, Barnabas, Simeon, Niger ezhenekâzo, Lucius Cyreneink, giya Manaen, Herodun giya Saulun mâmowy ge wejenetâwiggeendewug.

2 Magwouhdush uzzhuhnoketowât Kitche Manitön mukkut-takawât Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun eketto, pukkanik Barnabasun giya Saulun, keche uhnokekewât ga enugwâ che enuhno-kewât.

3 Gá eeshquâ mukkuttakawât giya uhnumeáwât otângena-wâ oshtegwânik omájenâzhowâwândush.

4 Kitche Manito Ochichâgwundush omájenizzho-ogowân Seluciaink ezhâwug emâdush ûnje Cyprusink anâshewug.

5 Salamisinkdush magwouh 'zhiawât, Kitche Manito oguh-gequawin kuhgequawug Jewug otuhnumeawegumigowâng, Johnundush otuhnoke tâgôwâ.

6 Opedush gá nezhábooashkumowát minis Paphosink, cheessukkeweninnewun emá omikkowáwan kagenowishke mamándáwizze, Jewun, Bar-jesus ezenekázó :

7 Ogémán owestokowán, Sergius Paulus, nabwákát aninme ; ogemádush onundomán Barnabasun, giya Saulun, okuhquajemán owwe nöndunk Kitche Manito oguhgequawin.

8 Elymaedush cheessukkeweninne, (me azhenekázöt ánekuhnoutumink,) onuhgánán nandomininjin owekooche kushkeán ogemán che tabwatunzinit.

9 Sauldush (ween Pául ezenekázöt,) mooshkena Ochichágomán gunnowábomát,

10 Ekettodush, binná kemooshkena kuhgianizzewin kokkinná giya shingandágoosewin Mutche Manito otuhbenoche-emun ketow, kemiatáwizzetán kokkinná quiuk izzhewabizzewin ; kánuh keguhbonetoseen mutche totumun Kitche Manito oguhgequawin ?

11 Binná Kitche Manito oninj kebuhtuhgonigün keguh kuhgebeengwadush, kâ gezis keguh wábomáse keenwazh. Bâbegadush áwun giya kushkedibbikut opengesinotágün ; opapáundojenegadush owwe mikowát oweuh che suhgábeginnegoot.

12 Ogemádush ope wiábundunk andotumowint, tabwa-andum, omámuukkátandum Kitche Manito oguhgequawin.

13 Pauldush uhnew giya wájewájin önje májeásewug Paphosink, Pergaink, Pamphyliainkdush puhguhmáshewug, Johnundush obukkawin negowán Jerusalemink ezhá.

14 Opedush bakawát Pergaink, Antiochink, Pisidiaink, takoshinög uhnumeawegumigönkdush peendegawug unwabewin-nezhigutinik owwe námátábewug.

15 Gá eeshquâ wábundumowátdush mazaniegun tebátotumowátdush Kitche Manito oguhgequawin, nágánizzidjig uhnumeawegumigönk oguhnonáwan, ekettowug, keenowá, aninnewetök, wekániisetök, ningütono wâkettowagwan ekettoeyeuk.

16 Pauldush pusegwe, taseninjene, ekettodush Israel aninnewetök, keenowádush menik gwasag Kitche Manito bezindumök.

17 Uhgew anishanábag Israelug Omanitomewán oge onábomán, kósenánin opusegweendenán magwouh miátawizzeáng uhtuhnuhkewát Egyptink uhsönginekanit oge önje ságizzeán.

18 Nemetunauh tusso kekenonowin, ogunnowábomán ga izzhewabizzinit buhgwuttuhkumigáng.

19 Opedush gá banájeát neezhwáswawán ákeeng Canaan, omátaónán eu áke uzzhuhtátewát.

20 Náagutchdush omenáwan tepákonegaweninnewun newák ushénánemetunnuh kekenonowin, nánázh Samuel mámándáwizzit.

21 Náagutchdush, kitche ogemá onundomáwan ; Kitche Manitodush Saulun, omenán, Cis oguisun, aninne Benjamin azheweenojig, nemetunnuh tusso kekenonowin.

22 Opedush wiánjeát opusegweendenán Davidun che otogemámewát Kitche Manitodush eketto newetokowá David, Jesse

oguisun, aninne tebinowa neenda watahat, tuh mooshkena kok-kinná neendenandumowin.

23 Wuhow aninne onejânisun Kitche Manito gá ezhe wâ-weendumágat opusegweedenát bazhek che bemajeáwát Isra-elun, me eu Jesus :

24 Magwouh John guhgequat chebwâ takoshink baptizewa-win, áwanindizzowin anegoquág Israel.

25 John ope gázhétát otenunokewin eketto, owwanan wiyá-veyán ketenandám ? káween ween neendowwisse ; binná ween ga nopenuhzhit omukkizzenun ozittáng, kâ kunága, neenda apetandágoozisse che ábuhumowuggebun.

26 Aninnewetök, wekânissetök, Abraham otuhbenoche-emun, owwagwan andussheyag ga goságwan Kitche Manito, o-o ek-ettowin ketizzhe názhuhuhmágón che bemájeiggyag.

27 Uhgew andájig Jerusalemink, giya onegánizemewán, ònje kâ okekanemásewán kâ onissetotunzeenâwâ mamándá-wizzidjig oguhgequawinnewá, wiánuh tebátotumink andusso unwabewinnegezhiguk kagat ogetabwatónâwâ mamándáwiz-zidjig oguhgequawinnewá uhgenesawât.

28 Kâ kago omikumowâsewán ga ònje napun okuhquajemá-wán koshá Pilateun keche nesit.

29 Opedjush kuhbasag kokkinná menik wazhebe-egâtag obe-nuhwâwán metigönk otowwebuggittinâwán jebagumigönk.

30 Kitche Manitodush otoshishkánán ánuh ge nebonit.

31 Nebenádush tussogwun ge wâwâbomá uhgew Galileeink ònje wejewegoojin Jerusalemink, me uhgew wâtokâzojig.

32 Quiuk kweendumoneme pâpenanemowin, wâweendumá-tewin gá ezhe wâweendumowntwâ kôsenâníg,

33 Kitche Manito ogemooshkena tabwatágowâñ otuhbeno-che-emewán keenowint, eu uhge onishkânat Jesusun nayáb azhebe-egâtag wiyánuhkasink nuhgumün, keen neenguis, nõngum ogezhigut ketiáwin.

34 Ònjittá oge onishkânan ge nebonit, kâwekâ tuhbegish-kuhnuhnese, o-o gá ekettöt, keguh menin David quiuk oshâ-wan jegawin.

35 Me wanje ekettöt minowâ bazhek nagumonink, siágeut káween keguh bugrittenáse chewâbundunk begishkuhninnit.

36 Daviddush, gá eeshquâ uhnoketowât otuhnishanâbamun Kitche Manito otenandumowin oppugguttingwâm wepandâ-dush òsun, ge begishkunuhnedush :

37 Weendush, Kitche Manito nayáb gá onishkânajin, kâ begishkuhnut ogewâbunduhzeen.

38 Me wanje kekandumonigoeyag aninnewetök wekânissetök, menowweshâwandágoosewin mutche izzhewabizzewin ònje, 'ow aninne kagekimegoeyag ;

39 Weendush ònje, kokkinná tiabwatungig otebâánâwâ gá izzhewabizzewât ga ge kushkeásigwâbun wekâ che tebáunzik-wâ Moses otebákonegawin ònje.

40 Tuttebâbig, konemá keguh otiságönâwâ mamándáwiz-zidjig gá tebátotumowât,

21 Binná kenisshevunázoondánâwâ, kemámukkâtandám, kenisshevunátizzim, neenduhnoke uhnokewin kegezhiguttmewâng, anuhnokewin pápish ga tabwa-anduhzewag aninne ánuh weendumonág.

42 Jewugdush unneságáumowât uhnumeawegumigöñk, miátawizzidjig kuhgwatwawug che we guhgekemintwâ ono eket-towinun minowâ unwabewinnegezhigutnik.

43 Opedush ashquákumiguk uhge uhnumeáng, nebewá Jewug giya uhnumeájig, onopenâwan Paulun giya Barnabasun; uhnew ga guhnongowâjin tiângwâmemâwân che iyângwâmeninit Kitche Manito oguhgequawin.

44 Minowâdush unwabewinnegezhiguk, kagâ kokkinná otanuh bemowõnjeittewug owe bezindumowât Kitche Manito odikittowin.

45 Opedush Jewug wiábomâwât kitche nebená anishanâban, keshâwandumög, opâpezhindánâwâdush Paul oguhgequawin, uhmutchegegetowât.

46 Paul giya Barnabas ashkum mushkâwtahawug, ekettwugdush, me önjittá azhe onissleshink Kitche Manito odikitto-wiñ netam ketá weendumágüm; ningoochedush ketizzhewabé-nâwâ, kâ kepapámanduhzeenâwâ che we gâgega bemâtiz-zeyag, binná miátawizzidjig neengwaketowânanig:

47 E-e go azhe guhgekimeumint Kitche Manito ekettönk, kege onuhbe-eninnim che wâsashkumowagwâ miátawizzidjig che önje bemâtizzewât anishanâbag ga áquo ákewung.

48 Miátawizzidjigdush, ope o-o nöndumowât pâpenanemowug okitchetwâwetönâwâdush Kitche Manito odikittowin menikdush gá guhgegininjig che gâgega bemâtizzewât tabwatumög.

49 Kitche Manito odikittowin tatakosaná kokinná e-e tuhnuh-kewin anegoquág.

50 Jewugdush otömbwamâwân manobemâtizzinidjin equawun, nágánizzidjig giya eu otanuh, ogezhetönâwâdush che mewenázh-o-ontwâ Paulun giya Barnabasun andánuhkewât.

51 Obowwissetatowâwândush weágusseun, Iconiuminkdush be-ezhâwug.

52 Uhnumeájigdush kitche pâpenanemowug mooshkènawug Ochichâgomán.

CHAPTER XIV.

GAH izzhewabukdush, Iconiumink niyazh uhnebeendegawug Jewug otuhnumeawegumigowâng, nebewá Jewug giya Greek-ug ga ezbe tabwatumowât otizzheguhnongowâwan.

2 Wiágunwatungidush Jewug, otömbwamâwân miátawizzinidjin, che mutche-enanemánit wekânissemán.

3 Me keenwazh wanje iáwât mushkâwtágoozewât Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink, Kitche Manitodush owtokán odikitto-win, oshâwanjegawin omenândush kuhgekinowâchetotumowin, che ieendotuminit giya mâmukkâtandumowin.

4 Anishanâbagdush eu otanuh nanáweittewug : áint owe-tokowâwan Jewun, áintdush anoninjig owestokowâwan.

5 Miátawizzidjig giya Jewug giya onegânezemewân ope gá 'zhetâwât we mowwenaegawât owwe bemosinnuhâwât,

6 Pauldush giya Barnabas, okekandânâwâ, oshemowugdush Lystraink, giya Derbeink, otanowun Lycaoniaink, eninneshemowug, otunnuhkewinundush gewetâiuhe anduhgûg :

7 Medush emá anduhshe guhgequawât meenwâjemuwin.

8 Bazhekduš aninne emá Lystraink námátâbe nanepenizze ozitâng, nágítigo be nanepenizze kâdush wekâ bamosase.

9 Onôndowân Paulun gegetonit, weendush anegök ogunowâ-bomán owâbomândush mushkâwanduminit owwe nojemoi-goozit,

10 Anegök ekettodush, nebowin quiuk kezitâng ; pusegween-jesadush, bamosa.

11 Opedush anishanâbag wiábundumowât Paul andotunk, anegök gegetowug, ekettowug, Lycaonia inwawinink ; Kitche Manitôg kebenâzhuhkenotâgnâni aninneeng be-ezenâgoozewug.

12 Barnabasundush, Jupiter oteshenekânâwan, Paulundush Mercurius, oteshenekânâwan, ônje ween negânizzit uhgegetöt.

13 Jupiterdush osáságewitchegaweninnemun ween anosumeet iá e-e otanuh pezhekewun giyadush wâwâsokonan ishqandomink e-e otanuh obe-ezhe sâgizzeán owwe sáságewitchegaát, anishanâban mâmowy.

14 Opedush Barnabas giya Paul n'wândumowât o-o obego-betônâwâ agwewâjin, magwa anishanâbagdush uhpi-itlewug ázhequawât, ekettowugdush,

15 Aninnewetök ánisjewin o-o wanje totumag ? giya neen-owint aninnewug neendowwemin anandâgooseyagigo neendemandâgoosemin, keguhgekemineme che bonetoeyag uhnöch ono ezhétwâwinun che ezhe gwaketowwag giâgega bemâtizzit Kitche Manitô : ween gá ozhetöt gehzik giya áke, giya kitche-gumme, kokkinná giya anduhgoog :

16 Ween kiut maweshâ obuggittenâ kokkinná azheweeno-zjig aenandumowât che izzhewabizzewât.

17 Kâwekâ kege ezhe nuhgunneg rosenán gâgineek keke-kandumónigonán kunowaneminunk, eu keche mennototum ke-gemenigonán kemewun gehzığöñk ônje, netâwiggingin keke-nonowinink, omooshkenatöndush ketaenânin netâwiggingin giya pápenanemowin,

18 Ono ekettowinun uhkâwâ kushkeâwug anishanâbag uh-nuhgâintwâ owwe sáságewinâwât.

19 Be-ezhawugdush emá, áint Jewug Antiochink giya Ico-nimink' uhguhğâzomâwât anishanâban che bemosinuhâwât Paush, che sâgitchenâzho-ünt otanuh, keche nesint ge nebodusht otananeumâwan.

20 Uhnuumeájigdush, nánebowitowâwât ônje pusegwe unne-beendega otanong : wiábuninikdush ônje májá emá Barnabas mâmowy Derbeink shezhâwât,

21 Opedush gá eeshquâ guhgequawât emá e-e otanoak, kuhgekemawândush nebewâ anishanâban kewawugdush Lystraink, Iconiumink, Antiochinkdush,

22 Mushkâwandumeâwug uhnumeâjig guhgâzomintwâ ash-kum che mushkâwandumowât otinnâwândush, kitche nebenâ keguh kuhgwâtugittüm chebwâ ezhâeyag Kitche Manito oto-gemâwewinink.

23 Opedush gá onâkonintwâ ânint okewanzeug che negâniz-zewât uhnumeawegumigönk ge uhnumeâwug giya ge mukkuttakawug otuhnumeatumowân tiabwatuminidjin Kitche Manitôn.

24 Opedush gá unne shâbooshkumowât Pisidia, Pamphylia-ink betakoshinögdush.

25 Opedush gá eeshquâ guhgequawât guhgequawin, Perga-ink, Attaliaink betakoshinög :

26 Antiochinkdush enâshewug, emá wiazhkut gá máje guhgequat.

27 Opedush watittumowât omowünjeâwân uhnumeânidjin te-pájemowugdush kokkinná Kitche Manitôn gá ieendotágowât gá ezhe bâkindanumowât, ishquandam mushkâwandumowin miátawizzinidjin.

28 Keenwazhdush emá iâwug mâmowy uhnumeânidjin.

CHAPTER XV.

AHNINT aninnewugdush, Judeaink beünjebâjig oguhgekemâwân wekânissemán, ekettowugdush, meatuh Moses gá ezhe guhgequat ezhe gewetâzhegâzöjig ga ñije bemâtizzeyag.

2 Opedush Paul giya Barnabas, keenwazh anduhzhindewât, ekettowug, Paul giya Barnabas giya ânint uhnumeâjig che ezhâwât, anoninjig giya okewanzeun Jerusalemink owe ke-kandumowât o-o guhgequawin.

3 Uhnumeânidjindush, onezhokomágowân uzzuhuhne uhpe-zekâwât, otunne shâbooshkánâwân Pheneiceink, giya Samaria-ink unnetuhtepajemowât miátawizzinidjin uzzhotâpenuminit uhnumeâwin kitche pâpenanemowugdush kokkinná wekânissemág uhnumeâjig,

4 Opedush bowotittumowât Jerusalemink uhnumeânidjin, giya anoninjig, giya okewanzeun, ototisâwân oweendumowân kokkinná Kitche Manito gá ieendotágowât.

5 Ahnintdush tiabwatungig Pharisœeug pusegwewug, eket-towug, ñjiittâgo tuh ezhe gewetâzhegâzowug Moses otepâkone-gawin che kunwandumowâtdush.

6 Anoninjig giyadush okewanzeug mowönjeittewug, owe tebâkonumowât o-o izzhewabuk.

7 Opedush nebewâ uhnöch mamâshköt aekettowât Peter pas-egwe, otinnândush uhnew, aninnewetök, wekânișsetök, keko-kandânâwâ Kitche Manito gá inâkonit kiut, che guhgequayán meenwâjémowin miátawizzidjig che ñije tabwatumowât.

8 Kitche Manito okekandánum otaemán, ween wetokowân miátawizzinidjin omenándush ochichâgwun o-o gá ezhe meninunk giya keenowint?

9 Káween pekinöök otenanemáseen enanemenunk giya keenowint, uhbenittowât otaewân che mushkâwandumowât.

10 Wagonan nõngum wanje kuhgwadebanewag Kitche Manito; uhbezékonagwâ napekágún uhnumeájig o-o otánuh gašíketosewug che gegishkumung, giya kúsenanig che gishkumowât?

11 Neendabwatumung koshá, Jesus Christ azhe shâwanjegat keguh bemáttzemin, tebishko giya weenowâ azhe bemáttzewât.

12 Kokkinnádush anisbanâbag, pezán ábewug, bezindumowât Barnabas giya Paul, uhtepájemowât weenowâ ûnje, kitche uhnokevinun Kitche Manito gá ieendotunk.

13 Opedush, gá eeshquâ gegetowât, James gegeto ekettodush, aninnewetok, wekânissetök, bezindowweshig.

14 Simeon kege weendumágowâ wiazhkut, Kitche Manito gá ezhe mowwuttissát miátawizzinidjin, owwe guhgeginát anishanâban otuhnozowinink.

15 Mamándáwizzidjig odikittowinewâ owetokâzomuggutinne, azhebe-egâtag,

16 Gá eeshquâ izzhewabuk, náágutch neenguh gwaketá neenguh ozhetön David owegewam, e-e gá pongesingebun me go ga iyoéán nayáb neenguh onuhkizzetön:

17 Konemá kokkinná aninnewug oguh nôsowâbomâwân Kitche Manitöök kokkinná giya miátawizzidjig menik kekan-dumowât neenduhnozowin, eketto, Kitche Manito, ween anuh-nokeet kokkinná ono anuhnokevinun.

18 Kitche Manito okekandánun, kokkinná uhnokevinun áquo ákewung.

19 Me wanje ekettoeyán, kago megooshkâchekowâsetánig uhgew miátawizzidjig Kitche Manitöök azhe tuhgwejig.

20 Oshebeumowâtánig uhmetágwietumowât muzzenitche-gunun, bisshégwâtizzevin giya wánuhkin giya misque.

21 Moses kiut kokkinná otanowun kagequanidjin okuhge-quawin kunowâbunjegâtane omazaniegun uhnumeawegumi-günk andusso unwabewinnegezhiguk.

22 Anonijigdush giya okewanzeug, kokkinná giya ayájig uhnumeawegumigönk meenwandumög che onanemawât tebin-owa otuhninnemewân Antiochink, che ezhe anonáwât mámowy Paul giya Barnabas, Judasundush Barsabas azhenekâzöt, ot-onâbomâwân giya Silasun, nágánizzidjig wekânissemág.

23 Otoshebeánâwândush mazeniegunun owwe májetuhâwât, o-o ekettowin: anonijig giya okewanzeug giya wekânissemág oneendáewanâwân ono ekettowinun, wekânissemán mámowy miátawizzidjig oneendánâwân Antiochink, Syriaink, giya Cíliciaink.

24 Neen nöndámin áint anisbanâbag emâ bowōnje májájig ubgemegooshkâchekonágwâ uzzeninnágwâ keguhgewetá-

zhégázöm keguh kunwandám tebákonegawin; kā neenowint neenge ezhe kuhgemásenáni,

25 Onisseshin neendenandámen, magwouh uhmámowy itte-yáng che ezenházhuhumonáng aninnewug gá onanemingidjig inámowy siágeungid Barnabas giya Paul:

26 Uhgew aninnewug nanezanetojig obemátizzewinewà Kitche Manitön Jesua Christun ònje.

27 Judasdush giya Silas ketizzhenázhuhumoneme, mego tebishko ga eninnagwà tebinowa otonewâng.

28 Ezhe onisseshin enandum ochichágomá giya neenowint ezhe onisseshin neendenandámen owushemá emissinnowâng;

29 Che papámanduhzewag o-o sáságewittöng muzzenitche-gunun, che mejissewag; giya misque giya wánuhkin, giya bisshégwátizzewin; kishpin metágwietumag ono iuheen keguh mennoizzhewabizzim, memenik, aquo ayán.

30 Opedush miájenázhbo-òntwà Antiochink betakoshinög, opedush gá mowöndonundomáwât anishanâban omegewanáwâ mazaniegun.

31 Opedush gá wábusdumowât, kitche pápenanemowug aninnewug nöndumowât menno ekettowinun.

32 Judasdush giya Silas, mamándáwizzewug tebinowa, oguh-gekemáwân wekânissemán nebewá ekettowinun, che mushkâ-wandumowât.

33 Wanebakdush emá gá iyáwât, nayáb kewawugdush, mennowânegwandumög anoninjig uzzhiawât ezhekewawug.

34 Silasdush, neendáwâch ishque emá iyáyá.

35 Paul giyadush Barnabas, Antiochink iyyiáwug uhguhge-quawât Kitche Manito oguhgequawin, mámowy ánint nebewá.

36 Náágutchdush gomá gá tussokoniguk, Paul otinnán Barnabasun, umbasinno papámowuttissátanig kekânissemánig kokkinná otanowun gá papátuuzzhe kuhgequayung Kitche Manito oguhgequawin, neenguh wâbománáni nuhmunj azhewabizze-wâgwan.

37 Barnabasdush owwanandup John, Mark azhenekázöt che wejewut.

38 Pauldush kā onisseshinzenön che wejewint enandum; obuhkawenândush Pamphyliaink, kâdush otizzhewejeewáseea uhnokevinink.

39 Kekândewin azhe sunnáguk, neendáwâch wanje buhkawenât; Barnabasdush ototápenán Markun Cyprusinkdush ená-she.

40 Pauldush, Silasun ototápenán medush bukkawenât ope wekânissemán gá uhnumeatummágoot.

41 Otunne shabooshkândush Syriaink giya Siliciaink uhmush-kâwetöt uhnumeáwin.

CHAPTER XVI.

DERBEINK giya Lystraink, betakoshin : binnádush bazhek uhnumeát emá ia, Timotheus ezenekázo, Jew equawun wage-jin, tabwatum uhnumeáwin, Greekundush waōsidjin.

2 Kitche quiuk izzhewabizze 'ow aninne, osâgeigöndush uhnumeánidjin, Lystraink, giya Iconumink.

3 Pauldush onundowanemán che wejwegoot ototápenándush uhgewetázhowát Jewug emá ayájig ūnje ; kokkinná okekane-máwán Greekun che ösit,

4 Magwouhdush unnesháshábooshkumowát otanowun omenáwán tebákonegawin, che kunowandumowát ono tebákonegawinun gá ozhetowájin anoninjig giya okewanzeug Jerusalem-ink.

5 O-o azhe mushkàwitchegegátanik uhnumeájig otenandumo-winnewándush gezhiguk owushema tusshewug.

6 Opedush gá une shábooshkumewát Phrygiaink, giya Galatiaink, opedush ochichágomá gagázomigowát Asiaink che guh-gequawát;

7 Gá eeshquâ ezhawát Mysiaink, Bithyniaink wekooche-ezhawug ochichágomádush kâ obuhgittinnegoosewán che ezhawát.

8 Okuhbekátanáwán Mysiaink Troasink betakoshinög.

9 Pauldush oweuh owábomán inábuhdum aninnewun benebowittágón ughuhnonggoot, ekettodush, Macedoniaink be-ezhán benezhokomowweshinâng.

10 Opedush gá wâbomát oweuh inábundunk, newekooche exhámen Macedoniaink, neendenandámen Kitche Manito ne-nundomigonán che oweuh guhgekemungidwâ.

11 Neendönje májámen Troasink, quiuk neembe-ezhámen Samothraciaink, wiábunkdush Neapolisink ;

12 Emádush ūnje Phillipiink, me mámowy mechág otanuh Macedoniaink, gomá tussogwundush ukkowa emá neendiámen.

13 Unwabewinnegezhigukdush neságuhámen chegebeeg se-beeng andusshe uhnumeáng neen námátábemin kuhgekemungidwâ equawug bi-ezhájig emá.

14 Bazhekduh equa, Lydia ezenekázo átawát misquaginön Thyatira otanowink, otuhnumeato-wán Kitche Manitön, neen-nondágonán, Kitche Manitodush opákinumowán otainne, oná-gutchetön Paul gá iekettöt.

15 Opedush gá baptizeint kokkinná giya andussotáwizzit okuhquajemán ekettodush, kishpin quiuk izzhewabizze enanemewagwan, peendegag andáeyán che iyáeyag ūnjittádush neen-guhgázomigonán che peendegayáng andát.

16 Gá izzhewabukdush ope awe uhnumeáeyáng oskenegequa chásuhkeet, neennuhgishkowánán, nebewádush okushketumowán otogemámum, uhchesuhkeet.

17 Onopenánándush Paulun giya neenowint ázhequadush,

eketto, uhgew aninnewug nágánizzit Kitche Manitō otoekene-gamun, nœnkekinoumágonáni, ga tetumáng, che bemátizze-yáng.

18 Nebewá tussogwundush eu pemetotum : Pauldush osittawandum gwaketádush, otinnán Mutche Manitōn, keguhgázomin, che ságizzenotowwut, Jesus Christ otuhnozowinink, beságáumduh mego e-e tepiegun.

19 Opedush otogemámur wiábunduminit, otinnuhnokewinne-wâbun májámuggutinik etotápenáwán Paulun giya Silasun, átawáwininkdush otizzhewináwán nágánizzinidjin 'zhiánit.

20 Tebákoneganidjin 'zhiánit, obe-ezhewinnawán ekettowug uhgew Jewug obemegooshkâchetünáwá ketotanowenán.

21 Be-ezhe guhgequawug kuhgequawinun keenowint Romanug ketawimin káween keguh ge nopeauhtunzemen.

22 Kokkinnádush anishanàbag onuhmuhchetowáwán ; tabákonegajigdush obegobetowáwán okonásinne uhnokewugdush che bubbukketaomint.

23 Opedush nebená gá buhbukketawáwát kepáquotewegumi-günk beenjwabenáwán uhnonádush kepáquowaweninne wawane che kunwanemát.

24 Opedush e-e gá enint, minowá uhneájekinnegátanik obeendegunán ogushgushkâbekowândush ozittánik che mámáchesinit.

25 Wiábetádibbikutinikdush, Paul giya Silas, otuhnumeato-wáwán Kitche Manitōn nágumötowâwândush wâje kepáquo-njigdush onöndowáwán.

26 Kagatdush, áke kitche nuhningishkâ, kokkinná wegewám nuhningishkâ, bâbegadush kokkinná ishqandamun bakissawun, kokkinnádush ogushkâbegiegunnewán pongesininnewun.

27 Kanowandunkdush kepáquotewegumik gwashkoozit, wiábundunkdush kepáquotewegumik ishqandamun bákissin, ogechegobetōn otuzzhoweshk, owwe nissitezoot gapáquo-ñjig kemewug uzzhenandunk.

28 Pauldush anegök gegeto, eketto, kago ningüt totâzokan : kokkinná omá neendiámen.

29 Otowwe nundotándush wâswâkoninjegun, unnepeendega-buttdush, benuhningishkâ bepongesin anosumewât Paulun giya Silasun.

30 Obeságizzeán, ekettodush, áneen ga teyán che bemátizze-yán ?

31 Ekettowugdush, tabwatun Kitche Manitō, Jesus Christ, keguh bemátiz, kokkinná giya andussogaeyun.

32 Oweendumowâwândush Kitche Manitō oguhgequawininne kokkinná giya andussogat.

33 Ototápenándush, mego e-e tepiegun nebádibbik kesebe-genumowâtdush gá ienuhguhnámémint medush azhe baptizeint, kokkinná giya andussogat bâbega.

34 Opedush gá peendegunát owegewamink weyâs obuhgitinumowáwán anosumuhbenit, mennowânegwandumduh kokkinná giya andussogat otabwatowândush Kitche Manitōn.

35 Opedush wiábunk, tabákonegajig otuhnonáwán shemá-guniisse ogemán ekettónk, tuh májáwug uhgew aninnewug.

36 Kepáquowaweninnedush oweendumowán Paulun tabákonegajig uhnokewug che buhgittinnegoyag ; umba bukkayeuk, báka májág innowandewinink.

37 Pauldush otinnán, neengebuhbuhkittaogonánig apiche mizzhishuh, mámázh Neromanewemin, beenjwabinnegonánig-dush kepáquotewegumigónk, nüngumdush neweságizzegonánig mámázh ? kagat, káween ; tebinowago tuh be-ezhawug che cágizzeumintwâ.

38 Shemágunishugdush ogemágdush, oweendumowáwán akenonit tabákoneganidjin ; sagizzewugdush ope n'wândumowát Romanewinit.

39 Be-ezhawugdush uhbeguhguhnonáwát, uhságizzeáwát, otinnáwândush che ságáuminit e-e otanuh.

40 Ságáumögdush kepáquotewegumigónk, unnebeendega-wugdush Lydda owegewámink : opedush wiábomáwát wekâ-nisewán, oniandumeáwán medush azhe buhkawát.

CHAPTER XVII.

OPEDUSH gá unneshábooshkumowát Amphipolisink, giya Apolloniaink, Thessalonicaink betakoshinög, Jewugdush otuhnumeawegumigowá emá tuhgone.

2 Pauldush ukko ieendotunk, unnebeendega, niswo unwabewinnegezhigut uhguhgekemát uhnumeamazaniegunink.

3 Mizzhishuh wenágwittöng guhgequawin Christ önjittá che guhwâtuggittöt, minowâdush che onishkât che ábejebát giyadush wuhow Jesus kagekiminnán wuhow Christ.

4 Ahnintdush tabwatumög, owetokowândush Paulun giya Siłasun ; uhnumeájigdush Greekug kitche bátiénouug uhnumájig, giya equawug kitche nebewá.

5 Jewugdush káween tabwatunzewug kuhgâwandumög, ototapenáwândush bashegwâtandágoozinidjin omowönjeáwândush kitche nebewá, ümbwaáwugdush anishanâbag otanuh owe kooch buggonaanáwán Jason owe gewam, owe kooche ságizzeáwán, owe betowâwát anishanâban.

6 Opedush makowásigwá otunnewekobenáwán Jasonun, ániat giya wekânissemán uhnumeánidjin be-ezhewittowâwug nágânizzidjig e-e otanuh, ekettónk, uhgew quianebewabenungig ake, omá giya be-ezhawug ;

7 Jasondush obeendegunán ; kokkinnádush obogobetönâwâ Caesar otebákonegawin, ekettónk ; bazhek minowâ Kitche Ogemá tú, Jesus azhenekâzo.

8 Sunnagandumög dush anishanâbag eu otanuh n'wândumowát ono iuheen, giya onegânizzemewán.

9 Opedush ániat bagittinuminit weowwinne che buggittintwâ, medush azhe buggittinntwâ Jason giya ániat.

10 Wekânissemágdush, omájenizhowâwán Paulun giya Siłasun gazhetinná, nebádibbik, Bereaink che-ezhawât ; emá-

dush takoshinowât beendegawug Jewug otuhmurneawegumigewâng.

11 Nowutchdush uhgew anishanâbag mennoizzhewabizze-wug azhewabizzewât uhgew Thessalonicaink andánuhkejig nöndumög ekettowin pâpenanemowug aezhebe-egâtag mazaniegun ogunowâbundánâwâ andusso gehigutinik owwe wâbundumowât ono iuheen ônjittâ azhewabuttogwan.

12 Nebewâdush uhgew tabwatungig giya nágânizzidjig e-quawug, aninnewug giya Greekug kitche nebewâ.

13 Opedush Jewug Thessalonicaink andánuhkejig kakandumowât Paul uhguhgequat Bereaink, Kitche Manito oguhgequawin emâ giya be-ezhawug ömbwaawâtdush anishanâban.

14 Bâbegadush wekânissemág omájenizzhowâwân Paulun kitchegumink che unne ezhât; Silas giya Timotheus ieendâwug emâ.

15 Uhgew bamewinâjig Paulun Athensink obe-enâwán; ope-dush okewanâzhouwân che nánâh Silasun giya Timotheus gahetinna.

16 Pauldush, magwouh uhbeât Athensink, ochichâgwun ot-ömbwashkágön, wiábundunk kokkinná otanowun sásâgewinâwât muzenitchegeunun.

17 Oguhgekemâdush, andusso gehigutinik, owwe kushkeát che tabwatuminit Jewun otuhnumeawegumigewâng giya uh-numeâjig, átawawinink uhgew magwashkágoojin.

18 Medush ánist nabwâkâjig Epicureanug giya Stoicug guh-guhnonittewât. Anintdush ekettowug, áneen 'ow gache gâ gegetöt aketöt? ánintdush ekettowug, qundigo miátawizzindjin Manitün gagequajin, ônge oguhgekemán Jesus oguhgequawinne giya otabejebâwininne.

19 Ototápenâwândush, Areopagusinkdush obe-ezhewinâwân, ekettönk, ketâweendumowwemin innuh o-o öshke guhgequawin gagequaeyun?

20 Mámukkâtandâgwut bátowweyâng netowwuggánâng; o-o guhgequawin newekandâmendush ono iuheen atumink.

21 (Kokkinná Atheniañug kokkinná giya miátawizzidjig, emâ iájig, kâ ningötöno anunnokesewug, meatuhgo we nöndumowât giya owwe tebátotumowât anekumigutinik.)

22 Pauldush onebowwe, nowwiuhe Mars owudjewink, eketodush, Atheniaweninnewetök, nemikán, ozâm apiche kewetabwatám.

23 Magwouh bamosayán, kewâbominenim uhnumeáyang nemikán sásâgewitchegeun ukko 'zhuttöng, ono ekettowinan giya ozhebe-egâtag KITCHE MANITO UHKEKANDUHZIK.— Ketânumeatowâ Manito kakanemásewut, nöngum keguk kekan-duhmonim.

24 Ween Kitche Manito, gá ozhetöt áke kokkinná giya kago, attag, meatuh uh Manito gehigönk, giya ákeeng, kâween aninne oninjeén wanje oschichegâtag wegewam iâse,

25 Kâween aninne oninjeeng anoketowwâse, che nundowan-

dungeban kago ween koshá mágewat kokkinná bemátizzewin giya buggittinnámowin, kokkinná giya kago ;

26 Kokkinná aninnewug oge bazhekotón misque, menik andánuhkewát ákeeng kezha kokkinná kago otonuggindán anin-ne ga izzhewabizzit.

27 Tá nundowábomáwán Kitche Mamičón, konemá tá mózhe-áwán che mikowáwát, káween wásá íáse uzzhiáeyunk kokkinná.

28 Beenjinná ketiámen, uhmámájeunk, uhbemátizzeyunk ; anint kemuggumonewán mego aketomugguk, keenowint giya onejánisun.

29 Kishpin ween Kitche Manito onejánissun áweyunk, káween ketá ananduhzemen ozáwá shoneáng, giya shoneáng giya ásineeng keche ezenágoozit Kitche Manito, kokkinná giya uhnóch kago wanje oshichegátag aninne oninjeeng, keche ezenágoozipun.

30 Magwouh aninnewug kago kekanduhzikwá káween Kitche Manito onáguttuhwanemigoosewán ; nöngumdash kokkinná aninnewug oguhgázomán che ánwanindizzowát.

31 Onje oge onuhgindán ogezhiguttinik che tebákonunk áke, Quiuk 'ow Aninne Önje, uhnew gá onábomájin kokkinná aninnewun wawane gekekandumonán uhge ábejebát ánuh genebonit.

32 Opedush n'wändumowát weendumink ábejebáwin, ánist pápewug, ánidash ekettowug pánemá minowá keguh bezindonemin che tebátotumun o-o izzhewabut.

33 Pauldash obukkawinnán.

34 Amintdash aninnewua owejewegön tiabwatuminiidjin, bazbek weenowá Dyonisius Areopagitun, equadush Damaris ezenákzo, nebewá giya ánist.

CHAPTER XVIII.

GAH eeshquá izzhewabuk ono iuheen, Paul, Athensink buk-ki, Corinthinkdush betakoshin ;

2 Omikowándush emá bazhek Jewun Aquilla ezenekázo, Pontusink ge nege, noomiuhe Italyink geōnjebá, mámowy Priscilla wewun ; (Önje Claudius kokkinná Jewun ningooche otizhenázhowán Romeink;) obeotissándush uhnew.

3 Onje tibbishko iezhe uhnokekéwát, iá emá uzzuhuhnokeet, (bebuhgewiánegumigön uzhozhetowát.)

4 Kuhgequadush uhnumeawegumigönk andusso unwabewin-negezhig oguhgázomán Jewun giya Greekun.

5 Opedush Silas giya Timotheus takoshinowát Macedoniaink beōnjebáwug, Paul otenandumowin ashkum ömbwashkáne, uhguhgekemát Jewun, Jesus ween Christ áwit.

6 Opedush wawandumowát Jewug owe mutchegegetowug obuhpuhwaginán obeenzikowágum, otinnándush uhnew, kemis-quinemewá tebinowa kestegwánewáng guhtuh atta : neen neembéaiz : nöngum miátawizzidjig neenguh ezhánug.

7 Obukkawenándush emá, owwe beeendega aninne Juttus ezhenekázo owegewamink, me 'ow bazhek uhnumeateowát Kitche Manitōn, bazhek uhnumeawegumigünk tuhgone owege-wam.

8 Crispusdush, nágánizzit uhnumeawegumigünk, tabwatum Kitche Manitōn; kokkinná andussogat, nebenádush Corinthius ug tabwatumög, baptizeáwugdush.

9 Pauldush Kitche Manitōn oguhnonigün, inábundum, kago sagizzekan, gegetón, kago pezán ábekan :

10 Kewejetwin, kâ oweuh aninne ningüt keguhtotágose ; bétienowug neenduhnishanábamug o-o otanonok.

11 Ahwunjishdush emá tuzzhe guhgequa Kitche Manito oguhgequawin, ningó kekenonowin minowá ningütwásra gezis.

12 Galliodush magwouh ogemáwit Achaiaink, Jewugdush mámowandumög ningütono wetotowáwát Paulun, tepákonegawinink obe-ezhewináwán,

13 Ekettwugdush wuhow aninne guhgåndwa che uhnumeatowint Kitche Manito che bokobetöng tepákonegawin.

14 Pauldush ope wá báketonanit Gallio otinnán Jewun; kishpin kago mutche izzhewabuk mutche izzhewabizzewin oh Jewetök, neendá tebákonán :

15 Kishpin ween unishigodush, tepájemowinun, onozowisan, giya ketepákonegawinewá, keenowágo tepákonumök, káween neenguh tepákonuhzeen o-o.

16 Oságitchenázhowándush tepákonegawinink.

17 Kokkinnádush Greekug ototápenawán Sosthenesum, nágánizzit uhnumeawegumigünk obuhbuhkittawáwan tebákonegawinink ; Galliodush kâ papámanduhzeen ono iuheen.

18 Pauldush o-o gá eeshquá izzhewabuk, keenwarz emá iyiyá, náágutchdush onuhguhnán wekánnissemán Syriaink, esáshedush mámowy Aquila giya Priscilla ; okishkeshánandush weenesissun Cenchreaink, önje uhgewáweendumowát Kitche Manitōn.

19 Ephesusinkdush be-ezhá, medush emá nuhguhnát ; ween-dush ezhaka obeendega uhnumeawegumigünk oguhgehemát-dush Jewun.

20 Ahnuh kuhquajemáwát keche ábit, kádush we ábisse ;

21 Otuhnuhmikowáwándush, eketto, önjittá neenguh kunwandán o-o wekoondewin wachichesag Jerusalemink, kishpindush Kitche Manito enandunk, nayáb keguh otissininne. Ephesusinkdush önje májeáshe.

22 Opedush gabát, Caesareaink, unnegope subgeninenát uhnumeánidjin Antiochink ezhá.

23 Gá eeshquádush emá iyát wanebak bukka, anegoquag Galatiaink, giya Phrygiaink, papáezhá mushkáwandumeátdush kokkinná uhnumeánidjin.

24 Bazhek aninnedush Jewew, Apollos ezhenekázo, Alexandriaink genege, natágegetöt aninne ogitche kekandán masan-iegún Ephesusink be-ezhán.

25 Me wuhow aninne gá ezhe nissetotunk Kitche Manito

eguhgequawin ; geoshkooze ochicágöñk mozhuk uhnoke guhgequat Kitche Manitö oguhgequawin, meatuh John obaptizewawin kakandunk.

26 Omáje mushkåwegeezhwadush uhnumeawegumigöñk ; opedush Aquila giya Priscilla n'wåndumowåt, ototepenåwån, wawane kekinoumowåwåt Kitche Manitön omikunáne.

27 Opedush Achaiaink wå ezhát wekánissemág otoshebeántwå mazaniegun okuhgwajemåwåt uhnumeánidjin che menototowåwåt, opedush okitche nezhokomåwån tiabwatuminidjin, shawanjegawin önge.

28 Kitche mushkåwetågoose uhgubgekemát Jewun mizzheshowwetågoose kekinoumowåt mazaniegun azhebe-egåtanik Jesus ween Christ áwit.

CHAPTER XIX.

GAH izzhewabuk, magwouh Apollos Corinthink uzzhiát, Paul gá unne shábooshkunk ogetákumigáng Ephesusink betakeshin, omikowåndush ánit uhnumeánidjin,

2 Otinnåndush uhnew, kánuh che önge otissinág Kitche Manitö Ochichágwun aquo tabwatumag ? otinnåwåndush, kåwekå neönduhzemin che tát Kitche Manitö Ochichágwun.

3 Otinnåndush, áneen gá ezhe baptizeigoyag ? otinnåwåndush John obaptizewawin.

4 Pauldush eketto, kagat John baptizewa, baptizewawin ánwaniñdizzowin ezhe guhgequa ; otinnåndush anishanåban keguh tabwatowåwå ween ga be nopenuhzhit, me 'ow Jesus Christ.

5 Opedush n'wåndumowåt o-o baptizeåwug Kitche Manitö Jesus otuhnozowinink.

6 Pauldush tiángenát Kitche Manitö Ochichágwun ototissigowän : uhnöchdush pukkán inwawinun inwawug, kuhgequawugdush.

7 Usshe neezhewug metoswa uhgew aninnewug.

8 Unnebeendegadush uhnumeawegumigöñk, kitche mushkåwetågoose guhgequat, niswogezis guhguhnotunk kuhgåndwat Kitche Manitö otogemåwinink otiemun.

9 Opedush nebewá mashkåwetahawåt, uhtabwatunzikwå, mutche gegetowug mutche tuzzhemåwåt uhnumeánidjin, obukkawenán, owegewåm uhnumeánidjin uhbukkawenát uhgew andusso gezhigutnik kuhgåndwa Tyrannus okekinoumåtewinink.

10 Neezho kekenonowinun o-o papáenunoke, mego e-e kokkimá Asiaink andánuhkejig onöndánåwå Kitche Manitö Jesus odikittowin, Jewug giya Greekug.

11 Kitche Mamtodush, kitche nebewá uhnokewinun enuhnoke Paul oninjeeng önge.

12 Medush eu andotumowåt Paul omooshwanun giya otágobizzowinun iezhewetonun zhiyiåwåt wiákoozidjig, ákoozewindush onuhgunegoohåwå Mutche Manitön giya oságizzenotágowå.

13 Ahniat bashegwâchandágoozidjig Jewag quzaabundungig nábetotumög uhnumeánidjin andotuminit Mutche Manitôn ga gishkowânidjin ołowwe nebowittowâwân owáweennâwât Kitche Manitôn Jesusun otuhnozowin che sagizzenotâgonit.

14 Sceva, Jewew ogemá sáságewitchebagaweninne neezhwâ chewâñ oguisun, me aeendotumowât.

15 Mutche Manitodush, nshquatum eketto, neenkekanemá Jesus, Paul giya neenkekanemá; owwanan koshá keenowâ?

16 'Owdush aninne Mutche Manitôn ga gishkowât ogwâsh-konuttowâñ omárnázheán kokkinná osâgitchegwâshkoosewug wegewamink pingwoshshágittewug bemwâgunnewewug dush.

17 Kokkinná Jewug giya Greekug, Ephesusink andâmekke-jig; okekandánâwâ eu, kokkinnadush sagizzewug, Kitche Manito Jesus onozowin ashkum kitche aptandâgwutinne.

18 Nebewâdush uhgew tiabwatungig takoshinög, tebátotumowât gá i-izzhewabizzewât.

19 Nebewâdush uhgew uhnöch azhewabizzidjig otuhgobetónâwân omazaniegunnewâ uhchâgizzuhmowât anosumewât kokkinná aminnewug; otuhgindánâwân onuggindanik, náne-metunnuh tussometoswâk tuswâbeek shoneá innuggindanewun.

20 Medush ápiche ashkum mechánik Kitche Manito odikit-towin.

21 Gá eeshquâ izzhewabuk ono iuheen, Paul enandum ochâgöñk ope gá unne shâbooshkunk Macedoniaink giya Achæiaink Jerusalemink shezhât, ekettöñk ge-eeshquâ ezhâeyán emá, neenguhwewâbundán Rome giya.

22 Neezhduh otoskenegamun, Timotheus, Erastus otuhno-nán Macedoniaink che ezhânit; weendush Asiaiak iyá wanebak.

23 Euedush ápe kitche ūmbwâtagoozewug tuzzhindumowât eu ezhetwâwin.

24 Bazhek aninnedush, Demetrius ezenekâzo, shoneákat, wazhittowât shoneá muzzenineensug, Diana otozhetowân kitche nebewâ betowâwugdush shoneákajig.

25 Omowôndonundomán shoneákonidjin minowâdush ásist e-e anunnokejig, ekettodush, kekekandánâwâ eu anuanokewin wanje wânutizzeyunk.

26 Owushemadush kewâbim giya kenöndám, kâween atuh Ephesusink, kagâ koshá kokkinná anegoquág Asiaink wuhow Paul kuhgåndwat kitche nebewâ anishanâban omewinnâzhuh-ummowân otizzhetwâwinne, ekettöñk, kâ oweuh Manitowisse oninjemá wanje ozheinjig.

27 Kâween atuh o-o ketinunokewininán nuhnezanussenjú che nisshevunátuk; giya ween koshá Diana otuhsumeawegum-ik tuh sheengandâgwut, giya ogitchetwâwizzewin tuh hanâ-tut, ween uhnumeatoowint anegoquág Asiaink giya anegoquág áke.

28 N'wândumowâtdush ono ekettowinun, kitche enishkâkít-

zewug ázhequawug ekettowug, kitche apetandágoote Diana Ephesianug.

29 Kokkinnádush e-e otanuh nisshevunátandumög, gá otápenáwátdush Gaiusun giya Aristarchusun Macedonia aninewun owejewábuneen ukko Paulun papámátiizzinit, kokkinná mámowy uhpi-ittewug kochewinink.

30 Pauldush ope wá peendegat anishanábag uzzhiáwát uhnumeánidjin onuhgunigón.

31 Ahnintdush nágánizzidjig Asiaink, wásokowájin, bezehe uhnokewug che weendumowint che peendegasik koochewinink.

32 Anegökdush ázhequawug, ánínt o-o ekettowug, ánínt giya papukkán ekettowug anishanábagdush kewunátandumög, ánínt kâ okekanduhzeenáwá owwagotogwan wanje mowönjeittewágwan.

33 Alexanderundush ningooche otizzenázhowáwán, Jewun ogánduhwáwán. Alexanderdush taseninjene owwe guhnonát anisnanában.

34 Opedush kakanemáwát Jewewenit, kokkinnágo mámowy anishanábag ázhequawug bazhekwttönáwágo akettowát neezhótepiegun, Diana Ephesianug, Ogitche Kitche Manitomewán.

35 Tabákonegatdush ope gá pezán ábeát anishanában, eket-to, Ephesiaeninnewetók owwanan 'ow aninne kekanduhzik Ephesianug uhgitche uhnumeatoowát Dianaun giya muzzinneeens gá ñuje pöngesink Jupiterink?

36 Wâbundumink ono iuheen káween ningöt tá ge atunzenun, pezán ketá íám, káween ningöt ono ketá ezhe kuhgepáchetotun-zeem.

37 Kegebenáwág uhgew aninnewug, kâ ningütono otizzhe mutche totunzeenáwá uhnumeawegumigón, káween giya ningütono otizzhe mutche enásewán kemanitomewán.

38 Demetrius giya shoneákajig, wájewegoojin, kishpin enanemáwát oweuh aninnewun tepakonegawin bákissin, bátienvowug gegetoweninnewug; máno tuh tepákonittewug.

39 Kishpin we kekandumag pukkán izzhewabizzewin tuh onuhginjegáta anosumewát quiuk aninnewug.

40 Kenuhnezánezemin che kuhquajemigoeyung o-o wanje ömbegizzeyung nöngum gezhiguk, káween ningöt keguh ekettosemen o-o wanje mowönjeitteyung.

41 Ope o-o aekettöt ningooche otizzenázhowáwán anishanában.

CHAPTER XX.

OPEDUSH gá pezán ábewát Paul onundomán uhnumeánidjin, otunnemikowándush májádush Macedoniaink uzzhezhát.

2 Opedush gá unneshábooshkunk e-e tuhnuhkewin gá eeshquádush guhgekemát, kitche nebená Grecceink betakoshin,

3 Niwo gezisdush, emá íá. Magwouhdush Jewun uhhe-

egoot Syriaink magwouh we enáshe nayáb Macedoniaink che ezhát enandum.

4 Sopater Bereaink, giya otunnewejewâwan Asiaink shézhawât; giya Thessalonianug, Aristarchus giya Secundus; Gaiusdush Derbeink, giya Timotheus; Asiainkdush, Tychicus giya Trophimus.

5 Uhgew unne negânewug, Troasink obeâwân.

6 Phillippiinkdush neendönjemájeashemin, ono gezhiguttón gá eeshquá ozhetöng wambishkásinök puhquazhegun, Troasinkdush neembe takoshinomen nánogwuniguk neezhwâswogundush, omá neendiámen.

7 Netam unwabewinnegezhiguk ope uhnumeájig we miá-wunjieittewát owwe bokobetowát puhquazhegun, Paul oguhge-kémán, gegezhetá webukkawenát wâbuninik, kuhgequadush nánázh ábeta dibbikutinik.

8 Nebewádush wâsâkoninjegunun wâsâkonawun, ishpemink ágwetochegâtag andusse mowönjeittewát:

9 Giya wâsacheguninkdush námátábe oskenowa, Eutychus ezhenekekázo, guhweengooshe: Pauldush keenwazh guhgequa pongesin, nebát, nissink áwetochegâtanik wegewam genebodussh watâpenint.

10 Pauldush nesândewa ogitchenázhowe oppuggizzo, eketto kago sunnágandun kago: kiábe bemátizze.

11 Minowâ gá be equândowat obábokobetón puhquazhegun, owwesenit, keenwazhdush tuzzhegágegeto, nánázh wâsayâbuninik, medush buhkat.

12 Obenâwândush oskenowan bemátizzinit kitche pápenane-mowugdush.

13 Neendunne negâne májámendush nábequânnink shezháeyung, Assosinkdush neendinashemen, owwe bozeungid Paul, gegeiggonán keche unne bamosat enandum.

14 Opedush nagishkowwungid Assosink neembozeánán, Mityleneinkdush buhguhpáshemin.

15 Neendönjemájeashemendush emá wiábunkdush Chiosink neembugguhmáshemen, wiábunkdush Samosink, Trôgyllium-inkdush, ukkowa nogishkámen, wiábunkdush Miletusink neembuggumáshemen.

16 Pauldush enandum Ephesusink che ne enázhit ünje kâ we nogishkâse Asiaink we guhgwtatakoshin Jerusalemin, ope che ochichesag Pentecost wekoondewin.

17 Miletusinkdush ünje, oweuh Ephesusink otizzhenázhowâan che-ehzánit, che owwe nundomintwâ okewanzeug uhnumeájig.

18 Opedush bowotissigoot, otinnán uhnew kekekandánâwâ netam egezhigut oppinna ukkowejewinnuhgook Asiaink, azhe-wabizzeýán,

19 Uhnoketowint Kitche Manito kokkinná bakátizzewin, nebewádush sebeengománg giya kuhgwadebanindewinun, bowotissigoeyán, Jewug otukkowâbinnewâ ünje:

20 Káween kago kenoginumosinonim, ga ünje mennoizzhe-

wabizzeyag, kegewâbundi-innim kege kuhgekeminininnim mizzhishuh, uhñöchigo mamashköt wegewamink,

21 Kuhgekemintwâ Jewug giya Greekug che mashkötandumag Kitche Manito oguhgequawin önge che mushkâwandumag Kitche Manito Jesus Christ önge.

22 Ochichâgomádush nöngum Jerusalemink neendizzhená-zho-ök nuhmunj ga izzhewabizzwânán emá :

23 Meatuh azhe kekandumán Ochichâgomá weendumowit, kotuggittowin, takobizzowinun neembe-egomin, kokkinná andussink otanowun.

24 Kâween kokkinná ono iuheen neembábámanduhzenun, kâween nesunnuh guhginduhzeen tebinowa neembemátizzewin meatuhgo ápadush quiuk kushketoyán neendinuhnokewin pâpananemowinink giya ezhétwâwin eu Jesus Christ gá mezhit che kuhgequayán Kitche Manito oshâwanjegawin.

25 Binná neenkekandán kokkinná o-o andussheyag kageke-minuhgook, Kitche Manito oguhgequawin, wekâ che wâbomis-sewag neenskezhikönk minowâ.

26 Me wanje eninnuhgook, wawane che bezindowweyag kokkinná neembeniz, aninnewug omisquemwâng.

27 Neendiângwâmandum kokkinná weweendumonuhgook Kitche Manito otenandumowin.

28 Iângwâmizzik, kunnowanemik wawane kokkinná ayâjig andusshevât Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun gá eninág che kunwanemagwâ che bimusshundumag Kitche Manito otuhnishanâbamun tebinowa omisqueem gá önge gishpinenâjin.

29 Neenkekandán o-o ge májáeyán nanezânnizzidjig mieengunug keguh chakishkâgowlâg che we banájeâwât anishanâban.

30 Giyadush tebinowa keowwewâ aninnewug tuh pusegwewug, che mutche gegetowât, che we wekobinâwât uhnumeânidjin.

31 Me önge ukkowâbig, kunwandumag niswo kekenonowin mozhuk neengeguhgequa kopa gehzik giya kopa dubbik kegizebeeng.

32 Binná nöngum nekânissetök neenduhnumeatowâ Kitche Manito, keenowâ önge giya oshâwanjegawin ween okushketön che ezhé-enag che mushkâwizzeyag che meninág gâgega bemátizzewin.

33 Kâween neen oweuh aninne neen ototâpenumowâse, ozâ-wâ shoneá, giya shoneá giya agwewâjin.

34 Kagat koshá, kekekandánâwâ tebinowa neenninjeeng, neenduhnoke wanje bemátizzeyán.

35 Kokkinná iuheen kewâbundi-innim andotumânígo totumag ketâ bemájeâwâg nanumizzidjig che kunwandumag Kitche Manito Jesus odikittowinun aketöt, owushema onissheshin oweuh aninne che megewat otiemun ween oweuh che menigoot.

36 Gá iekettöt ono iuheen uchicheengwunitâ, uzzuhnumeatumowât kokkinná.

37 Kokkinná ázhequawugdush ogwâshkunotowâwân Paulun oquagunánink iójemâwât.

38 Kushkandumowât uzzhekettöt wekâ chewâbomásigwâ oskezhigonik minowâ : nábequâninkdush otizzhewejejewâwân.

CHAPTER XXI.

GAH izzhewabukdush, ope gá bukkawinnungidwâ miájeá-sheyângedush quiuk Coosink neembe-ezhámen wiábunkdush, Rhodesink emádush ònje, Pataraink.

2 Nebewâbundámendush nábequân Pheniceink uzzhenásink neendowwe bozemindush nemájeáshemin.

3 Wiábundumáng Cyprus ogitche nikkámáng neendunne-ezhe guhbekámen Syriaink neendináshemen Tyreinkdush neen guhbamen, me emá owwe uhquânásoonk nábequân.

4 Nemikkowânanáigdush ulhumeájig ukkowadush neehwâswogwun emá neendiámen otinnawândush Paulun Kitche Manito Ochichágwun ònje che ezhásig Jerusalemink.

5 Gá eeshquâdush neehwâswogwuniguk neembuhkamen nemájámen kokkinnádush neendunnewejegonáig mánowy wewewânt otuhbenoche-emewânt nánázh neságáumáng eu otanuh, neendochicheengwunitámendush, chegebeeg, uhnumeáeyáng.

6 Opedush gá eeshquâ uhnummikkotáteyáng bukkawinnitteyáng, neendowwe bozemin nábequânink, nayábdush kewaywug.

7 Opedush gá kuhbashkumáng, quiuk azháeyáng Tyreink ònje Ptolemaisink neembetakoshinomen, suhgeninenintwâ wekânissemág ningó gehzikdush emá neendiámen.

8 Wiábunkdush menik wâjewungid Paul nebukkawinánán Caesareainkdush betakoshinomen neembeendegamíndush Philip guhgequawininne owegewam : (me 'ow bazhek náhwâchejig,) neengewetegamánandush.

9 'Ow aninne newewun odânum, oskenegequawun okekandá-wâ ga izzhewabutinik.

10 Nebewâ tussogwundush emá iyáyung, Judeaink beönjebá, bazhek mamándáwizzit Agabus ezenekâzo.

11 Opedush bowotissinunk ototápenán Paul otuhkobizzowinnun otuhkobetonundush tebinowa oninjene giya ozittun eketto-dush, Kitche Manito Ochichágwun, eketto, Jewug Jerusalemink, me o-o ga innuhpinâwât ono aninnewun, tebanduminit o-o takobizzowin miátawizzidjigdush oninjewâng tuhuhgittinum-owâwug.

12 Opedush n'wândumowât o-o akettönk kokkinná neenowind giya uhgew emá andánuhkejig, neengeneumowânaná che ezhásig Jerusalemink.

13 Pauldush eketto, wagonan wanje mowweyag, bokobetoe-yag neenda? neenge-ezhandum, káween atuh che tukkobizzoe-yán giyadush kosha kecheneboeyán Jerusalemink, Jesus Christ, otuhnozowinink ònje.

14 Opedush tiabwatunzik, ánh genuhumowint neembone-

máán, ekettoák, Kitche Manito anandunk önjittá tuh izzhe-wabut.

15 Gá eeshquá izzhewabuk ono gehigutón, neendotápená-nig neendotábânenánig, Jerusalemink neendezhámendush.

16 Ahnintdush uhnumeájig, newejewegonánig Caesareaink bazhek okewanzeun obewejeuwâwan Mnason ezhenekázo, Cy-prusink andánuhkeet, ween wânukkowa wetegamungid.

17 Opedush buhtuhkoshinunk Jerusalemink, uhnumeájig pá-penanemowug wâbumuemintwâ.

18 Wiábunkdush Paul, owwe beendega James andát, kok-kinná giya okewanzeun owejewegön.

19 Opedush gá suhgeninenát, oweendumowân Kitche Manito gá totowât miátawizzinidjin, Paul oguhgequawin önge.

20 Opedush nöndumowât ogitchetwawéawân Kitche Manitöñ otinnáwândush kewâbundán nekânis, menik tussó metoswâk Jewug tiabwatumowât, kokkinnadush okunwandánâwâ tebáko-negawin.

21 Enittumög uhnöndumowât keguhgequawin, ketizzhe guh-gekemág Jewug magwaiuhe miátawizzidjig che wabenumowât Moses otebákonegawin che gewetázhegázosigwâ otuhbe-noche-emewâñ giya che papámanduhzikwâ gata oguhgequa-win.

22 Wagonash e-e önge ? kokkinná anishanâbag tuh mowünje takoshinög, nöndumowât uhge takoshinun.

23 Ga eniinángigo izzhewabizzin ; newewug aninnewug, ayawungidwâ oguhgekemawân Kitche Manitöñ.

24 Otápin uhgew, kezhetán uhgew mámowy, öndinumow kago che gâshkebáatumowât oshtegwânewâng ; o-o totumun kokkinná anishanâbag anetágawât guhgequawin tabwawinnewunzenök keen giya quiuk tepákonegawin.

25 Uhtuzzhemintwâ miátawizzidjig tiabwatungig, neenge enandámen neenge ozhebeámen kiut, kâween otá kunwanduh-zeenâwâ eu enákonegawin, meatuh che metágwietumowât mužzenitchegegunun siáságewenintwâ, misque giya ga buhnábâ-wat, giya bisshiegwâtizzevin.

26 Pauldush ototápenán aninnewun, otunnewejewâñ obeendegat kitche uhnumeawegumigönk wiábuninik, che benetöt weow, uhkekinnowâjetöt owwe wâbundiewat che kekanemint e-e gehigut, che benizzit nánázh sáságewitchegeun che gezis-segátag andusshevât.

27 Opedush neezhwâswogwun kagâ kuhbekosag Jewug Asia-ink andánuhkejig, ope wiábomint kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, otömbwamawân anishanâban medush azhe tuhkonâwât.

28 Ahzhequawug, Israelewinnewetök, nezhokomowwe-shinâng me wuhow aninne kagekemát aninnewun, kokkinná mizzewa che sheenganemintwâ anishanâban giya tebákonegawin, giya o-o kitche uhnumeawegumik gagatdush obenán Greekun, o-o kitche uhnumeawegumigönk oge bichebotön o-o kitche uhnumeawegumik.

29 Gewâbomâwâ papâwejewât otanok Trophimus Ephesianun Paul ogebeendegunán kitche uhnumeawegumigöñk en-andumög.

30 Kokkinnâdush eu otanuh ömbwashkâwug anishanâbag-dush omowöndobi ittwug, ototâpenâwân Paulun, uhsâgitcheinzhawâwât, kitche uhnumeawegumigöñk bâbegadush ish-quandam kepâquiegâta.

31 Magwouh zhoooshetâwât owwe nisâwât shemâgunishe ogemâdush nöndum, kokkinnâ Jerusalemink nundâkumigiz-zewât.

32 Bâbegadush ototâpenân shemâgunishun, giya shemâgunishe ogemân uzzuhuputtöt opedush wiâbomâwât shemâgun isshe ogemân giya shemâgunishun oboneâwân Paulun, ubuh-bukketawâwât.

33 Kitche shemâgunishe ogemâdush obeotâpenân uhnoke-dush neezh pewâbeeök che tuhkobezoot okuhquajemândash wiâwenit giya gá totuminit.

34 Ahnintdush, o-o ekeítowug, áníntdush pukkân ekettowug, magwa anishanâban, kâdush nissetotunze nahmunj aketonegwan uhnokedush wâkiegunink che ezhewenint.

35 Opedush bowotittunk uhquândowâgun shemâgunishun otunne ömbinnegöñ ozâm ubuhbuhgoshkotâwât anishanâbag.

36 Kokkinnâ anishanâban otunne nopenânígöñ ázhequawug ningooche ezhewinnik uzzhekettowât.

37 Pauldush ope unnebeendegunint wâkiegunink otinnâñ kitche shemâgunishe, ogemân keweguhnonán, otinnândush shemâgunishe ogemâ Greékink innuh ketinwa?

38 Kânuh ketâwisse wuhow Egyptianun ningötink gá ömbwatâpun newiñ metoswâk aninnewun, buhgwutuhkumigâng gá ezhe suhgâbeginát gá nisshewajig?

39 Pauldush eketto, neen Jew aninaew Tarsusink otanuh Ciliciaink kâween uhnoch katemâguk otanuh neendinduhnokese ápadush bnhgittinneyun che guhnonugwâ anishanâbag.

40 Opedush bagittinat che guhnonânit Paul uhquândowâgunink nebowne uhtasinninjetowât anishanâban opedush kokkinnâ pezân ábewât Hebrew inwawinink ughuhnonât,

CHAPTER XXII.

ANINNEWETOAK, wekâniassetöök ösemâtöök, bezindumöök o-o wâeninnuhgoook.

2 (Opedush n'wândumowât Hebrewink uzzhinwanit ughuh-nigowât ashkum pezân ábewug, ekettodush,)

3 Neen neen Jewew, aninne gá negit Tarsusink otanuh Ciliciaink omâdush neenge uzhe netâwig, o-o otanuh Gamaliel ozittâng, kokkinnâdush neendebátotán o-o emâ oguhgequ-winnewâ ningooche che uhnoketöwât Kitche Manito azhe uh-noke towag giya keenowâ nöngum gehiguk.

4 Newekooche nissábuneeg anishanâbag uhnumeájig kiut,

tákobinugwâ giya kepáquowugwâ, niyazh áninnewug giya e-quawug.

5 Kokkinná ogemá sáságewitchebagweninnewug okekandán-awâ o-o, giya okewanzeug neendotápenumowâg okewanzeug giya ogemá sáságewitchebagweninnewug owwe ezhewittowug-wâ wekánissemág Damascusink che benintwâ emá Jerusalemink takobizzojig che buhshunzhaõntwâ.

6 Gá izzhewabukdush, magwouh uzzhunne uhpezekáeyán bazhew Damascusink buhtuhkoshinán, nowwâquag, kagat, gezhigönk beõnjesa kitche wâsayá wâsasá gewetáiuhe uzzhiáeyan.

7 Ahkeengdush nepongesin, nenöndándush gegetowin guh-nonigoeyán, ekettönk, Saul, Saul, wagonan wanje mutche totoweyun?

8 Neennuhquatumdush, owwanan keen, Kitche Manito? neendigdush, neen Jesus Nazarethink, gá we mutche totoweyun.

9 Uhgewedush wâjewidjig, owâbundánâwâdush wâsayanik, sagizzewugdush, kâ kosha onöndowâsewân uhnew ganozhin-idjin.

10 Neendikitdush, áneen ga teyán Kitche Manito? Kitche Manitodush neengeig, onishkân Damascusink ezhán keguh weendumágodush emá kokkinná iuheen anoumágoeyun, ga izzhewabizzeyun.

11 Kâdush newâbisse, eu wâsayá kitche twâwizzewin ñuje, wâjewidjig uhsuhgábeginâwât Damascusinkdush neembetakoshin.

12 Ananiasdush, quiuk azhewabizzit aninne, tebákonegawin-ink kokkinná Jewug emá andánuhkejig omeenwâjemâwán,

13 Neembetissik, neembenebowwittág neendigdush nekânis Saul, keguhwâb; mego e-e tepiegundush uhwâbomug.

14 Ekettodush, kösenâig Ogitche Manitomewân kegeonákonik che kekandumowut otenandumowin che wâbomut Quiuk Azhewabizzit che nöndowwut gegetowin otionink.

15 Kokkinná anishanâbag che tepájemotowwtwâ menik wiábundumun, giya nöndumun.

16 Wagonandush nöngum, bátoeyun? onishkân keguh baptizeá keseábâwetôn kemutche izzhewabizzewin uhnumeåatow, Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink.

17 Gá izzhewabukdush, minowâ takoshinán, kitche uhnumeåwegumigönk, neenge enábundum;

18 Neengewâbomâ oweuh neengeigdush, kazhetinna ságá-un Jerusalemink; kâween bôch tuh tabwatunzewug, ánuh guhgekemintwâ neenguhgequawin,

19 Neendikitdush, Kitche Manito; okekandánâwâ uhge owwâkânugwâ uhge buhbuhketawugwâ andussink uhnumeawe-gumigönk, kokkinná menik tiabwatoquâ.

20 Opedush ketoskenégam Stephen, omisqueem gá segissetowint, ope nasint, giya neen emá neen nebowwenâbun, neenge

nezhokomága uhge neaint, uhge tuhkonumowugwâ okonâsewân gá nesájig.

21 Neendigdush, máján, wâsâ keguh ezhe anonin, miátá-wizzidjig uzzhiawât.

22 N'wândumowâtdush uzzheketonit; anegök gegetowug, ekettowug, ningooche ezhenázho-ôk wuhow aninne ákeeng, kâ ta apetandágoozisse che bemáttizzippun.

23 Ahzhequawât ogitchekoniauwug ömbewabenumowâtdush weágusseun.

24 Shemágunissahe ogemádush uhnoke wâkiegunink che peendegunint, uhnokedush che buhshunzhaõnt quiuk che tepá-jemöt, owwekekandunk owwagotogwan ápiche wanzomáwág-wan.

25 Magwouhdush tuhtuhkobenâwât beshágunnábe, Paul otinnâ shemágunissho ogemán, nábowwtágoojin; quiuk in-nuh izzhewabut che buhshunzhawut aninne, Romanewít uhbwâ tepákonint?

26 Shemágunissho ogemádush n'wândunk eu otowwe weendumowân kitche shemágunissho ogemán, ekettönk, tuttebâbin wâtotumun, Romanewe 'ow aninne.

27 Kitche ogemádush obeotissigün, otigün, weendumoweshin, Romaneweyun? Ekettdodush, a.

28 Kitche ogemádush eketto, neenge gitche tepáán o-o ow-we tuhgweyán tebanindizzowin; Pauldush eketto, neengeneeg uhtebánindizzoeýán.

29 Bâbegadush, obuhkawinâwân, uhgew wâ kekanemápungeeg; Kitche ogemá giya ween sagizze, gá kakanemát Romanewinit, ònje uhge tuhkobinnâwât.

30 Wiábuninikdush, kitche ogemá owwe kekandán, Jewun wâ ònje mutche totágoot, otábumowân, otukkobizzowininne, onundomândush sáságewitchegaweninne che mowöndobewât, tepakonegawinink obeendegunnán Paulun anosumuhbewâtdush onámátábeán.

CHAPTER XXIII.

PAULDUSH anegök kunnowâbe tepákonegawinink, ekettodush, aninnewetök wekánissemâtök, gagineek, newegoche mennotatum, Kitche Manito otuhnokewin nánâzh nöngum gehzhiguk.

2 Kitche ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne Ananias otuhnónán uhnew wâjegâbowittowânidjin che bussitonawâwât.

3 Pauldush otinnâ, Kitche Manito keguh bussittonaök giya keen wiábishkiegâzoeyun, ònje kenámátâbe emá tepákonegawyun tepákonegawinink, ketuhnokedush, che bussittonaogoeyán, uhmutche totumun tepákonegawinink?

4 Uhgewedush emá nábowidjig ekettowug, me nuh eu azhe guhnonut Kitche Manito osáságewitchegaweninnemun?

5 Pauldush eketto, kâ neengekekanemáse, nekâniassetök

kitche ogemá sáságewitche-gaweninnewit, ūnje ezhebe-egáta, kago mutche ená kago, kenegánizzemewâg.

6 Opedush Paul wiábundunk ningōtwawànd Sadduceewinnit, ningōtwawàndush Pharissee-winnit, ázhequa tepákonegawinink, anima-newetök, wekânissémâtök, neenduh Pharissee-ew, Pharissee oguisun, o-o ábejebáwin nabojig neennundomigo emá kuhgwat-wawin.

7 Opedush eu aketöt, me azhe kekândewug Pharisseeug, giya Sadduceeug, anishanábagdush nanáweítewug.

8 Sadduceeug ekettowug kâween tuhgosinnün ábejebáwin giya mezhinowa, giya uhchichâgomá Pharisseeugdush tabwá-tumög kokkinná ábejebáwin, giya ochichâgomág; kitche ūmbegizzewugdush.

9 Pharisseeugdush otoshebe-egaweninnemewân, pusegwewug kekândewât, ekettowug, kâween mutche kago nemikumowâ-senán wuhow aninne; Ochichâgomá Kitche Manitô omezhino-wamun gá guhnongügwan, kago megânásetá Kitche Manitô.

10 Opedush ápiche gachekekândewât, kitche ogemá, sagizze Paulundush che wekobinnát otuhnonán shemáguisshun che otâ-penánit, ketwan che beendiggunnánit wâkiegunink.

11 Minowâdush, dabekutinik, Kitche Manitô owejegâbowittágün, ekettodush, Paul mushkâwandun, gá ezhe guhge-quae-yun Jerusalemink, neenguhgequawin, ga ezhe guhgequae-yun Romeink giya,

12 Opedush wiábunk, ánist Jewug, wuhnusshowâug ke che ūnje wesenissigwâ, giya che menequasigwâ, chebwâ nesâwât Paulun.

13 Owushema nemetunnuhwawug uhgew, wanuhshowajig.

14 Obe-ezhánâwândush ogemá sáságewitche-gaweninnewun giya okewanzeun, ekettowugdush, neengewuhnusshowamin che ūnje wesenis-sewâng, giya che ūnje minnequasewâng chebwâ nissungid Paulun.

15 Keguh enâwâ kitche ogemá, che betonág wâbunk keche ekettoeyag newekuhquajemánán kago, neengezhetámindush bazhew chebwâ takoshink, che nesungid.

16 Pauldush otowwamán oguisinne ope n'wândunk eu, wanussowanit, wâkiegunink owwe peendega, owwe weendumowât Paulun.

17 Pâuldush onundomán, bazhek shemâgunishe ogemá, otinnândush, peežh 'ow ūskena-wa, kitche ogemá zhiánit, kago owwe weendumowân.

18 Ototâpenândush, uzhe zhewenât kitche ogemán zhiánit ekettodush, Paul owwâkâñ, neengenundomik, neenge kuhqua-jemik, che ezhebewetânán wuhow oskenowa, ningōtono ke-weig.

19 Kitche ogemâdush osuhginnekanán ningooche etizzhe suhgâbeginán owwe kuhquajemât wagonan, o-o wâweendum-owweyun?

20 Ekettodush, Jewug wuhnusshowawug, owwe kuhquaje-

mikwâ, wâbunk, Paul keche ezhewenint tepákonegawiniak, minowâ kago we kuhquajemâwât.

21 Ahpadush papámittowâsewtwâ; owushema nemetunnuh-wawug aninnewug, akumowâjig giya wuhnusshowawug che wesenissigwâ, giya che menequasigwâ chebwâ nesâwât mag-wouhdush nöngum obetönâwâ che buggittinnut.

22 Kitche ogemádush obuggittenán oskenowan, obuhkawenât, otinnândush kago eweh aninne weendumowâkan uhge weendummowweyun ono iuheen.

23 Onundomândush neezh shemágunisshug ogemán, eketto-dush, kezhetâg, neezhwâk shemágunisshug, Caesareaink che-ezhawât neezhwâswa metunnuhdush bamomegoojig neezhwâk-dush shemágunun takonungig, niswotepiegunat o-o dibbikut.

24 Oguhuhweâwân Paulun, gapemomigoojin, wawane oguhwe buhgumewenâwân Felix kitche ogemá uzzihiát.

25 Otoshebeândush mazaniegun o-o azhewabutinik,

26 Claudio Lysias, otoshebeumowâan kitche menno ogemá Felix.

27 Wuhow aninne Jewun oge ôtâpinnegûn otâgenesegündush shemágunisshug negewejewâg owwe bemájeug nöndumán Romanewit,

28 Owwe kekanemug wagotogwan wanzomâwâgwan, neenge beendegunán otebâkonegawinnewâng.

29 Kâ kago nemikumowâse, meatuh uhnôch kago otepâkonegawinnewâ kâwendush kago che gemutche totunk.

30 Opedush wândumâgoeyâan Jewug azhe uhkumowâwât, ono aninnewun ketizzhe názhuhmôn neenge enâg uhgew wânißajig che enâwât nuhmunj wâenâwâgwan, keen anosumuhbeun : me menik.

31 Shemágunisshugdush shegwouh gá enintwâ ototâpenâwân Paulun otizzhewinâwândush, nebâdibbik Antipatrisink.

32 Wiábuninikdush onuhgunâwân bamomegonidjin, che uhnewejewegoot weehowâdush wâkiegunink, ezhe kewawug :

33 Opedush watissâwât Caesareaink mánâwâtdush kitche ogemán e-e mazaniegun, Paulun giya obenâwun.

34 Ogemádush gá gunnowâbundunk mazaniegun, okuhqujemán andánuhkenit opedush n'wândunk Cilicia aninnewe,

35 Eketto, keguh nöndöñ keguh bezindöñ ope uhgew wâ mutche totoquâ takoshinowât ; uhnokedush che kunwânamint Herod otepâkonegawegumigûnk.

CHAPTER XXIV.

• G A H nánogwunigukdush, Ananias kitche sáságewitchegawenniné mámowy okewanzeug bazhekduh gegetowweninne, Tertillus ezhenekâzo, ezhawug owwe guhnnonâwât we bátamâwât Paulun.

2 Opedush ga nundomint, Tertullus omáje tuzzhemán eket-töñk neenkekandâmen, keen ûnje mennoinnowandeyâng, kitche nebenâ kemennnototowâg uhgew anishanâbag

3 Kokkinná anegoquág otunuhkewin kitche megwatch, oh Felix, neendenandámen menik azhe mennototoweyâng.

4 Kâween keenwazh neenguh gá gegetosemin; ápadush bezindowweyung pungee.

5 Nemikowânán wuhow aninne papámegooshkâche-ewât, otömbwaán kokkinná Jewun kokkinná otuhnukewinink nágâ-nizzit Nazareneug.

6 Ogebichebotön kitche uhnumeawegumik, neenge otâpenânan uhtebákonungid neentebákonegawinínán.

7 Kitche ogemadush Lysias, neendotisegonán neenge muhkumigonán neninjenán,

8 Oguhgâzomândush keen che be otissigwâ uhtebâbomint keen tebinowa keguh kekandán ga enungid.

9 Giya Jewugdush kokkinná meenwandumög, ekettowug, me kagat ono iuheen azhewabuk.

10 Pauldush kitche ogemán owâtámágõn che gegetöt nuh-quatum, neenkekandán nebewá tusso kekenonowin tebákonint-wâ uhgew anishanâbag me eu ônje neempâpenanim che guhn-tumázoeyán.

11 Onje ápadush nissetotumun usshe neezhokonigut gá áquo azháeyán Jerusalemink uzzhowwe uhnumeáeyán.

12 Kâween oweuh neengemikágoose kitche uhnumeawegumigõnk giya otanong..

13 Kâ tá kushketosewug oweuh che mikowâwât che eketonit, ningôtono che ge ieendotumán.

14 O-o ketá tepájemotön o-o azheweendumowât mutche endumowin neenduhnumeatumowâg nôsug Ogitche Manitome-wân neendabwa-andum kokkinná azhebe-egâtag mamândâwizidjig ônje,

15 Onjittámáwin, Kitche Manito keguh menigonán, ábejbâwin nebowinink, giya weenowâ me anandumowâgwan manobe-mátzidjig giya mache bemátzidjig.

16 Me o-o mozhuk wâkoochetoeyán che totumun gâgineek quík che izzhewabizzeyán anosumit Kitche Manito, giya anosumit aninne.

17 Nebewá tusso kekenonowin gá enandeyán neembetowâg kago neendinowamágumink giya sáságewitchegunun,

18 Ahnintdush Jewug Asiaink ônje nemikágõg kitche uhnumeawegumigõnk owebe benittoeyán neow, kâween nebewá anishanâbag newejewâsig, giya keche ônje ûmbwaugwâ.

19 Tá ge be ezhawug anosumeyun kishpin tuhgoonigebun wâzhewât.

20 Gamá uhgew ayájig mikumowewât ningôtono che ge izzhewabizzeyán tuh ekettowug emá tepákonegawinink.

21 Meatuh bazhek ekettowin, gá ezhe mutche ekettoeyán, magwaiuhe, owejegâbowittowugwâ, anegök neengegegit, o-o ábejbâwin ônje kaqajemeyán nõngum gezhiguk.

22 Opedush Felix n'wândunk ono iuheen ápiche ogenuhgut-tandânum ono iuheen, ogekemán pánemá minowâ shemágunis-

she ogemá Lysias ope tuhkoshink ánist che nöndumán anuhnokeyag.

23 Otuhnonándush shemágunishe ogemán che kunwanemá nit Paulun, aenandunkdush che izzhewabizzit kòkkinnádush anowamájin we beuhnoketágoot, máno oguh beuhnoketágún.

24 Náagutchdush, ningóttink uhgezhiguk Felix ope buhwejewut wewun Drusilla Jewequa onundomán Paulun obezindowan uhguhgequat Christ omushkáwandumowin ònje.

25 Magwouhdush uhguhgequat mennoizzhewabizzewin kenowápowin giya otebákonegawin che ochichesag, Felix nuhningshkâ, ekettodush, máján nöngum, gweenowe enuhnokeyán we bezindonán minowá keguh nundomin.

26 Pauldush shoneá neenguh menik enandum keche buhgittinnát me wanje nundomát naningim guhguhnonittewát.

37 Gá neezhokekenonowugguk, Porcius Festus obenábihkowán Felixun, Felixdush enandum che niandumeát Jewun onugguhnán Paulun owwákánnewinit.

CHAPTER XXV.

FESTUS GÁ TAKOSHINK NASWOGWUNIGUTTINIK, Caesareaink ònje májá Jerusalemink che 'zhát.

2 Kitche sáságewitchebagweninnedush giya Jewug otogemá mewán otuzzhemáwán we bátámáwát Paulun.

3 Okuhquajemáwándush Jerusalemink che-ezenázhowát owwe uhkumowáwát ningooche wenesáwát.

4 Festusdush nuhquatum, Paul Caesareaink tuh kunwanemá, weenigo tebinowa guhtiezhán wiebuh,

5 Ekettodush oweuh o-o andussheyag kushketöt, máno neendánewejewik keche ekettöt wuhow aninne che tebátotunk mutche kago gagishkumogwan.

6 Opedush owushema metoswogwun emá ayát, Caesareaink ezhá wiábuninidush tepákonegawinink námátábe uhnokedush che benint Paul.

7 Opedush Paul takoshink, Jewug Jerusalemink beñjebáwug nánebowewug kitche nebewádush mutche kago ieketto-wug we bátámáwát Paulun, kâdush kushketosewug we bátámáwát.

8 Nuhquatumázo Paul : kâwekâ ningótono neendizzhe mutche totunzeen Jewug otebákonegawinnewâ giya kitche uhnumeawegumigönk che mutcheittumán giya Caesar che mutche enug :

9 Festus koshá we niandumeát Jewun, nuhquatowan Paulun, eketto kemeenwandum innuh, che ezháeyun Jerusalemink, emá che tepákonumink o-o anosumuhbeyán?

10 Pauldush eketto, neennebow anosumpink Caesar otebákonegawenámátábewin, me emá che tepákonegoeyámbán, kâween neenge mutche totowáseeg Jewug wawane keen kekandán,

11 Kishpin ningótono neenge ezhe mutche totumán, kishpin ningótono gá ezhe mutche totumowan che ònje neboeyán

neendizzhemeeñwandum che neboeyán, kishpin o-o menik aek-
etowâ tabwasigwâ, kâ oweuh aninne neenda bugittinnigoose,
Caesar neenguh tebákonik.

12 Festusdush gáguhnotunk tepákonegawin, guhnonán ke-
nadowandán nuh Caesar che tepákonik? keguh ezhánun Cae-
sar.

13 Náágutchdush, gemá andussokoniguk, ogemá Agrippa
giya Bernice, Caesareaink obeotissawân, owwe uhnumekowâ-
wát Festusun.

14 Opedush nebewá tussogwun, emá gá iáwât Festus otepá-
jemotowân kitche ogemán, Paulun azhewabizzinit, ekettónk, Felix
ogenuhguhnán bazhek aninnewun owwâkânewinnit.

15 Magwoulaudush Jerusalemink uzzhiáeyán ogemá sáságe-
witcégaweninnewug giya Jewug okewâenze-emewân neenge
guhaonigög owwe bátamáwât.

16 Neenge-enágdush, kâ ezhétwâwinnewunzenón oweuh
aninne Romanug che buhgittinumátink, keche neböt chebwâ
tepákonint, weendushigo oge guhnonán uhnew wâbátamigoon-
jin.

17 Me Ùnje, takoshinowât emá bâbega wiábunk neenge ow-
we námátub tepákonega námátâbewinink neenge uhnokedush
'ow aninne che benint.

18 Wâbátamájígduh ope pusegewewât owwe bátamáwât kâ-
ween ningötono otinásewán, ananemugwâbun.

19 Weenowâgo okuhgepâtizzewinnewâ atuhigo gá tuzzhin-
dumowât, bazhek Jesus onebowin, Pauldush eketto ge ábejebá,
bemázzedush minowâ.

20 Onje neengweenowe enandum ono ekettowinun, neenge
kuhquajemá, che enandunk che ezhát Jerusalemink, emá che
tepákonumink ono iuheen?

21 Opedush Paul aketöt Augustusun che tepákonigoot neen-
duhnoke che kunwanemint pánemá che ezhe nizzhowug Cae-
sarun uzzhiáanit.

22 Agrippâdush otinnân Festusun, giya neen neenda bezin-
dowâ 'ow aninne; wâbunk keguh bezindowâ, otinnân.

23 Wiábuninikdush, ope Agrippa takoshink, giya Bernice
kitche wâwazhe opeendegawug emá we bezindumowât má-
mowy kitche shemágunisse ogemág giya nágâniżzidjig eu
otauh, Festusdush uhnoke, Paul che benint.

24 Festusdush eketto, kitche ogemá Agrippa, kokkinná giya
aminawetök menik omá wâjeweyâng, kewâbomâwâ uhaw
aninne, kokkinná Jewug neendigög Jerusalemink giya omá ke-
che nesint.

25 Makunzewândush, ningötono chegetotunk ga Ùnje napun,
opedush aketöt Augustusun che tepákonigoot, neendenandum
che be-ezenázhowug.

26 Kâ kago neenkekanduhzeen ga we Ùnje we bátamugge-
bun ga enuggebun Neendogémám; me wanje benug omá ano-
sumuhbeyag, ápiche wawane, anosumuhbeyun ogemá Agrippa,
ope ge tepakonint, konemá tuhtuhgo ga ozhebeumá.

27 Kuhgepázenágwut neendenandum, aninne ningooche ezhe nizzho-öt che tepákonint iezhe nizzhuheengdush owagotogwan gá ñuje tepákonawindan.

CHAPTER XXVI.

AGRIPPADUSH otinnán Paulun, tebinowa guhnotumázoon. **Pauldush** taasinninjene, guhnotumázoot :

2 Neengitche pápenanim, ogemá Agrippa, ñuje neenguk guhnotumán nöngum gezhiguk anosumuhbeyun, kokkinná ono iuheen Jewug ápuhgutchesittowewájin :

3 Onje nekekandán, ñnjittá wawane keen kekekandumowt-wá Jewug otepákonegawinnewá ; me wanje eninnán máno wawane che bezindowweyun.

4 Kokkinná Jewug neenkekanemigög, azhe bemátizzeyán netam neenge wetegamág tebinowa anowamugig Jerusalemink ;

5 Kishpin we tebátotumowát, tá ekettowug quiuk neenge ezhe bemátiz neenduhnumeawininán, Pharisee neenge 'ow.

6 Nöngumdash, neennebow tepákonumán e-e buhgoosanemowin ñuje, Kitche Manito gá ezhe wáweendumowát kóse-nánin.

7 Eu wáweendumátewin usshe neezhwawánuggizzidjig uh-noketowájig Kitche Manitön, mozhuk kopa kezhik giya kopa dibbik enandumög, che otittumowát, o-o buhgoosanemowin ñuje, ogemá Agrippa, me o-o wanje mutche enanemáwát Jewug.

8 Wagonan o-o wanje enandumun Kitche Manito che kusketosig, che ábejebát gá nebonidjin ?

9 Kagat neenge-enandum tebinowa neowwink keche izzhe-wabizzeyán keche mutchetotowug Jesus Nazarethink onozowinink.

10 Me o-o gá totumán, Jerusalemink, nebewá uhnumeájig neenge kepáquowág kepáquotewegumigöñk ogemá sáságewit-chegaweninnewug neenguhgázomigög gá ñuje kepáquowugwá opedush gá nesintwá neenge mutche-enág.

11 Neenge buhshunzhawág, nebewá tussink, andussink uhnumeawegumigöñk neenge totowág keche nánebekemáwát Kitche Manitön, neenge gitche nishkanemág miátá otanong neenge izzhenizzhowág.

12 Magwouhdush, Damascusink zhezháeyán, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug azhe uhnozhewát.

13 Niyáwâquag, tiá Ogemá ! magwouh uhne uhpezekáeyán, neengewábundán wásayá gezhigöñk ñuje, owushema wásayá, gezis azhe wásazit neenge gewetáwásashkágön giya uhgew wájeweijig.

14 Opedush kokkinná bangeshináng ákeeng neennöndán getowin guhnonigoyán Hebrew inwawinink ekettöñk, Saul, Saul, wagonan wanje mutche totowweyun ? kitche sunnágut e-e chetungishkowutwá menasagáwunjeeg.

15 Neendikitdush, owwanan keen, Kitche Manito? eketto-dush, neen Jesus, 'ow gá mutche totoweyun.

16 Pusegween, nebowin kezittáng; me o-o wanje wâbundie-nán neow keche kuhgequayun kewe ezhein che tebátotumun ono iuheen, ono gá wâbundumun, giyadush ono iuheen ga wâbun-dienánin;

17 Neenguhmukumág keow uhgew uhnoketowudjig, nõn-gumduh keguh ezhe anonin uzzihiawát miátawizzidjig,

18 Che tóskábenutwâ che mewenumowutwâ Mutche Manito omushkâwizzewin che menintwâdush Kitche Manito omushkâ-wizzewin, konemá tuh mennoweshâwandágoozewug omutche izzewabizzewinnewâ, konemá tá önje bematizzewug mámowy uhgew ánit tabwatowwewât.

19 Medush, kitche ögemá Agrippa, neengetabwatán o-o gegetowin gezhigönk önje.

20 Neengeguhgequadush, Damascusink andánuhkejig, giya Jerusalemink, giya anegoquág Judeaink, giyadush miátawizzidjig, che gwakandumowát che mikowewát Kitche Manitón che mennoizzhewabizzewát.

21 Me ono iuheen önje, Jewug wanje tunnuhkumegizzewát, owwe nisshewát.

22 Kitche Manitöndush neen neezhokomág, mozhuk uhguh-gequayán nánázh nõngum ogezhigut, guhgequayán agâseug giya machág, meatuh ono anduhzhindumánin gá mamánda-wizzidjig Moses gá tebátotumowâjin.

23 Christ önjiittá che guhgwâtuggittöt, ween netam che á-wit che ábejebát che wâbunduhát anishanâban giya miátawizzidjig wásayá.

24 Magwouhdush uhguhnotumázoot, Festus anegök gegetto ekettdush, Paul kekekunnátiz; özám nebená kago kekandum-un wanje kewunátandumun.

25 Pauldush eketto, kâween nekewunnátizzisse, kitche iá Festus; wawane neendikit ono ekettowinun uhmennomikow-veyán.

26 Kitche ogemá okekandán ono iuheen, wawane mizzhis-shuh neendikit anosumuhbit ogemá, neenkekandán: kâ kago ono iuheen gátowâse; kâween ono iuheen, águhwuhe wequa-suhgág ge tuzzhekunzeen.

27 Ögemá Agrippa, ketabwatowág innuh mamándáwizzidjig? nekekandán tabwatumun.

28 Agrippadush otinnán Paulun, kagâ gagâzomeyun che Christianeweyán.

29 Pauldush eketto ápadush ápiche, kâween keen atuh kok-kinná giyadush n'wândungig nõngum gezhiguk kâween atuh kagâ, kokkinná bego azhenágoozeyán azhenágoozidjig ogo atuh neendukkobizzowinun.

30 Opedush o-o akettöt kitche ogemá pusegwe, ogemá giya Bernice, giya wâtuhbemigoojin:

31 Ningooche gá unne ezhawát guhguhnonittewug, eketto-

wug, 'ow aninne kaween ningōtono getotunze ga ūnje nāpūn, giya wanje tákobizzoot.

32 Agrippadush otinnān Festusun, 'ow aninne tāge buggit-tená kishpin bwā ekettopun Ceasarun che tepákonigeot.

CHAPTER XXVII.

OPE DUSH gá gezhawawāt Italyink keguh enáshemin, Julius shemágunisse ogemá Augustus otoskenegamun, Paulun mená giyadush ánit kepáquo-ōnjig, che unnekunwanemát.

2 Adramyttiumink tuzzhe nábequān neembozemin, nemá-jeáshemin neendenandámīn chegebeeg Asiaink che umé ená-sheyáng, Aristarchus Macedoniaweninnc Thessalonicaink andánuhkeet newejewegonán.

3 Wiábunkdush Sidonink neendotittámen Juliusdush ogitche mennototowān Paulun buhgittinnádush che-ezhát otinnowamá-gunun, che unwabit.

4 Opedush emá miájéasheyung Cyprusink neendotittámen, ūnje neenginnissinnuhogomen.

5 Opedush takumásheyáng e-e kitche gumme, Cilicia giya Pamphylia, Myraink neendotittámen, otanuh Lyciaink.

6 Emá shemágunisse ogemá omikán Alexandria nábequān Italyink we enásink neembozegonándush.

7 Opedush baká anebuhbemásheyáng, nebená tußogwun uhkawā neendotittámen Cnidusink, neendápiche uhgáwabuh ogomen Creteink neendunne-enáshemen anosumihe Salmoneink;

8 Uhkawádush neenguhbikámen neendotittámen menno uhgomowinun atumink, Lasea otanonk, bazhew tuhgoo e-e uhgomowin.

9 Opedush keenwazh gá ūndumitáng, opedush nanezánink bemáshewin ūnje ápiche tuhgwâge, Paul oguhnionán;

10 Otinnándush uhnew, aninnewetök, neenkekandán keche nuhnezánizzeiyunk kebemáttizzewinnenánin giyadush nábequān giya bwoissittiöngin.

11 Shemágunisse ogemádush owusheha otabwatowān nábequān ogemá giya tabanduminit azhetabwatowāt Paulun.

12 Onje e-e uhgomowin kā onisseshinzenón che bebönishink kagá kokkinná anandumowāt che nuhguttumowāt e-e uhgomowin, chegoche otittumowāt Pheniceink, emádush che bebönissbewāt, uhgomowin Creteink, shebágezis quiuk ezhissin uhgomowin,

13 Opedush shiáwunnenotingin niágutch enandumög che má-jeáshewát májéashewugdush Creteink, bazhew unne-enáshewug.

14 Wiebuhdush puhgumánemut uhgwakánemuk me o-o Euclydon notin atumink.

15 Opedush kashketoseeng che bemásink e-e nábequān puhgittinnegåta che bemewabuhunk.

16 Cheegiuhedush unne ezhissa minisink Claudia atumink, neen kitche uhnokemen chemánasink che otittumáng.

17 Opeduah wambenumowât otusshojebetônâwâ nábequânink; kotájewug che uhgwâwabuhogowât chegebeeg nagowik-kâng obenánâwâ neengossemopoon medush azhe bemuhwabuhogoeyâng.

18 Neengitche wabuhogomen, wiábunkdush neengenángá gowittomen nábequân.

19 Naswokonigukdush kokkinná wiábuhschetöngin nábequânink neembuhkobewabenámén tebinowa neenninjenáng.

20 Opedush nebewá tussogwun, niágoozissigwâ gezis giya uhnungwug, mozhukdush kitche notin, kokkinná neendenandámen che banátizzeyâng,

21 Pauldush, ope keenwazh muhkuttakat nowwe nebownwe uhnebowinit, ekettodush, aninnewetôk, ketâge bezindowwim, kâ ketâge nuhguttunzemin Crete, kâdush ketâge ezhebanátizzelemen.

22 Nöngumduh, ketenenim keche meenwandumag, kâ oweuh aninne oguh wunnetoseen obemátizzewin andussheyag, meatuh nábequân.

23 Kitche Manitó, anoketowwug, ween tabanemít, omezhinowamun neengebenebowittág debikónk;

24 Ekettodush, Paul kago sagizzekan, anosumuhbit Caesar keguh buhgummewinnego; binnádush Kitche Manitó kemenik kokkinná uhgew wiátuhnuhumudjig.

25 Me aninnewetôk, nuhniandumeu, neendabwatowâ Kitche Manitó keche izzhewabuk, gá egoeyán.

26 Minisink keguh oppuhgutchuhwabuhogomen.

27 Opedush ashe neogwuniguk, iázhowaihe neendizzhewabuhogomen Adrianink, wiábetá dibbikut enandumög nábeqnán aninnewug ningooche cheegiuhe otunnuhkewinnink buhgume-wabuhogoeyâng.

28 Otuhge-egawug neezhtunno tussonik akweedumá náá-gutchdush bemewabuhunk minowâgo otuhke-egawug usshénâ-nonik metosonik uhkweendumáne.

29 Ogotumowâtdush uhsineeng, che betákowabuhunk newin bonuhkunjegunun obuhkobewabenánâwân otákânik ubbeto-wât che wâbunínik.

30 Nábequân aninnewugdush, otunnuhkumiggizzewug, owe-nuhgutchenizzhindumowât nábequân onesábeginánâwâdush chemânas, eket towug nemittámonuhgónk newe owe puhkobewabenámén bonuhkunjegun.

31 Pauldush otinnán shemágunisse ogemán, giya shemágunishun, uhgew aninnewug atuh peendonug ábesigwâ keguh banátizzemen kokkinná.

32 Shemágunishshugdush obuhbuhkezhánâwân bemenuhquânum puhkobewabenumowâtdush, chemânas.

33 Opedush bátábunk, Paul okuhquajemán kokkinná che wesemáit, ekettodush, me o-o ushe neogwun metoswa, muhkut-takayung ònje wesenesewung.

34 Me ònje ketenenim, che otâpenumag weyâs, che ònje

mennobemátizzeyag : káween pápih bazhek kenesissewâ tuh pongesinzenön menik andusshayag.

35 Opedush o-o aketöt, puhquazhegun ototápenán obáboko-betöt megwatch otinnán, Kitche Maniton, anosumenit kokkin-ná medush bokobetöt azhe wesenitdush.

36 Kokkinnádush meenwandumög, wesenewugdush.

37 Kokkinná andussheyâng nábequânink, neezhwâk ushe neezhwâswa metunruh ushe ningötwâswa, neendinusshemina.

38 Opedush gá eeshquâ wesenewât onángittónâwâ nábequân puhkobewabenánâwâdush puhquazhegun.

39 Opedush wiábuninik, kâ onissetowinunzeenâwâ eu áke emá uzzhiawât, owâbundánâwâ, sebe chegebeeg, owakooche beenjittowwuh gweenjetónâwâ nábequân.

40 Opedush wambinumowât bonekunjegunun, obuggittinánâwâ nábequân che májámuggutnik, otábuhanâwâ otákawin otömbákonánâwâ kitche neengossemonun, chegebeeg uzzhenashewât.

41 Nussowwiedush neezh tegowug unne ezhissa nábequân zhakásindush, nemetámomigdush meenjemosin, kâ pápih mázáikkawissenön otákândush begün.

42 Shemágúnisshudugdash enákonegawug owee nesâwât ow-wâkânun, shágwanemowug chegebeeg che enátuhgánit, keche oshemonit.

43 Shemágúnisshe ogemádush enandum we bemájeá Paulun, ònjittá wanje kunwanemát oguhgázomândush oweuh netâwâ tuhgânit che buhkobegwoshkoninit ákeeng che-ezhánit.

44 Ahnintdush, nabuhgissuhgönk, ánitdush bewewabuhung nábequân, me gá izzhewabuk kokkinná ge uhgwâtáwûg ákeeng.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

OPEDUSH gá uhgwâtáwât okekandánâwâ e-e minis Melita ezhenekâtag.

2 Buhgwutch anishanâbagdush, nemennototágonánig ; poti-wawug neembeendegunigonánig kokkinná, ònje uhkemewung, giya kissenág.

3 Pauldush miámeginnesugwat ubuhgittinunk ishkotang, mutche genabeek beöanje sâgitota ishkotang Pauldush ominjemumegöñ minjemumegoot oninjeeng ;

4 Buhgwutchaninnewugdush ope wiábomâwât mutchegeňabeek minjemumegoot oninjeeng i-ittewugdush, ònjittá 'ow aninne nishwashkewetöök, anuh ge uhgwânísshumöök kitche-gumink che bemátizzissig otenanemigöñ Kitche Manitöñ.

5 Ishkotangdush otizzhebowewabenâ mutche genábekön, kâ-dush ningötono Paul tisse.

6 Ogunnowâbomâwândush ònjittá tuh pongesin, che neböt, uzhenandumowât : opedush keenwazh kanowâbomâwât ningotono andussinit puhkân enandumög, Kitche Manito suh wuhow enandumög.

7 Eu otunuhkewin Publius ezenekâzo ogemá otuhkeme neenge beendegunigonán niswogwun, neengeuhbemen andát neenge kitche mennototágónán.

8 Gá izzhewabukdush Publius, òsun ákoose, ozâwâbe, giadush misquâbe ; Pauldush owwe beendega tângénán uhnumeá-dush medush azhe nojemoát.

9 Ope o-o gá izzhewabuk ánint giya wiákoozidjig emá min-iink be-ezhawug, kokkinnádush önjemoán :

10 Neengitche náguttuhwanemigonánig, opedush bakawin-ungidwâ nemámenigonánig iuheen ga önge mennoiáeyáng.

11 Gá niswogeziwugguk neembuhkawenánánig Alexandria hábequânink, neembozemin, gá bebonishemugguk emá min-sink azhebe -egâtag Castor giya Pollux ezenekâta.

12 Syracuseinkdush noguhgwinda ukkowa niswogwun.

13 Emádush önge Rheygiumink neembuhgumáshemin : gá ningüt okoniguk shâwunne notin wiábunkdush Puteoli neembuh-gumáshemin ;

14 Nemikcowânánigdush emá uhnumeájig onundomigoná-nigdush, che nukkowa wetegamungidwâ, neehwâswogwun, medush Romeink enuhkuhkaya neendizhâmin.

15 Opedush uhnumeájig Romeink, n'wândumowât ubenuh-giakágánánig Appii Forumink, giya niswa usshuhdewegumi-gön : Pauldush wiâbomát, megwatch otinnán Kitche Manitô, meenwandumdash.

16 Opedush Romeink takoshinán, shemágunisse ogemádush akowâbinidjin emá obuhgittinumowânnowâkânan, Paulundush obuggittenán enezheka che kunwanemigoott shemágunishun ezheka.

17 Gá izzhewabukdush, gá niswogwuniguk Paul onundomán nágânizzinidjin Jewun opedush mâmowy gá takoshinowât otinnán uhnew, aninnewetôk, wekânissemâtôk, ánuh kâween ningütono neenge ežhe mutchetotowâseeg anishanâbag giya kösenâig otizzhetwâwinnewâ, Jerusalemink neendönde buhgittin-nigo Romanug oninjewâng buhgittinumowintwâ neow.

18 Opedush gá tepákonewât newebuhgittinnegôg önge kâkago mutche izzhewabizzewin neenge mutche izzhewabiz-zisse.

19 Opedush Jewug mache ekettowât; neenge-eket Caesar che tepákonit, kâween eu önge ningütono che enásewug anowamugik.

20 Me o-o önge gá önge nundominuhgook, che wâbominuh-gook, owwe guhnoninnuhgook, önge Israel obuhgoosanemowin wanje takobizzoeyán 'ow pewâbeek.

21 Otinnâwândush, kâwekâ mazaniegunun neendotissigoo-seem Judeaink che ezhebe-gâzoeyun, giya wekânissemâg takoshingig kâwekâ ningüt ketinâjemigooseeg.

22 Kewenöndonemin anandumun, neenkekandámen o-o ezhétwâwin, mizzewa mutche tuzzhindumindumink.

23 Opedush gá weendumink e-e gezhigut nebewâ obeotissi-gön andát ; oguhgekemândush Kitche Manito oguhgequawin

oguhgázomát tuzzhemát Jesusun Moses otepákonegawinink, giya mamándáwizzidjig kekeshap, nánázh anákoooshik mozhuk kuhgekemát.

24 Ahnint tabwatumög o-o anduhzhindumink, ánintdush káween.

25 Opedush manowejeendissigwá buhkawinittewug gá eesh-quá Paul ningotink gá gegetöt, Kitche Manito Ochichágwun, kitche quiuk ge eketto quuk uhgeguhnónán ween Esaias mámandáwizzit otonink ñuje,

26 Ekettöñk, ezhán uhgew anishanábag, eketton, nöndumink keguh nöndám, káweéndush keguh nissetotunzeem; wábeeng keguh wábim, kádush keguh kekanduhzeem.

27 Otaewán uhgew anishanábag mushkáwánewun otowwug-áwan ká nonduhzewug, oskezhigowán águhwábewug, che wábesigwá oskezhigowáng che nönduhzikwá otowwugáng che nissetotunzikwá otaewáng che bemáttzewápun.

28 Me ga we ñuje kekandumagobun Kitche Mamito okunwanjegawin miátáwizzidjig ezhe nizzhuhumowáwug oguh nöndánawádush.

29 Opedush o-o aketöt Jewug buhkawug, kitche iekettowug-dush guhnonitewát.

30 Pauldush neezho kekenonowin emá tá, tebinowa owege-wamink atáwungat, owábomát kokkinná menik watissegoot:

31 Uhguhgequat Kitche Manito otogemáwewin, Kitche Manito Jesus oguhgequawin, kokkinná mizzhishuh mushkáwan-dumowinink ká oweuh aninnewun onuhgánegooseen.

ROMANUG OSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Jesus Christ otoskenegamun, anonint che guhgequat ge onábun jegázó Kitche Manito omeenwâjémowin ònje.

2 Gá wâweendumowintebun kiut mamândâwizzinidjin ònje wâzhebe-gâtag mazaniegunink.

3 Uhtuzzhemint Jesus Christ, Kemanitomenán Kitche Manito oguisun, David bazbek onejânisun azhe oweowwekát.

4 Onjittâdush ween Kitche Manito Oguisun omushkâwizze-wink ònje tuhnásugigo, Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun ábejebáwin nebowinink ònje.

5 Ween ònje neengeiámin shâwandâgoosewin anonint, ke-che guhgequat che guhgekemát kokkinná bemâtizzinidjin ane-goquág áke otuhnozowinink ònje.

6 Magwaiuhe uhgew keenowâ mamândâwizzidjig anonigoe-yag che uhnoketowag Jesus Christ.

7 Kokkinná keenowâ, Romeink menik ayájig, keenowâ Kitche Manito siágeinág uhnumeájig anoninjig agoeyag keguh shâwandâgoozim mennoinowandewinink Kitche Manito nôsenán giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ, otuhnozowinink ònje.

8 Netam aketoeyán megwech neendiná neen Kitche Mani-tomun Jesus Christ ònje, keenowâ kokkinná ònje kemushkâ-wandumowinewâ tuzzhinjegâta anegoquág áke.

9 Kitche Manito wâtokowwit (ween anoketowug neenji-châg mâmowy òguisun omeenwâjémowinink,) gâgineek ke-mikkominenim uhnumeayánin.

10 Neen nundotumowâ Kitche Manito, keche mezhit chebe-otissinnuhgook.

11 Ahpiche kewewâbominenim, konemá ketâmeninim wan-nisheshink guhgequawin konemá keche ònje sônguhbe-egoe-yagobun.

12 Eu che ekettönk konemá mâmowy ketâ niandâmin kemushkâwandumowininnánin ònje.

13 Kewekekandumonenim nekânissetök, nanagim kewebe-otissinim (nánázhâdush nõngum kâ neen kushketose,) konemá neendámikán kago nisseshink, magwaiuhe uzziáeyag azhe-mikumán magwaiuhe miátâwizzidjig.

14 Nemazenuhumowâg Greekug giya Baibarianug ; nabwâ-kâjig giya nabwâkâsigook.

15 Neengezhandum che guhgekeminnuhgook meenwâjemo-win menik azhe kushketoyán, keenowâ Romeink keiáeyag.

16 Kâ neendá águtchetunzeen Jesus Christ oguhgequawin Kitche Manito omushkâwizzewin che ònje bemâtizzewât kokkinná tiabwatungig Jewug netam, giyadush Greekug.

17 O-o guhgequawinink Kitche Manito omennoizzhewabizewin mizzhishshowinnegáta, mushkáwandumowinink önje nánázh che mushkáwandumink azhebe-egátag quiuk azhewabizzidjig mushkáwandumowin tub önje bemátizzewug.

18 Kitche Manito onishkáttizzewin mizzhishshowenágwut, gehigönk önje, uhnishkáttizzetowát kokkinná, menik mache izzhewabizzinidjin ween, uhgew manjimenungig guhgequawin; bakishdush mutchie izzhewabizzewát.

19 Uhgew gá kekandungebuneeg Kitche Manitōn oguhgequawinne, önje Kitche Manitōn omesábundi-igowân.

20 Onje ono iuheen niágoosinök Kitche Manito otunnokewin kekekinoumágonán ga azhe uhnokeet, uhge ozhetöt ákewanje kekanjegátag iuheen gá ezhe oshichégátag ween Kitche Manito ween mámowy mushkáwizze ; ká onuhgánegooseen-âwá.

21 Onje ánuh kekanemáwâjin Kitche Manitōn, kâween ome-gwacheweásewân, bekitche kotámegwanemowug onáguttuh-wandumowinnewâng, okuhgepáje otaewán kushkedibbikuttin-newun.

22 Unne nebewákáwandumowát weowwewâñ ápiche kuhge-páttizzewug :

23 Omashqutönâwâ gâgega Bemátizzit Kitche Manito, ogit-chetwâwizzewin muzzenitchegawinink, aninne gá nebojin andágwuk, giya benasheink iezhenágwuk, giya naogátat áwase giya babámotajig iezhenágwuk.

24 Me eu önje Kitche Manito wâniZZingin wanje enuhgemát omutche izzhewabizzinnewâng tebinowa otaewâng, uhgut-átuhkumik ubtotumowát weowwewâñ :

25 Omashkochissetowát Kitche Manitōn otabwawininne owe guhgenowishketowát owushema uhnumeatumowát, giya uh-noketumowát gá ozhetowinjin azhe uhnumeatumowâwt ga ozhe-nonidjin ween Sháwanjegat gágineek. Amen.

26 Me o-o önje, Kitche Manito wanje enuhgemát ákeeng bamáttizzinidjin obisshegwâtandumowinnewán önje, otequ-mewâñ ubuhbisshegwâchetotumowâ wekâ ga getotunzik-wâbun.

27 Giya aninne uhbonetöt anuhnokánát equawun tebinowadush weenowâ uzzeninnewewât ieendotátewât e-e wekâ ga getotunzikwâbun, ozhittowâtdush kuhgwâtuhgítowin eu azhe onisseshininiik che iámonwât.

28 Onje kâ meenwanduhzewug keche mikwanemáwât Kitche Manitōn, Kitche Manitōn otizzhe innawagowâñ kitche muh-mutche totumowát, keche ieendotumowát mache izzhewabiz-zewinun ga getotunzikwâbun.

29 Omooshkenashkágönâwâ kokkinná mutche izzhewabizze-winun, bisshegwâtizzewinun, mázheninnewugizzewinun, sásá-gizzewinun, sheenganindewinun, kuhgáwanindewinun, nesitewin, nishkanindewin, kuhgianizzewin, mutche totumowin : bagwuhnoondidjig,

30 Kámöche mutchetotákashkidjig, shânganemájig Kitche

Manitōn, mache enandungig kachetwâwanemooshkidjig, kachetwâwegeezhwashkidjig, mozhuk nadowâbundungig mutche izzhewabizzewin machetotowâjig onegeigowân,

31 Kagepâlandungig, biábokobetojig ningût gá ekettowâjîn mushkâwetahajig uhmanâtandumowât, wekâ nianduhziggook, wekâ shâwanduhziggook kago.

32 Uhgew otánuh kekandánâwâ Kitche Manito otepákone-win uhgew aeendotungig ono mutche iuheen, tayápetandâgoose-wug keche nebowâpun kâween atuh weenowâ tebinowa uzzieendotumowât ono iuheen mutche izzhewabizzewinun osâgeâ-wân koshâ uhnew aeendotumowâjin.

CHAPTER II.

Eu ônje kâween ketâ tepákonegase owagwanigo wiáwewunnan, oh aninne ; kishpin tepákonut oweuh kebátandán tebinowa keow, ônje tapákonumun tebinowa keow ketieendotum.

2 Quiuk neenkekandámen Kitche Manito otepákonegawin uhquikwuk uhtepákonát uhnew ieendotuminidjin ono iuh-tén.

3 Ketêñandum, oh aninne, tepákonutwânin uhgew aeendotungig ono iuheen, ketieendotumdash tebinowa giya keen, neendâ ozhindán ketenandum Kitche Manito otepákonegawin?

4 Uhgamá kenisshebábenotumowâ innuh omennoshâwanje-gawin, uhsâsebiskhâtandunk oweuh nashkeigoojin, kânuh kekekanduhzeen Kitche Manito oshâwanjegawin, ke ezhe suhgâ-beginigoeyun keche anwanindizzoeyun?

5 Uhnopenuttumun uhmushkâwâg tebinowa keta, kenissittiz Kitche Manito onishkâtizzewin nánâzh e-e gezhigut enishkâ-tizzewin che tuhgook, nánâzh Kitche Manito quiuk otepákone-gawin che mizzhishshowinâgwuk.

6 Oguh tepáumowân kokkinná aninnewun meenik aeendotuminit.

7 Uhgew nadowâbundungig quiuk izzhewabizzewin má-kindungig oguh menán gâgega bemâtizzewin.

8 Uhgewedush, mázheninnewugizzidjig tiabwatunziggook tabwawin meatuh tabwatumowât mutche izzhewabizzewin oguh mutchetotowân azhe nishkeigoot,

9 Kotuhgitowin kushkandumowin tuh izzhewabizze, kokkin-ná aninne mache izzhewabizzit ; Jewug netam giya weenowâ-dush miátawizzinidjin ;

10 Kitchetwâwizzewin mennoizzhewabizzewin, imuhwandin tuh izzhewabizz kokkinná aninne quiuk izzhewabizzit, Jewug netam, giya weenowâdush miátawizzinidjin ;

11 Kitche Manito kâween oweuh aninne pekinônk otuhpetanemáse.

12 Menik mache izzhewabizzewât iyásigwâ tepákonegawin, tuh banâtizzewug chebwâ tepákonintwâ : uhgew menik mache-totungig tepákonegawinink, tuhtepákonawug tepákonegawin-ink.

13 (Onje kâween uhgew n'wândungig tepákonegawin, mennoizzhewabizzewug anosumit Kitche Manito, uhgew atuh andotungig azhe tepákonegat, Kitche Manitôñ quiuk otenanemigôñ.

14 Ope miâtawizzidjig ayásigwâ tepákonegawin, tebinowago otenandumowinnewâñ i-izzhewabizzewug, azhe quiukwuk te-pákonegawinink, tebinowago tepákonegawug weenowâ.

15 Owâbundiewanâwâ tepákonegawin oshebe-egâtanik otaewâng, onáguttuhwandumowinnewâñ owetokágôñawâñ oween-dumâgôñawâñ quiuk andotumowâjin, gamá machetotumowâjin.)

16 Gezhigut ope Kitche Manito tepákonunk aninnewug oge-motizzewinnewâ Jesus Christ ônje, nemeenwâjemo-winink ônje.

17 Binná, Jew ketego, ketunwab tepákonegawinink, ketuh-gwekâzonun Kitche Manito,

18 Kekekanemá anandunk kemeenwandânun mennoizzhe-wabizzewin tepákonegawinink gá ôndinumun.

19 Ketenandum keenigo tebinowa che suhgâbeginutwâbun kagebeengwajig keche wâsashkumowutwâ kushkedibbikutôñ ayâjig,

20 Keguhgekemág kagebâtizzidjig, giya uhbenocheug, che náguttuhwandumowât tepákonegawin, che nissetotumowât :

21 Kuhgekemutwâ bakânnizzidjig, kâween nuhgwuhnuh ke-gubgekindizzose? Kagekemut, aninne kago kemotekan, keen innuh ketâ kemöt?

22 Keen ezhe guhgekemut aninne keche bisshegwâtizzissig keen innádush ketâ bisshegwâtiz? Keen shânganemutwâ muzzenineeg, ketâ pâpenotowân innuh Kitche Manito?

23 Keen uhkitchetwâwandumun tepákonegawin ketâ bokobetôñ innuh tepákonegawin che nishkeut Kitche Manito?

24 Kitche Manito otuhnozowin pâpenochegâtane magwaiuhe miâtawizzidjig keen ônje, eu azhebe-egâtag.

25 Gewetâzho-onk quiuk izzhewabut kunwandumink tepákonegawin kishpindush bokobetoeyunk tepákonegawin gewetâzhowin kâ ningôt inâbuhtusenõn.

26 Me eu ônje, uhgew gâwetâzhosigook kunwandumowât tepákonegawin, kânuh tibbishko tá ezhe mennoizzhewabizzis-sewug azhe mennoizzhewabizzewât gâwetâzhegâzojig.

27 Kânuh ween gâwetâzhosig tebinowa otenandumowia kunwandunk tepákonegawin, kânuh ween ketâ tebâkonigoose kishpin bokobetoeyun tepákonegawin uhgewetâzhegâzoeyun giya uhkekandumun tebâkonegawin?

28 Kâween ween kagat Uhjewese ween anwânnittizzöt; kâween giya gewetâzhegâzowin áwunzenõn ween áqutche anduhgoog weowinink.

29 Weendush gagishkunk quiuk izzhewabizzewin, ween Jew áwe, gewetâzhegâzowin, me e-e, 'zhotaewunk, kâween ween mazaniegunink kâween ween aninnewun che ônje mennotuz-zhemint Kitche Manitôñ keche ônje menno enanemigoot.

CHAPTER III.

AHNEEN owushema Jew ga ezhe ménno enandágoozit, anandágoozewát bakánizzidjig? Ahneen anábuhtuk gewetázhegázowin?

2 Kitche nebená; giya uhnánöch izzhewabizzewinun; weenowá netam wanepuzh ge menáwug Kitche Manito oguhgequawin.

3 Kishpin árint tabwatunzigwá eu tabwa-anduhzeeng me ubbanájeintwá árint ánuh uhtabwa-andumowát Kitche Manítón?

4 Kitche Manito kà meenwanduhze che izzhewabuk, (káween pápish,) Kitche Manito tuh tabwa máno kokkinná aninnewug tuh kuhgenowishkewug, azhebe-egátag, kedikittowinun tuh tabwa anjegátauwun, kokkinná keguh unnewishkágo, ope tepákonigoeyun.

5 Kishpin kemutche izzhewabizzewininánin ñuje kekandágwuk, Kitche Manito omennoizzhewabizzewin ñuje, áneen ga ekettoeyungobun? Kitche Manito innuh mutchetotum, basunzhaonungoon? (aninneeng neendizzhe gágegit.)

6 Káween tuh izzhewabussinnón; áneen Kitche Manito ga ge ezhe tepákonunk áke?

7 Kishpin Kitche Manito otawawin owushema apetandágwutinnik neen guhgenowishkewin ñuje, che ñuje kitchetwáandágoozit, wagonan wanje tepákonigoyán tebishko mache izzhewabizzinidjin?

8 Ahnishween uhmámutchetunzewunk mennoizzhewabizzewin che takoshinnomuhgukkebun? (me o-o guhgequawin agoyeunk, árint ekettowug, me o-o azhe guhgequaeyunk, obuhshunzhaogowinnewán quiuk izzhewabutinne.)

9 Wagonandush, owushema nuh kemennoizzhewabizzemin azhewabizzewát? káween; kà ningooche kegewábundi-innenim kokkinná Jewug giya miátawizzidjig mutche izzhewabizzewug.

10 Azhebe-egátag kà oweuh mennoizzhewabizzisse, kà pápish bazhek.

11 Kà oweuh nissetotunze, kà onundowábomáseen Kitche Manitón.

12 Kokkinná puhkaiuhe ezháwug kà ningöt inábuhtissewug nisshevuhnatizzewug; kà oweuh mennoizzhewabizzisse, kà pápish bazhek.

13 Ogöndágunewán bákissinón jebágumigón; otanuhnewewán wiazhingamuhguttinnewun.

14 Otönewán mooshkenawun nanibbekinjegawin giya wesuhgun:

15 Ozittáwán kezhesanewun uhsegissetowát misque :

16 Banájeiggowint ezhissininne azháwát nisshevuhnatizzewát:

17 Innubwandewin mekun, káweká okekanduhzeenáwá :

18 Kâ oweuh Kitche Manitôñ ogosáseen andusshevât.

19 Neenkekandámin kishpin tepakonegawin ningütono aketomuggukin, tabiegajig mewug uhgew aninjig konemá kokkin-ná otönemán tuh getiegåtawun, kokkinná áke tuh áwananindiz-zowug anosumeet Kitche Manito.

20 Eu ñije, oweuh aninne ánuh kunwandunk tepákonegawin, kâ tá ñije mennoizzhewabizzisse, anosumeet Kitche Manito, tepákonegawin ñije, me wanje kekandágwuk mutche izzhewabizzewin.

21 Quiuk otizzhewabizzewin Kitche Manito ozhichegáta te-pákonegawin uzzhioseeng tepákonegawin, giya mamándáwiz-zidjig wanje kekandágwuk :

22 Kitche Manito quiuk otizzhewabizzewin Jesus Christ ñije, kokkinná tiabwatungig otebandánâwâ kâ oweuh pukkân enandágoozisse :

23 Kokkinná gá mutche izzhewabizzidjig, kâ menásewug Kitche Manitôñ kitchetwâwizzewininne ;

24 Mennoweshâwandágoozewug, wâwânuñ Jesus Christ ub-tebiegat ñije :

25 Uhnew Kitche Manito gá ezenázhowâjin, che sáságe-witchegat mutche izzhewabizzewin ñije, che kekandágwultun-nik quiuk otizzhewabizzewin, uhgew mutche izzhewabizzewinun gá gegishkungig che mennoweshâwandágoozewât Kit-che Manito oshâwanjegawin ñije ;

26 Chewâbundiewat nöngum, quiuk otizzhewabizzewin, Kitche Manito konemá quiuk tá totum mánoweshâwanemájin oweuh tabwatowânidjin Jesusun.

27 Ande anduhgonik muhmequâzowin ? Ahqutchink áta-riegâ ; tepákonegawin uhnokewin innuh eu ? kâween ; tepákonegawin mushkâwandumowin koshá ñije.

28 Me eu ñije neenkekandámin omushkâwandumowininne wanje mennoweshâwandágoozit, ánuh quiuk kunwanduhzik tepakonegawin.

29 Weenowâ nuh atuh Jewug Omanitomewâ ? kâween innuh weenowâ giya miátawizzidjig Omanitomisseenâwân ? Kagat giya weenowâ miátawizzidjig Omanitomewân.

30 Mego uhbazhekoot, Kitche Manito shâwanemát gáwetâ-zhegâzonidjin giya gáwetâzhegâzosiggook, kishpin mashkâ-wandungin quiuk izzhewabizzewin.

31 Neembanájetomin innuh tepákonegawin, nemushkâwan-dumowinán ñije ? kâween pâpish ; kagat, neendozhissittomin tepákonegawin.

CHAPTER IV.

AHNEEN ga ekettoeyunk, kûsenán Abraham uhgemikunk ?

2 Kishpin Abraham gemennoweshâwandágoozit otuhnokewin ñije, ga ñije kitchetwâwâtungebun weow ; kâweendush ween anosumeet Kitche Manito.

3 Ahneen akettomugguk mazaniegun azhebe-egåtag ? Abr-

ham otabwatowân Kitche Manitöñ, uhgindumowâdush mennozzihewabizzewin önje.

4 Ween anokeet otebáumágowin máninjin, kâween unishâ menâse, weenigo otieme.

5 Weendush anokesig, tabwatowât mónoweshâwanjeganid-jin mutcheizzihewabizzewin, omushkâwandumowin uhginjegâta quiuk izzhewabizzewin önje.

6 Tibbishko David azhe tuzzhindunk, uhow aninne oshâwândâgoozewin, ween Kitche Manitöñ tagogimigoot quiuk izzhewabizzewinink ánuh uhokesig.

7 Ekettöñk, shâwandâgoozewug, uhgew mónoweshâwandâgozidjig, omážheninnewugizzezwinewâ giya uhgew omutcheizzihewabizzewinnewâ kiátuttinik.

8 Shâwandâgooze 'ow aninne, omutcheizzihewâbizzewin Kitche Manitöñ aginduhzinit.

9 Uhgew atuh gáwetázhegâzojig innuh ototisigoonâwâ o-o shâwandâgoozewin? kânuh uhgew giya ototisigooseenâwâ gáwetázhegâzosigook? neendikittomin Abraham omushkâwandumowin wanje uhginjegâtag quiuk izzhewabizzewin.

10 Ahneen azhe uhginjegâtag? ope gáwetázhegâzöt gamâ gewetázhegâzosig? kâween ope gáwetâzho-önt, chebwâ gewetâzhoöntigo.

11 Ogeotisigûn izzhewabizzewin, gewetâzhown kekinowâtizzewin omushkâwandumowin chebwâ gáwetâzhoönt, kokkinâ tiabwatuminidjin táõsemigûn ánuh gáwetázhegâzosigook quiuk izzhewabizzewin, konemá giya weenowâ tuh tuhgwu-hindumowâwug:

12 Ga õsemint o-o gewetâzhown uhgew gáwetázhegâzosigook, uhgew quiuk bamosajig Abraham omushkâwandumowinink, chebwâ gewetâzhoönt.

13 Ge wâweendumowâ Abraham keche tebandunk ákee giya onejânisun, kâween tepákonegawin önje, koshá quiuk izzhewabizzewin mushkâwandumowin önje.

14 Onje kishpin tabiegajig tepákonegawin sazekizzidjig mushkâwandumowin kâ ningöt inâbuhtussinöñ, wâweendumâtewin, giya kâ ningöt inâbuhtussinöñ.

15 Onje tepákonegawin, enishkâche uhnekewinun : tepákonegawin uhtuhgoosinöñ, kâ kago mutche izzhewabizzewin.

16 Me eu önje mushkâwandumowinnewun, konemá shâwandâgoozewin önje, wâweendumâtewin keche sõngum, kokkinnâ uhbenocheug önje, kâween ween atuh tepiegat tepákonegawin, ween giya tabwatunk tibbishko Abraham mámowy kôsinán azhe tabwatunk;

17 (Azhebe-egâtag, kege ezhein kitche nebená tuswawán azhe weenzojig,) keche ö-õsemikwâ anosuminit uhnew tiabwatóojin, ween Kitche Manito, ween n'wâjemetöt nebowlun uhweendumunk ono iuheen anduhgoosinöñ tibbishko anduhgoojin :

18 Tabwa-andum o-o tiabwa-anduhzeeng, nebená azheweeno-zojig che õsemigoot, tibbishkogo gá ekettöñk, me o-o ga tuz-zhewât Menejâniissug.

19 Gâgineek uhmushkâwandunk kâween opapâmanduhzeen ánuh ápiche kekât, kagâ ningôtwâk ánuh tusso kekenonowugizzit, kâdush opapâmanduhzeen kekâwik ánuh ápiche kekânt Sarahun ;

20 Kâ oge ágoonwatuhzeen, gá ezhe wâweendumágoot Kitche Manito, ápichego mushkâwandum, uhkitchetwâweát Kitche Manitôn ;

21 Okekandán Kitche Manito wiáweendumágajin kago, keche kushketöt keche totunk.

22 Me eu ônje wanje tuhgwuhgindumowint quiuk izzhewabizzewin ônje.

23 Kâween ween atuh ônje oshebe-egâtasenõn, wanubgindumowint ;

24 Giya keenowint koshá, giya keenowint ga ônje uhginjegâtag kishpin tabwatumag ween gá ábejebát Neenkitche Manitomenán Jesus ánuh genebonit ;

25 Ween gá buhgittinnát nemutcheizzhewabizzewinánin ônje minowâdush ge ábejebá keenowint che ônje mennoweshâwandágoozeyunk.

CHAPTER V.

ME EU ÔNJE MENNOWESHÂWANDÂGOOZEYUNK KEMUSHKÂWANDUMOWININÁNIN ÔNJE, NEMENNOENANEMÁNÁN KITCHE MANITO, JESUS CHRIST NEENKITCHE MANITOMENÁN ÔNJE ;

2 Ween ônje, me wanje kushketoeyáng uhbeótittumáng o-o quiuk izzhewabizzewin wanje nebowweyáng nemojegandámih Kitche Manito okitchetwâwizzewinink.

3 Kâween atuh o-o, nemojegandámih koshá, neen kotuhgit-towininánin giya neenkekandámih o-o kotuhgittowin wanje mushkâwandumáng, keche mâmâzhetoeyáng ;

4 Ope gá nuhgutandumáng kotuhgittowin neenkekandámih ga buhgoosanemoyáng ;

5 Buhgoosanemowin wanje águtchissewung, ônje Kitche Manito osâge-ewawin siswashkâne mizzewa ketaenâng Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun ônje gá menigoeyunk.

6 Onje magwouh nenuhmizzeyâng, ope wachichesanik me ge ônjenat Christ mache izzhewabizzinidjin.

7 Onje quiuk izzhewabizzit aninne kâween oweuh gwetch tá ônje nasewun weow, konemá mennoizzhewabizzit aninne oweuh tá ônjenat.

8 Kitche Manito kegewâbundi-iggonán, oshâwan jegawin, ônje magwouh kemutcheizzhewabizzeyunk, Christ ge ônjenâ keowinánin.

9 Owushema, minowâ, kemennoweshâwandágoozemin, omisquem ônje, ga ônje buhshunzhaogowizzissewung ween ônje.

10 Kishpin magwouh sheenganemunk Kitche Manito Oguisun onebowininne kege ônje sâgeánán, owushema minowâ aqua innowamunk obemâtizzewin me ga ônje bémâtizzeyunk.

11 Káween atuh eu, nemojegandámin Kitche Manito Jesus Christ Neenkitche Manitomenán önje nemennoweshawandágoozemin nöngum ween önje.

12 Onje bazhekigo önje mutche izzhewabizzewin gá önje takoshinomuguk ákeeng, nebowin giya, mutche izzhewabizzewin önje, me nebowin kokkinná bamátizzidjig wanje otissigowát önje kokkinná mutcheizzhewabizzewug :

13 (Onje nánázh tepákonegawin mutcheizzhewabizzewin tuhgoog ákeeng ; mutcheizzhewabizzewin ká onuhginjegáta-senön tepákonegawin uhtuhgosenök.

14 Káween nöndás nebowin, otogemákundágön, Adam ná-názh giya Moses, mego debishko uhgew mutcheizzhewabizzisiggook Adam omutcheizzhewabizzewinink, ween wâje-ezhenagoozemájin ga takoshinidjin.

15 Wanepuzh mánitink, káween ayeezh mutcheizzhewabizzewinink ehenágoosinön, bazhek aninne omutche izzhewabizzewin kitche nebewá önje nawug, owushema Kitche Manito oshawan jegawin giya menitewin shawan jegawin önje, bazhek aninne Jesus Christ önje, kitche bátienutinne kitche nebená anishanábag che iámowát.

16 Wanepuzh mánittink, ká izzhewabussinön azhewabuk mutche izzhewabizzewin bazhek aninne wanje-emuhguk. Bazhek o-o wanje tuhgook tepákonegawin che bátáumink, wanepuzh mánittink kitche nebená mutcheizzhewabizzewin che mennoweshawandágwuk.

17 Bazhek aninne omutcheizzhewabizzewin ogemákundágamuhgut, bazhek önje owushema uhgew nebewá, mánegowiz-zidjig shawandágoozewin giya quiuk izzhewabizzewin tuh ogemáwewug bemátizzewinink, bazhek önje Jesus Christ.

18 Eu önje bazhek aninne omutcheizzhewabizzewin önje wanje otissigowát tepákonegawin kokkinná bátandewin me debishko bazhek omennoizzhewabizzewin önje wanepuzh menitink ototissigöñawá kokkinná bamátizzidjig che önje bemátizzewát.

19 Bazhek aninne iágoonwatunk, gá ezhe ozhittowát nebená mutche izzhewabizzewin ; me bazhek aninne uhtabwatunk me wanje ozhetowát kitche nebená mennoizzhewabizzewin.

20 Minowá tepákonegawin takoshinomuhgut che bátienuk mutcheizzhewabizzewin, owushema bátienuk mutcheizzhewabizzewin, me emá owushema bátienuk shawan jegawin.

21 Eu mutcheizzhewabizzewin ogemákundunk nebowinink, me debishko shawandágoozewin, azhe ogemákundunk quiuk izzhewabizzewin che gâgega bemátizzink Jesus Christ Neenkitche Manitomenán önje.

CHAPTER VI.

AHNEENDUSH ga ekettoeyáng? mozhuk innuh keguh mutcheizzhewabizzemin che bátienuk shawandágoozewin?

2 Káween pápish ketá izzhewabizzesem. Ahneen ga ge

teyung, kegebonetomin mutcheizzbewabizzewin, áneen gayábe ga ge-ezhe kegebemátizzeyunk ?

3 Káween innuh kekekanduhzeenáwá menik biáptizemigoeyunk Jesus Christ ñuje biáptizemigoeyunk onebowinink ?

4 Me eu ñuje kenuámuhóshinómin baptizewawinink uhweje nebowmunk ; me Christ azhe ábejebát nebowinink ñsemá ogitchetwáwizzewinink giya keenowint giya ñshke bemáttizzewinink keguh bamosamin.

5 Kishpin gá ketegánegowungwan mámowy onebowinink giya keenowint ga izzhewabizzeyunk gá izzhewabizzit uhge ábejebát :

6 O-o kekandumink kegata keowinánin ge tuhgoó subshuh gáquowá weowemá mutcheizzhewabizzewin che báñachichegátag, náágutchdush ketáuhnoketunzemin mutcheizzhewabizzewin.

7 Ween gá nabót ká gayábe mutche izzhewabizzisse.

8 Kishpin wejenebomunk Jesus Christ gágineek keguh wetegamánán keguh enandámin.

9 Kekekandámin Jesus Christ uhge ábejebát nebowinink ká minowá che nebosig ká minowá nebowin oguh unnewishík-gón.

10 Ope nabót uhge nebót mutcheizzhewabizzewin gá ñuje na uhbemáttizzit Kitche Manitóñ wáje bemáttizzemájin.

11 Me giya keenowá ga izzhewabizzeyag, kishpin kegenagyag mutcheizzhewabizzewin, kishpin Kitche Manito apanemoe-yag che bemáttizzeyag Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ñuje.

12 Kago mutcheizzhewabizzewin keguh ogemá kundágooseen keowink keguh wemámázhétón che mutcheizzhewabizzewun.

13 Kago bazhek kebuhkazev:in uhnoketunkan mutcheizzhewabizzewin : buhgittinumówik Kitche Manito keowewán, tibishko gá neböngin gá ábejewátdush kokkinná giya kebuhkazewinnewán menik Kitche Manito quiuk izzhewabizzewin che uhnoketowint.

14 Mutcheizzhewabizzewin kago keguh ogemákundágooseenáwá, káween tepákonegawin ketebanemigooseenáwá shawan jegawin keguh tebanemigonáwá.

15 Ahneendush gáteyunk ? keguh mutcheizzhewabizzemin innuh ñuje tepákonegawin tebanemigoosewunk shawan jegawin koshá ubtebanemigoeyunk ? Káween pâpish.

16 Kánuh kekekanduhzeenáwá oweuh tiabwatowagoon, kethuhnoketowáwá ? mutcheizzhewabizzewin nebowinink, uhgamá che tabwatumink quiuk izzhewabizzewin ?

17 Megwach neendifná Kitche Mamito, uhge uhnoketumag obun mutcheizzhewabizzewin ; kegetabwatám koshá oguhgequawin mánigoeyag nuhnánduhweowin ketaewâng.

18 Uhgenuhguttumag kemutcheizzhewabizzewinewá, quiuk izzhewabizzewin uzzhotápenumag.

19 Aninneeng' neendizzhegegit, ñuje uhneennuhmuk keowe-

wân mutche izzhewabizzewininink weenizzewinink; nön-gumdush me ga ezhe buhgittinumag keowewân che uhnoke-tumag mennoizzhewabizzewin, mennobemátizzewin.

20 Magwouh uzzhunnoketumag mutcheizzhewabizzewin, kâween bazhek ketiáseem mennoizzhewabizzewinink.

21 Wagonan gá meesandumag ono izzhewabizzewinun nön-gum agutchetumag? uhkuhbäsaag o-o mutcheizzhewâbizzewin, me e-e nebowin.

22 Nöngumdush ono kewânuhkeiggön mutche izzhewabizzewinik, Kitche Manito ketuhnoketowâwâ, ketotâpenánâwâ mennoizzhewabizzewin, che gâgega bemátizzeyag.

23 Tebáumátewin mutcheizzhewabizzewin nebowin; Kitche Manitodushomegewawin gâgega bemátizzewinnewun Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ônje.

CHAPTER VII.

KAWNNUH kekekanduhzeenâwâ nekâniassetök (kakandungig tepákonegawin neenguhnonág,) aquo bemátizzit aninne oteba-nemigön tepákonegawin?

2 Equa wanâbamit, otebanemigön onâbamun ga áko bemá-tizzinit, kishpindush onâbamun genebonit otebandán weow te-pákonegawinink.

3 Magwouh onâbamun bemátizzinit, onâbamit bakâni-zzin-djin, bashegwâtizzit guhtuh ená; kishpindush onâbamun ge-nebonit otebandán weow otebákonegawinink kâweendush tuh bisshegwâtizzisse wetegamát bakâni-zzin-djin aninnewun.

4 Me eu ônje, nekâniassetök, keneböm tepákonegawinink Jesus Christ oweow ônje, konemá bakâni-zzit ketá wetegamâwâ, ween gá ábejebát nebowinink, konemá ketá menekânewimin Kitche Manito.

5 Magwouh uhge mutcheizzhewabizzeyunk mushkâwizze-win mutcheizzhewabizzewin tepákonegawinink uhnokemuhgut keowewâng owwe kushkeomuhguk nebowin.

6 Nöngumdush kenuhguttámin tepákonegawin eu manjim-iagoeyungobun, neboruhgut; kñemá ketá uhnoketowânan Kitche Manito ôshke ota, che otáeyunk, kâween ween gata mazaniegunink.

7 Ahneendusin ge eketto-ayunk? Tepákonegawin nuh mutche izzhewabizzewin! Kâween pâpish. Kâgat, kâ neendá geke-kanduhzeen mutcheizzhewabizzewin tepákonegawin tuhgoosin-nögebun: kishpin tepákonegawin ekettosigobun kago we otâpe-numowâkan kewejetuhkewamâzun otiemun, kâ neendá geke-kanduhzeen muhkurtewin.

8 Mutcheizzhewabizzewin, kokkinná uhnöch mutche enandumowin ge uhnokemuhgut neowwink tepákonegawinink ônje. Tepákonegawin tuhgoosinök, mutcheizzhewabizzewin nebo-muhgut.

9 Neengebemátiz ningötink tepákonegawin uhtuhgoosinök,

opedush tepákonegawin takoshinomuhgut mutcheizzhewabízzevin bemáut minowâ, medush azhe neboeyán.

10 Tepákonegawin mánittink che ònje bemáttizink, nemikán uhnebowinewunk.

11 Mutcheizzhewabizzewin tepákonegawinink, neenge wiazhemigõn, neenge nissigõn.

12 Me eu ònje tepákonegawin quiuk izzhewabut, guhgequawin quiuk izzhewabut, mennoizzhewabut.

13 Eu innuh wanissheshink neenneboigõn? Kâween pâpish. Mutcheizzhewabizzewin koshá, che nágwuk mutcheizzhewabizzewin, uh nokemuhguk neowink nánâzh nebowin ònje mennoizzhewabizzewin; mutche izzhewabizzewinink tepákonegawinink kitche mutcheizzhewabizzewinnewun.

14 Kekekandámín tepákonegawin ochichâgûnk uzzhenandágwuk; neen koshá weyâsemá neendow, neendowâkâniigõn mutcheizzhewabizzewin.

15 Aeendotumán kâ nemeenwanduhze che izzhewabuk : wiânuhwe izzhewabizzeyán, kâ neendizzhewabizzisse ; shângandumán me izzhewabizzeyán.

16 Kishpin eu izzhewabizzeyán anandumán che izzhewabizzissewân neendebátotán tepákonegawin she onissheshink.

17 Kâween neen tebinowa neendotunze, mutche izzhewabizzewin koshâ gagishkumán neendotágõn.

18 Neenkekandán kâ kago mennoizzhewabizzewin neengishkunzeen (omá neowink,) gâgineek neendánuh enandum quiuk keche izzhewabizzeyán, kâdush neenkekanduhzeen ga izzhewabizzeyán.

19 Mennoizzhewabizzewin ánuh we izzhewabizzeyán, kâ neendizzhewabizzisse, mutcheizzhewabizzewin ananduhzewâh che totumán me aeendotumán.

20 Èu ieendotumán ananduhzewâh che totumán, kâween neen neentotunze, mutcheizzhewabizzewin gagishkumán andotunk.

21 Nemikândush tepákonegawin andotâgoeyán che mutche totumán magwouh ánuh we mennototumán.

22 Neendaink nemeenwandum Kitche Manito otepákonegawin.

23 Neowinkdush nemikán minowâ bazhek tepákonegawin uhmegâtemuhguk tepákonegawin ayáyán neendaink owâkâne-goeýán tepákonegawin mutcheizzhewabizzewin ayáyán neowink.

24 Tiá mutche aninnewish wiáweyán ! owwanan ga bemájeit, omá nebowinik ?

25 Nemegwacheweá Kitche Manito, Neenkitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ, ònje neen náguttuhwandumowinink neenduh-noketán Kitche Manito otepákonegawin, neowinkdush neenduh-noketán mutche izzhewabizzewin tepákogawin.

CHAPTER VIII.

1 Kå w kago bátázewin ogegishkunzeenâwâ uhgew, nopenuh-jig Jesus Christun, kå weyâsemá onopenuttunzeenâwâ, meatuh Uhchichâgomá.

2 Tepákonegawin Uhchichâgomá bemáttizzewin gá · bemá-jeigoeyán tepákonegawin mutcheizzhewabizzewin, nebowin-ink.

3 Tepákonekawin gashketosig nánumuk önje go atuh weyâ-semá, Kitche Manito uhbe-ezhenázhowât onezheka Oguisun, anineeng uhbe-ezhenágoozit uhbeöñje na mutché izzhewabiz-zewin che banájetöt mutcheizzhewabizzewin oweyâsemáng.

4 Quiuk izzhewabizzewin tepákonegawin, konemá ketá ge-giskámin, ope n'wâpenuhnungoon Uhchichâg, kåween weyâ-semá.

5 Uhgew n'wâpenuttungig weyâsemá mego azhewabizze-wât, azhewabuk weyâsema, uhgewedush n'wâpenánájig Uh-chichâgomán mego azhewabizzewât azhewabizzit Uhchichâ-gomá.

6 Uhnáguttuhwandumink weowemán nebowin, uhnáguttuh-wanemint Uhchichâgomá, bemáttizzewinnewun innuhwande-winewun.

7 Onje mutche náguttuhwandumowin, osheengandán Kitche Manito, kå tuhbusse buhgittinneg Átasenön Kitche Manito ote-pákonegawin, kå giya tá izzhewabussinön.

8 Giya uhgew weyâsemáng ayájig kå tá niandumeásewan Kitche Manitön.

9 Keenowå kå weyâsemáng ketiáseem ; Uhchichâgománg ketiám kishpin eu izzhewabizzeyag, Kitche Manito Ochichâ-gwun kegegishkowâwâ. Kishpin oweuh aninne, gegishkowâ-sig Jesus Christ ochichâgwun kå odebaneligooseen.

10 Kishpin Christ kegishkowag ; weowemá nebomuhgut mutcheizzhewabizzewin önje Uhchichâgomá bemáttizze, önje quiuk izzhewabizzawin.

11 Uhchichâgomán wuhow, gá ábejebáát Jesusun nebowin-ink, gegishkowag, ween gá ábejebáát Christun nebowinink, giya keenowå keguh ábejebáigowå, gá nebomuhguk keoewe-wân ochichâgwun önje gagishkowag.

12 Me önje, nekânissetök, kemazaniegamin, kåween ween oweyâsemá bemáttizzewin che nopenutumink.

13 Kishpin weyâsemá bemáttizzewin kenopenutumag keguh neböm ; kishpindush Uhchichâgomá onje banájetoyag oweyâ-semá bemáttizzewin keguh bemáttizm.

14 Menik Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun sagábeginnegajig, Kitche Manito otönejâniissenun.

15 Kå kege otâpenásewâ owwâkâne Uhchichâgomá che ge sagizzeyagobun minowå onejâniissekâwin Uhchichâgomá kege otâpenâwâ wanje ázhequayunk, ekettoeyunk, Abba Nôs, eket-toeyunk.

16 Uchchichâgomá ween tebinowa wetokâzo kechichâgoná-nin Kitche Manito uzzhojânissemuinunk.

17 Kishpin onejânissemuinunk, sazekizzidjig Kitche Manito onejânisun áweyunk, wejewunk mámowy Christ, kishpin wejukhwâtuhgítomin, konemá keguh wejekitchetwâwizzemá-nán.

18 Neendenandum o-o kubgwâtuhgittowin, o-o bemátiz-zewin kâ tá apetandágoosinôñ che fuzzhindumingebun anduhzhindumungoon kitchetwâwizzewin che nágwuk keowin-náng.

19 Aninne otenandumowin obetôn che nágweintwâ Kitche Manito onejânisun.

20 Aninne ge buhgittená anámuhe ningöt aňábuhtussenök, kâween ween tebinowa otenandumowin, weendush ônje gá ezhe buhgitenunk che ápanemoeyunk.

21 Onjittá, ween tebinowa, oguh debandán weow uzzhowâ-kânegopun banâtizzewin che kitchetwâwandunk ween Kitche Maniõn che onejânissemigoot.

22 Kekekandámin kokkinná kago bamátuk mámátwamuhgut kuhgwâtuhgítomuhgut weessuhgandumomuhgut, nánázh nõngum.

23 Kâween atuh tebinowago, giya keowinánin : keenowint netam uhmenewit Uchchichâgomá ketiawânán kemámátwamin giya keenowint, keowináng, uhbeoeyunk, che onejânissemigoeyunk, me eu bemátizzewin keowenánin.

24 Buhgoosanemowin keguh ônje bemátizzemin azh-indumink wiábundumingin, kâween kiábe nundowanduhzeen : aninne wiábundunk wagonan wanje nundowandunk ?

25 Kishpin nundowandumunk wiábunduhzewunk kâ keguh zhegutanduhzemin che betoeyunk.

26 Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun kenezhokomágónan keneennuhmizzewininnán : kâ kekekanduhzemin ga ônje uhnumeá-yungobun, Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun ketozhetágomin uhnumeáwin mámátwawin ga tebátotunzeengebun.

27 Ween shiabwâbundunk otaun okekandán ananduminit Kitche Manito. Ochichâgwun ônje otözhétowân uhnumeáwin uhnumeánidjin anandunkigo Kitche Manito.

28 Kekekandámin, kokkinná iuheen mámowy uhnokeuh-gut, che ônje mennoizzhewabizzewàt siágeájig Kitche Maatiõn ; uhgew ônje Kitche Manito ga meenwandunk.

29 Onje, ween kekanemát negân ge wuhwanandum Kitche Manito azhenágoozit, keche ezenhágoozit ween che negân negit magwaiuhe nebewá wekânissemág.

30 Minowâdush ono kakanemát negân : onundomán uhnew nandomájin omennoweshâwanemán onodush mánoweshâwane-májin ogitchetwâweán.

31 Ahneen ga ekettoeyâng tuzzhundumink ono iuheen ? Kitche Manito apanemoeyunk, ewwanan ga gemütchetotonunk ?

32 Ween gá muhmanowanemásig onezhéka Oguisun uhge

buhgittenát, uhge ūnje nanit kokkinná keowinnánin áneen ga ge ezhe ménissinowunk unishá kokkinná iuheen?

33 Owwanan ga mikumowánan mutche kago, Kitche Manito otuhnishanábamun? ween Kitche Manito, mánowesháwanjegat;

34 Owwanan wuhow, banáje-ewat? ween Christ naböt, katdush minowá ge ábejebá, nöngumdash, Kitche Manito ogitchenikáng íá, ween giya ketuhnumeatumágonán.

35 Owwanan ga puhkawininunk, Jesus Christ osâge-ewawin? kushkandumowin innuh? nubnezânnizzewin innuh? kushkandumowin innuh? pingwoshâgittewin innuh? nubnezânnizzewin innuh? uzzhoweshk innuh?

36 Azhebe-egâtagigo, keen ūnje mozhuk neendünje namin, kokkinná gehigutön, tábíshko mánishtánish netágawegumi-göök anuhginjegâzöt neendinnuhginjegâzomin.

37 Kagat nemushkâwizzemin kokkinná ono ween siágeinunk ūnje.

38 Neenkekandán koshá, kâween nebowin, kâ giya bemáttizzewin, kâ giya Kitche Manito omezhinowamun, giya nágânnizzidjig, giya mushkâwizzewin, giya iuheen nöngum, giya iuheen takoshinomuhgukin,

39 Giya ishpáwin, giya keenweendumáwin, giya kago wazhichegâtag, kâ keguh kushkeigoosemin che buhkawinnegoeyunk Kitche Manito osâge-ewawin Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ūnje.

CHAPTER IX.

QUIUK neendabwa Jesus Christ ūnje, kâween neenguhgenowishkese, neennáguttuhwandumowinun newetokágonun Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun ūnje.

2 Kitche kosegwun kushkandumowin neendaink.

3 Neendá enandum keche nuhbekinjegâtagebun, neow Jesus Christ ūnje, nekânissemág ūnje neendinowamágunuk, mâmowy biazhekunk neowinánin :

4 Ween uhgew Israeliteug, uhgew onejânissekáwinnemág uhgew kitchetwâwizzewin ayajig, giya wâweendumátewin ayajig, giya uhmenitink tepákonegawin, Kitche Manito otuhnokewin ;

5 Uhgew waōsidjig, me wanjbát Jesus e-e weow, ween anewishkunk kokkinná áke, shâwandágoose ween Kitche Manito gâgineek. Amen.

6 Kago enandun kago, Kitche Manito odikittowin ningöt che inábuhtussinök : kâween kokkinná Israeliteug, magwaiuhe Israel.

7 Kâ eu ūnje Abraham uzzhünjebáwát kâween kokkinná otonejânississenun, ūnje, ekettöm, Isaac onejânissun tuh enâwug ;

8 Me eu atumink, uhgew onejânissemág, oweowemá ūnje,

káween Kitche Manito otonejánississenun onejánissénág wâweendumátewin me Kitche Manito onejánissun tuh enáwug.

9 Me o-o ekettowin wâweendumátewin ; nöngum neenguh takoshin, Saradush guhtuh oguisse.

10 Kâweendush o-o atuh, ope Rebecca wanejánissit, bazhek uzzhöndozhat, kösinnán Isaac,

11 (Uhbenocheug, chebwâ negewât, kâdush muhsbe ningöttono izzhewabizzisewug, wanisheshink giya miánátuk, ween Kitche Manito gá onuhgindunk, gâgineek tuh ezhissininne, kâween uhnokewinun ûnje, weenigo nandominunk ûnje,)

12 Ge ená sazekizzit oguh uhnoketowân agâshenidjin.

13 Azhebe-egâtagigo, Jacob neengesâgeá, Esaudush neengesheenganemá.

14 Ahneen ga ekettoeyunk ? Kitche Manito nuh mutchetonum ? Kâween pápish.

15 Otinnán koshá Mosesun, anandumáninigo oweuh we shâwanemuk neenguh shâwanemá.

16 Me e-e kâween ween nanduhwandunk kago, kâween ween giya pamabuttöt, ween koshá Kitche Manitön owâbundi-iggoot shâwanjegawin.

17 Azhebe-egâtanik, otinnán Pharaohun, me o-o wanje netâweginnán kechewâbundiewayán, nemushkâwizzewin keow-wink, neenduhnozowin tuh wâwanjegâta anegoquág áke.

18 Me eu shâwanjega ukko oweuhgo wâshawanemájin oshawanemán, anandunkinigo oweuh we mushkâwâtöt otaene, o-mushkâwâtowât.

19 Keguh ish, wagonan wanje osittawandunk ? owwanan mache enandumágoot otenandumowin ?

20 Kâween eu, owwanan koshá keen aninnewiáweyun wiázhetamut Kitche Manito ? Iuhe gá oshichegâtagin otâkuh-quajemigün innuh, wuhow gá ozhetöt, unishween o-o ge ezhe-eun ?

21 'Ow aninne wazheát ákekön, kânuh odebânduhzeen eu uhzhishke, ayöt 'zhozheát ? kânuh bazhek otá ozheáseen che mennoizzhewabizzinit, bazhekdush che mutcheizzhewabizinit ?

22 Eu, Kitche Manito anandunk, che wâbundiewat onishkâtizzewin, giya che wâbundiewat omushkâwizzewin, uhkunwandunk keenwazh otossowinun pánemá ga banátuhkin :

23 Tibbishko ga ezhe wâbundiewat kitchetwâwizzewin otogemáwewin, otossowin ogeshâtizzewin ûnje, kiut gezhá gá ozhissetöt che kitchetwâwuk,

24 Ono keowenánin kegenundomigonán kâween atuh mag-waiuh Jewug, giyadush magwaiuhé miátawizzidjig ?

25 Tibbishko aketöt, Osee omazaniegunink, neenduhnishanâbamug neenguh enág uhgew watuhnishanâbamissewân ; weendush siageut, siageásewintebun.

26 Guhtuh izzhewabut ; emá uhge enintwâ, kâ ketotuhnishanâbamissinnonim : Kitche Manito giágega bennátizzit, onejánisun tuh enáwug.

27 Esaias giya ween iekettöt uhtuzzhemát Israelun ; Israel onejánisun ánuh nagowwizzhenug tuttebaο kitchegumink, me ga ezenowat ; pungedush tuh bemátizzewug.

28 Oguh gezhetön uhnokewin, oguh tuhquâtön quiuk izzhe-wabizzewinink : ònje Kitche Manito oguh tuhquâtön uhnokewin ákeeng.

29 Esaias gá ekettöt kiut, kishpin Kitche Manito Sabaoth, ge ishkoonissenonungwâbun punge, Sodomink ketá geizzhe-wabizzemin Gomorrhainkdush ketägeizzhenágoozemin.

30 Ahneen ga ekettoeyunk ? miátawizzidjig uhge nopenut-tunzikwâ quiuk izzhewabizzewin, uhge otittânâwâ nuh quiuk izzhewabizzewin, eu quiuk izzhewabizzewin mushkâwandum-owin ;

31 Weenowâdush Israeliteug n'wâpenuttungig tepákonegawin quiuk izzhewabizzewin kâ ototitunzeenâwâ quiuk izzhe-wabizzewin.

32 Abneezhween ? ònje kâ mushkâwandumowinink ogenun-dowâbunduhzeenâwâ, tepákonegawe uhnokevinink koshá oge ezhe nundowâbundánâwâ. Bezogashinôg eu bezogashinink ásin ;

33 Azhebe-gâtagigo, binná, Sionink, neendâtön ásin che bezogashinink, giya azhebeek che ònje nishkâtizzink : owwag-wandush ga tabwa-anemágwan kâ tá ágyutchesse.

CHAPTER X.

NEKAWNISSETOAK, neendenandum neendaink, neenduh-numeatowâ Kitche Manito, Israeliteug che ònje bemátizze-wât.

2 Neenkekanemág uzzhenandumowât we uhnoke towât Kitche Manito, kâdush okekanduhzeenâwâ ga ezhe uhnoke towât.

3 Kâ kekekanduhzígwâ Kitche Manito quiuk otizzhewabizzewin, tebinowa otizzhewabizzewinewâ quiuk izzhewabizzewin owwa ònje ozhetônâwâ, kâween tuhbusse buhgittenuh-zeenâwâ weowewân che otâpenumowâpun Kitche Manito quiuk otizzhewabizzewin.

4 Ween Christ waquâsink tepákonegawin quiuk izzhewabizzewin kokkinná tiabwatungig.

5 Moses otuzzhindán quiuk izzhewabizzewin tepákonegawinink, ekettonk, aninne kishpin andotunk ono iuheen, guhtuh ònje bemátizze.

6 Quiuk azhewabizzidjig nebwkâwin, me o-o azhe gegetowât; kago anâmeta eketto kago, owwanan gezhigönk ga ezhágwan che ekettoeyag ? (che be-ehewinit Christ ishpemink ònje ;)

7 Uhgamá owwanan keenweendumâng ga ezhágwan ? (che be-ehewinit Christ nebowinink ònje.)

8 Ahneendush akettowinnewung ? ekettowin bazhew tuhgo

ketonink áta, giya ketaink, ekettowin mushkàwandumowin gagequayáng ;

9 Me o-o ekettowin, kishpin ekettoeyun ketonink, ween Jesus Kitche Manito Oguisun, kishpindush tabwa-andumun kétink, Kitche Manito uhge ábejebaát ánuh genebonit, keguh bemáitz.

10 Aninne tabwa-andunk otaink ònje, quiuk izzbewabizzewin-ink ; otoninkdush ònje quiuk eketiöt Jesus Christ Kitche Manito, tuh ònje bemáitzze.

11 Mazaniegun azhebe-egátag akettomuhgut, owwagwan ga tabwa-anemágwan kâ tuh águtchisse.

12 Kâween pekinönk enandágoozissewug Jewug giya Greek-ug ; mego uhow Kitche Manito kokkinná tabanemát, oshâwanemándush oweuh nanåndomigoojin.

13 Owwagwan nuhnåndomágwan Kitche Manitön onozowin-ink tuh bemáitzze.

14 Ahneen ga ge-ezhe nuhnåndowåwåt uhgew tiabwa-anduh-zigoog ? áneen ga ge tabwa-anemåwåt uhgew n'wånduhzigoog ? áneen ga ge-ezhe nöndumowåt kagequat iásinit ?

15 Ahneen ga ge owwa ezhe guhgequawåt azhenázhowåse-wintwá ? azhebe-egátagigo, binná azhe bisshegandágwuk uhgew gagequajig ozittåwåt ubetowåt wanissheshink meenwåjemowin !

16 Kâween koshá kokkinná òge tabwatuhzeenåwå guhge-quawin, Esaias eketto, Kitche Manito, owwanan tiabwatunk neendikittowin-inán ?

17 Uhnöndumink me wanjbámuhgut, mushkàwandumowin, uhnöndumink Kitche Manito odikittowin ònjebámuhgut.

18 Neendikit, kânuh genöndowåsewug ? á, kagat, nöndo-wåwug kokkinná ákeeng ogegetowinewå ezhámuhgutinne uhwaquiág áke.

19 Neendush neendikit, kânuh Israeliteug okekanduhzeen-åwå ? netam Moses eketto, keguh totonim che guhgåwanema-gwå uhgew anishanåbawissigwå kagebátzidjigdush keguh ònje nishkåtizzim.

20 Esaias kitche söngetaha, ekettodush, nadowåbomissigook neengemikágög neengewábundi-igög uhgew kaquajemeng-gook.

21 Otinnåndush Israelun, kopa gehzik neengeshebinnekato-wåg uhgew tiabwatunzigook miázeninnewuggizzidjig anishan-abag.

CHAPTER XI.

NEENDIKITDUSH Kitche Manito nuh ogewabenán otuh-nishanåbamun ? kâween pâpish. Neen Israelitun neendow, Abraham onejánisun, bazhek Benjaminitug.

2 Kâ Kitche Manito owabenáseen otuhnishanåbamun, kiut kakanemájin. Kânuh kekekancuhzeem mazeniegun aketomuh-

guk uhtuzzhemint Elias azhe uhnumeatowât Kitche Manitôñ Israelun eketûnk,

3 Kitche Manito, ogenissâwân kemamândâwizzemun, ogewânekâtâwân kesásâgewitche gun ukko uzzhuttag, ezhekâdush neennuhguhnigo, onundowâbundânâwâdush neembemâtizzewin.

4 Ahneen Kitche Manitôñ agoot naquatâgoot? neengekuhnawandumâzonug, neezhwâswa tusto metoswâk aninnewug kâwekâ ogesuhugushketowâsewân Baal oezhenâgoozewin.

5 Mego azhewabuk nöngum, ânint ge onâbomâwug shâwandâgoozewinink ônje.

6 Kishpin shâwandâgoozewinink ônje kâween gayâbe uhnokewinink, kishpindush izzhewabussinôk shâwanjegawin kâ shâwanjegawinewunzenôn. Kishpin anokewinewunôgwan, kâ shâwandâgoozewinewunzenôn, kishpin izzhewabussinôk uhnokewin kâween gayâbe uhnokewinewunzenôn.

7 Wagonandush? Israel kâ otiáseen e-e nandowâbundunk, gâ onâbominjig otiánâwâdush ânintdush kuhgebeengwawug.

8 (Azhebe-egâtag Kitche Manito ogemenán ochichâgwun nabâshkinit oskezhigôñ ga wâbissigwânin, otowuhgundush ga nönduhzicwânia) nánâzh o-o gehigut.

9 Daviddush eketto, otuhtopowinewâ tuh nuhgwâgunewuninne, tuh tussonâgunewuninne, tuh bezog išinewunnewun, che tepáumâgowizzewât:

10 Oskezhigowân tuh dibbikuttinnewun, kâ tá wâbissewug mozhuk tuh wâgishkâwug.

11 Neendikitdush bezogashinowât nuh tuh buhgittashinôg; kâween pâpish; obuhgittashinowân ônje wanje otissigowât shâwandâgoozewin miátawizzidjig che ônje keshâwandumowât.

12 Kishpin eu obuhgittashinowinnewân kitchetwâwizzewin ákeeng áwung kishpin otuhbusandâgoozewinewâ me miátawizzidjig ogitchetwâwizzewinewâ binnâ owushema menik uzâuhpetandagwutinik.

13 Keguhnonenim miátawizzebag neen miátawizzidjig neen neenduhnõingo che ezhâeyán miátawizzidjig, neen kitche apetandán neendinuhnokewin.

14 Newekooche ümbwaág nekanisug keche ásheintwâ konemâ ânint neendâ bemâjeág.

15 Kishpin wabenintwâ ônje mennoizzhewabuk áke, kishpin minowâ otâpenintwâ, áneen ga izzhewabuk bemâtizzewin nebowinik ônje?

16 Kishpin netam menekân, onissheshiak, kokkinná andusink onisslesheshin, ojebekâwunk onisslesheshink wuhnuhkowunk giya onisslesheshin.

17 Kishpin ânint otikqunun ge bokooshkág, keendush buhgwutche metigoeyun ge tuhgoogeigoeyun magwaiuhe ketotâpe-nandush ânint uhjebekâwewât Oweninnowât wanisshezhit mano menekânewit metig;

18 Kágo kitchetwâwizzekâzokan magwaiuhe, kishpin kî-chetwâwizzekâzoyun, kâween kenetawigittoseen ojebesk, ojebesk koshá keen kenetâwiggeigün.

19 Keguh eketdush, me wanje bokooshkág, ûnjittá keche uhgogeigoeyán.

20 Kishpin izzhewabuk, otikqunun bokooshkâwun ûnje uh-tabwa-anduhzeeng; keendush kenebow mushkâwandumowinink ûnje, kago kitchetwâwanemôkan, sagizzin.

21 Kishpin ween Kitche Manito gá bokobetogwan otikqunun, tuhrebábin konemá giya keen keguh bokobenik.

22 Náguttuhwandun, Kitche Manito oshâwanjegawin, giya quiuk otizzhewabizzewin, nágwuttinne, uhgew bangeshingig buhshunzhaogowizzewin, keendush enuhkuhkayá shâwandagoozewin kishpin mozhuk meenjimenumowut oshâwanjegawin, kishpindush meenjimenuhzewun keguh buhkawabinne.

23 Giya weenowâdush kishpin mozhuk ágoonwatunzígwâ tuh uhgogeáwug; Kitche Manito okushketõn keche uhgwuhgeát minowâ.

24 Kishpin keen buhgwtche metigönk ge ûndizzhogoeyun ówwé uhgoogeigoeyundush wanishehzit metig, kânúh nowutch wanepunussinõn nayáb che uhgogittöng ono otikqunun, gá ûnje bokooshkâgebun?

25 Kâ ketenanemissenonim nekânissetök keche kekanduh-zewag o-o suhnágizzewin ápadush kekekandumowât ketenamenim, (konemá ketâ we nebwâkâwandám keowewâng) ketâ we kekandánâwâ ánit Israelitug kagebeengwawât, ná-nâzh che kuhbasanik miátawizzidjig che peendegawât.

26 Me kokkinná Israelitug guhâtuh bemáttizzewug azheb-egâtagigo; Zionink tuh ûnjebá Gabemáje-ewat, ween oguh ik-koonuhmowân miázhéninnewugizzewin Jacobink.

27 Me o-o azhe wâweendumowugwâ ope ikonumowugwâ omutche izzhewabizzewinewân.

28 Uhtuzzhindumink meenwâjémowinink miátawizzewug keenowâ ûnje, uhtuzzhemintwâ wanâbominjig sâgeáwug óse-wân ûnje.

29 Kitche Manito omegewawin giya onundöngawin uzzhan-wanindizzoseeng.

30 Ge kuhbekosag kiut tabwa-anemásewag Kitche Manito nöngumdash keshâwandágoozim uhge tabwa-anduhzigwâ ûnje;

31 Giya weenowâ nöngum kâ tabwa-anduhzewug keenowâ ummenoweshâwandágoozeyag me ga ûnje mennoweshâwandagoozewât.

32 Kitche Manito omowondonán ménik tiabwatunzinit, kokkinná keche shâwanemát.

33 Tiá kitche mâmuhkâtuhkumik, azhe kitche a petandágwuk, Kitche Manito onebwâkâwin giya onáguttuhwandumowin, ote-pákonegawin kâ kushketoseem che nissetotumink, kâ tá mikun-zeem azhetwât!

34 Owwanan kakandunk Kitche Manito oténandumowin, owwananun gá guhgekemigoojin?

35 Owwanan netam gá menát Kitche Manitōn kago, nayádash che uzzhamegewat?

36 Onje ween ūnjebámuhguk weowink onje, emá weowink kokkinná kago ween guhtuh kitchetwâwizze gagineek.— Amen.

CHAPTER XII.

Me onje nekānissetök, Kitche Manito oshâwanjegawin onje keguhgâzominenim che buhgittinumag keowewân, bamátuk sáságewitche gun benuttōn onisseshinõn, ta apetandâgwut Kitche Manito che otápenungebun, me o-o ga izzhewabizzeyagobun.

2 Kago azhewabuk o-o áke izzhewabizzekago: gwakandum-ök kenáguttuhwandumowinewân konemá ketâ kekandám wa-nisseshink mánoizzhewabuk Kitche Manitá otenandumowin.

3 Onje neendikit, shâwanjegawin mánigoeyán onje, kokkin-ná aninnewug andusshayag neendinág, kago kitche apetandum-ökago keowewân, tubbusanemoyeuk Kitche Manito azhe má-menigoeyag, che mushkâwandumag.

4 Azhe bâtienuk kebuhkazewinenánin keowináng, kokkin-nádash buhkazewinun tebishko azhe uhnokâtunzeeng.

5 Me debishko ga ezhe bazhekewunk keowinánin Jesus Christ mámowy, kokkinnágo mámowy keowinánin che ápiche ba-zhekewunk;

6 Papuhkàn kege ezhe mámenigomin menittewin, shâwanin-dewin kishpin we tebátotumunk, umbasinno tebátotuntá, mushkâwandumowin gá menigoeyunk:

7 Uhgamá uhnokewin, umbasino uhnoketá, ketuhnokewin-inánin, weendush guhgequat, máno oguh tuzzhekán oguhge-quatin:

8 Ween kashketöt owwe guhgequat máno tuhguhgequa: ween mágewat, wawane, tuhmegewago che enandunk, ween nágâ-nizzit, máno oguh tuzzhekán: weendush shâwanjegat, máno tuh shâwanjega wawane che enandunk.

9 Kesâge-ewawin, kago kubgianizzewin guhtuh tuhgoosinõn. Sheengandun miánátuk, meenjimenun wanissheshink.

10 Mennoweshâwanindig mamáshköt, kitchetwâweittig ma-máshköt.

11 Kago ketimishke kago uhnokewin, tuh gezheswâtizze-wug kechichâgôwâng, uhnoketowag Kitche Manito.

12 Keguh pâpenanemõm che enandumunk mushkâwandum-ök keko tuhgetowinewâng mozhuk uhnumeág.

13 Mâmenik uhnumeajig azhe muhmunazewât: keshawâtiz-zenotowik oweuh.

14 Shâwanemuk uhgew kemutchetotonágook, shâwanjegag, kago kekâwetunkago.

15 Weje mennowânegoozemikög, manowânegoozidjig, we-je mowemikög mawidjig.

16 Tebishko ienandumõnk mámowy kago kache apetandá.

gwukin papámandun kago, tubusandumök keowewán tebiško uhgew tabusandágoozidjig, kago nebwákawandun kago keowewán.

17 Kago ázhétowáakan aninne ningütono ezhe mutchetotök, quiuk izzhewabizzin che kushketoeyun kago anosumewát kokkinná aninnewug.

18 Kishpin kushketoeyag mennoinnuhwandeyeuk kokkimá anishanábag.

19 Siágeinnuhgook, kago weká tebinowa oweuh mutchetotowá kago, oweuh emishkátiżżetonaġ kago keenowá áżhetá nishkátiżżetowá kago, oshebe-egáta neendebandán buħħum-zhaogowizzewin, neen neenguh tebáán, eketto Kitche Manito.

20 Eu ḏnej, keshánganeminág, buhkuttat, usshumik, għaż-kuńbaġwat, menihik che minnequat, eu totumag uhku hukħuxhan keguh oguisetowáwā ōshtegwānink.

21 Kago mutche izzhewabizzewin keguh uhnewishkágooseenawá, uhnewishkumök mutche izzhewabizzewin che mennoizzhewabizzeyag.

CHAPTER XIII.

KOKKINNA oguhtepieganawá náġáñizznidjin; kà kago negáñizzewin, meatuh Kitche Manito mágewat: negáñizzewm anduħgög me Kitche Manito ogemegewan.

2 Eu ḏnej, ween anákonunk náġáñizzewin onánákonán Kitche Manito otepákonegawin, uhgewedush nánákonungig oguḥ otápenumázoonawá kotuhgittowin.

3 Náġáñizzidjig, káween oguh gwasageásewán mennoizzhevabizznidjin meatuh macheizzhewabizznidjin gagwasageáwájin, káween innuh keguh gosásewán náġáñizzit? mennoizzhewabizzeyag, náġáñizzit keguh mánowyewumik.

4 Ween Kitche Manitōn otuhnonigōn keče mennototök. Kishpindush mutche totumun, sagizzin; káween unishá oguh-għubikunzeen uzzhoweshk; Kitche Manitōn otuhnonigōn keče buħħunzhawát mutcheizzhewabizznidjin.

5 Me eu onje, ḏnjittá ga ḏnej tabwalowag, káween atuh nishkátiżżewin ḏnej, tebinowadush ketenandumowinewá ḏnej.

6 Me o-o wanje tepáumag tepáumátewin; Kitche Manito otoskenegamemigowán che uhnoketowáwát uzzhu hnoketumawát o-o uhnokewin.

7 Kokkinná azhe guhgekimigoeyag, izzhewabizzig tepáumotök, ween watápenunk tepáumátewin; gosik uhow anandáġobzeyag che gosag; kitchetwáwanemik uhow anandágoozeyag che kitchetwáwanemag.

8 Kago oweuh aninne mazenumowá kago, kago, meatuh, che sásageitteyag, weenowá siágeittidjig otabwatanawá tepákonegawin.

9 ḏnej o-o, kago bissegħwáttizze kego, kago nissħewa kago, kago kemote kago, kago guħnowishke kago, kago we otápenumowá kago kwejetuhkewamáġum otieem; kishpin gayz

Minowâ anduhgogwan guhgequawin, mego o-o mâmowy, sâgeikög kewejetuhkewamágunewâg azhe sâgeittizzoeyag.

10 Sâge-ewawin izzhawabizzewin kâ ezhe mutchetotowâse-wat kewejetuhkewamágunun; sâgeittink me tabwatumink tepá-konegawin.

11 Binná me shegwouh chewe gooshkoozingebun nöngum; bezhew nowutch tuhgomuhgut che bemájeiggoeeyag ope anduhgogebun wiazhkut tiabwatumáng.

12 Dibbikut kagâ eeshquâsa, gehigut bazhew tuhgoo ; umbasimmo wabenuntâ kushkedibbikut uhnokewin, pezekundámín wâsayá ushwewenun.

13 Wawane bamosatâ, tibbishko gázheguhkin, kâween ween kewushquabe wekoondewinink, kâween bisshegwâtizzewinink, kâween kekândewinink :

14 Pezekonittizzök Jesus Christ, Neenkitche Manitomenán, kago aianemowinekakago mutcheizzhewabizzewin.

CHAPTER XIV.

WEEN nánuhmutinik omushkâwandumowin, otâpenik, kago guhgânjetowâ kago che tabwatunk.

2 Bazhek aninne tabwatunk, kokkinná kâgo otá mejin, bazhekdush nánuhmutinik otenandumowin natâwegininidjin omenjâwân.

3 Wuhow májit, kago oguh pâpizhemáseen uhow májissinit, weendush májesig, kago oguh tebugemáseen, uhnew májinit ; ônje Kitche Manitö, oge otâpinegön.

4 Owwanan keen wiáwayun, tabákonut, bakânnizzit aninne, otuhnoketâgaweninnemun ? anomsumuhbenit tebinowa tabanemigojin onebowit gamá pongesin, kagat ônjittâ tuh nebowwe, Kitche Manitö okushketön che nebowinit.

5 Bazhek aninne enandum, bazhek gehigut owushema apetandâgwut bazhek apetandâgwuk ; bazhekdush aninne enandum kokkinná gehigutön, tibbishko apetandâgwutön enandum. Anduhzhit aninne, máno tuh mushkâwandum anandunk.

6 Ween kanowandunk gehigut okunwandumowân Kitche Manitö, ween kanowandumowâsig, Kitche Manitö gehigut kâ okunwanduhzeen ; ween wâsinit oweesenetowân Kitche Manitö ônje megwach otinnâ Kitche Manitö, weendush wâsinissig owesenetowâsig Kitche Manitö megwachenâ Kitche Manitö.

7 Kâ oweuh andussheyunk tebinowa weow ônje bemâtizzisse, kâdush oweuh aninne tebinowa weow oneboittizzose.

8 Bemâtizzeyunk, Kitche Manitö ketönje bemâtizzemin, kishpin neboeyunk nenebotowânán Kitche Manitö ; kishpin nebo-yâng, giya kishpin bemâtizzeyâng, bôchigo Kitche Manitö ketebanemigonâ.

9 Me gá izzhewabizzit Christ uhgeneböt, minowâdush ge onishkât, ge bemâtizzit, keche Omanitomewât nabojig giya bemâtizzidjig.

10 Wagonan wanje tebákonus kekánis? wagonan kakooshishink wanje enanenemut kekánis? ñuje kokkinná keguh nebowwemin anosumuhbit Christ otepákonegawinink.

11 Azhebe-egátagigo mazaniegunink, ezhe bemáttizzeyán eketto Kitche Manito, andusshevát kokkinná neenguh shuhgushketágög kokkinnádush andusshevát neen Kitche Manitóm oguh enáwan Kitche Manitón.

12 Kokkinná andussheyáng keguh buhgittenumowánán Kitche Manito keowinánin.

13 Umbasinno, kago tepákonitesetá minowá, náguttuhwandumök, koshá o-o kago oweuh aninne oguh uttowáwan wekánisun kago che bezogashinit.

14 Neenkekandán Jesus Kitche Manito neengeguhgázomik káween kago benezik, káween ussinón oweuh atuh wenut enandungin kago, wenuttinne.

15 Kishpin kekánis ánwandumök májeun, kà quiuk ketotumze kago oweseneyun ñuje, banájeákan uhaw Christ ga ñuje najin.

16 Kemennoizzhewabizzewin kago tuh mámutche tuhzinjegátasenón.

17 Onje Kitche Manito otogemáwewin káween mejimeuwunzenón kà giya menequawinewunzenón, quiuk izzhewabizzewineun, mennoinnowandewin, mojegandumowin Kitche Manito Ochichágwun ñuje.

18 Oweuh aninne uhnotekowát, ono iuheen, oniandumeán Kitche Manitón, oniandumeán giya aninnewun.

19 Umbasinno, nopenuhtuntá ono iuheen che mennoinnowandunk ga ñuje mennoizzhewabizzeeng.

20 Kago banájetokan Kitche Manito otuhnokewin wesene-win ñuje. Kokkinná iuheen bánuh, mutcheizzhewabut koshé 'ow aninne ketwan májít ánuh kekandunk mutche izzhewabutinik.

21 Tá onisseshin che mejeseeng weyás, giya che menequa-seeng shomenábo, uhñóch giya kago ga ñuje ositáwandunk nekánis, gamá ga ñuje nenuhmizzit.

22 Kemushkáwandum innuh? kunwandum tebinowa anosum-eet Kitche Manito, sháwandágooze 'ow aninne weká machetotunzik kekandunk mutcheizzhewabutinik.

23 Weendush wiágoonwatunk ketwan májejin buhnátizze; ween mushkáwanduhzík mutcheizzhewabizze.

CHAPTER XV.

NEENOWINT menik muskáwizzeyáng, ketá nezhokonow-wánanig nanuhmizzidjig, káween weenigo chewe niandumeittizzoeyunk.

2 Máno kokkinná andussheyunk ketá niandumeánán kewe-jetuhkewamágúninán mennoizzhewabizzewin ñuje.

3 Tebishko Christ, kà ezhe niandumeittizosig, azhebe-egátagigo, ketozomigowin neendotiesigón.

4 Kishpin kago gá ozhebe-egâtag kiut keguhgékimegowin-inán gá ñije ozhebe-egâtag o-o uhbeoyunk ápadush keche ñije niandumink mazaniegunink.

5 Nöngum Kitche Manito ween mágewat mennowânegwan-dunowin ápadush meninunk kokkinná tebishko keche enandumag Jesus Christ ga ezhe meenwandunk.

6 Konemá tá bazhekwan ketenandumowinewâ, giya tuh ba-zhekwan ketonewâ megwetch keche enug Kitche Manito ósun, ween Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ.

7 Eu ñije shuhshâwanindig eu ñije tebishko Christ gá ezhe shâwaneminunk Kitche Manito okitchetwâwizzewinink ñije.

8 Neendikit ween Jesus Christ sáságewitchegaweninnewe uh-noketunk gewetázhowin Kitche Manito otabwawin ñije, keche söngetöng o-o wâweendumátewin gá ezhe wâweendumowint-wâ osemag.

9 Giya miátawizzidjig megwetch oguh enáwân Kitche Manito oshâwanjegawin ñije azhebe-egâtagigo, o-o keguh nuh-guhmötün ketuhnozowinink magwaiuhe miátawizzidjig Ne-manitön gágineek keguh enin.

10 Minowâdush eketto, pápenanemoyeuk miátawizzeyag mámowy otuhnishanâbamun.

11 Minowâdush, uhnumeatowik Kitche Manito kokkinná andusheyag miátawizzeyag, megwetch enik Kitche Manito kokkinná anishanâbatook.

12 Minowâ Esayas eketto, Jesse ojebekâwit tuh mokishkâ ween oguh ogemákundowán miátawizzinidjin.

13 Nöngum Kitche Manito ween mágewat buhgoosanemowin máno keguh totonim che mennowânegwandumag che in-nuwandeyag uhtabwatumag, che buhgoosanemoyag Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun omushkâwizzewin ñije.

14 Neen tebinowa neenkekandán nekânissetök uhmooshkenayag nebâkâwin, kekushketüm che kuhgekindeyag mashköt.

15 Kâween nöndás, nekânissetök, kege oshebeumonim now-utch kesheguhnonoruhgook, owwe ómbwa-andumonuhgook kenágutuhwandumowinewâ e-e shâwandâgoozewin ñije Kitche Manito gá mezhit.

16 Onje neendá guhgequa che guhgekemugwâ miátawizzid-jig Jesus Christ ñije, uhnoke towint Kitche Manito omeenwâ-jemowin; konemá Kitche Manito otá otâpenán miátawizzidjig osáságewitchegawinewâ, ge benechegâzowug Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun ñije.

17 Kago neendián ga ñije, kitchetwâwanemoyámbán Jesus Christ ñije magwa ono iuheen Kitche Manito tiabwa-andungin.

18 Neenguh shâgwanim che tuzhindumán ono iuheen Christ kâ neenge ñije enuhnokese quiuk keche ñije izzhewabizze-wât miátawizzidjig.

19 Kitche uhnoke winun kitche mámuhkâtuhkumik ñije Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun omushkâwizzewin ñije, me eu Je-

rusalemink gewetáiuhedush nánázh Illyricumink, wawane membabáguhgequa Christ omeenwájemowin.

20 Kagat neenge wekoochetón che guhgéquayán meenwájémowin káween emá Christ otuhnozowin uzzuttanik ñije káween neendá ágweto-ozhegase bakánnizit aninne ozhegat.

21 Azhebe-egátagigo, uhgewedush gá nonduhzigook ogá nissetotumög.

22 Me o-o ñije ká ñije otissinonuhgoook kiut.

23 Nöngumdush ká minowá ningötöno neenguh enuhokese emá o-o tuhnukewinink, kitche nebewá tusso kekenonowin aquo enandumán we be otissinnuhgoook,

24 Kishpin Spainink ezhe babámáttizzeán keguh beotiánim, ápadush wáborugwá papámáttizzeyán ketenaneminem, che nezhokomoweyag papámáttizzeyán kishpinigo nowutch meenwandumán wejewinuhgoook.

25 Nöngum Jerusalemink neendezhá, che uhnoketowagwá uhnumeájig.

26 Enandumög andánuhkejig Macedoniaink giya Achaiaink che mámenáwát kago katemákkizzidjin Jerusalemink.

27 Kagat niandumeáwug uhgew, omazenumowáwändush uhnew kishpin miátawizzidjig ge ezheintwá árint otezhetwáwinewá oguhgequawinewá nayáb tá menáwug árint omá ákeeng otinnotawizzewin.

28 Ope kezhetáyán o-o, ope kezhekumán o-o enuhokewin keguh beotissinim Spainink keche ezháeyán.

29 Neenkekandán ope we be otissinnuhgoook neenguh mooshkenan Christ omeenwájemowin osháwanjegawin.

30 Kekuhquajeminem nekánissetök Neenkitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ñije giyadush Uchichágomá oságe-ewawin ñije uhnumeatumoweshig, uhnumeatowik Kitche Manito.

31 Konemá neendá ñije getishkeág uhgew tiabwatunzigook Judeaink; neenduhokewindush ga enuhnokeán Jerusalemink, konemá tá ñije mennozzhewabizzewug uhnumeájig.

32 Konemá ketá beotissinim mennowánegoozewinink, Kitche Manito otenandumowinik, ga ápiche chewejevinuhgoook keguh mennowángwandámin.

33 Kitche Manito ween mágewat innuhwandewin máno keguh mennoinuhwamigowá kokkinná. Amen.

CHAPTER XVI.

KEGUH innuhwanduhinim Phebeun neendowamánán uhnokeunk uhnumeawin Cenchreaink;

2 Mennototowik Kitche Manito otuhnözöwinink uhnumeájig ga izzhewabizzewápun, kishpin kago nundowandunk che nezhokomowag, nezhokomowik, nebewá ween obenánezhokomowán neengenezhokomág giya neen.

3 Uhnumekowwik Priscilla, giya Aquila, neen názhokomowwidjig Jesus Christ ñije;

4 (Obuhgittenánawān ūshtegwānewān neen che ḏnejé bemá-tizseyán ; megwatch neendenág, kāweendush atuh weenowā, giya miátawizzidjig uhnumeájig neendenág ;)

5 Uhnumekowwikōg uhnumeájig andawāt abinidjin : siáge-ug Epenetus, me 'ow netam menekānewit Jesus Christ Achai-ink.

6 Uhnumekowwik Mary, kitche nebewá neengenezhokomá-gonán.

7 Uhnumekowwik Andronicus, giya Junia, neendinowamá-gunug, neejowwākānug apetandágoozewug magwaiuhe kage-quanidjin Christun wājewājig negān chebwā wejewug.

8 Uhnumekowwik Amplias, ween siágeug Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink.

9 Uhnumekowwik Urbane, názhokomowweyumint Jesus Christ otuhnozowinink giya Stachys siágeug.

10 Uhnumekowwik Appelles, kakandágoozit uhwejewāt Christun. Uhnumekowwik Aristobulus kokkinná giya andus-otawizzit Kitche Manitōn wājewājig.

11 Uhnumekowwik Herodian neendinowamágun giya Nar-cissus andussotawizzidjig.

12 Uhnumekowwik Triphena, giya Triphosa, uhnokewājig Kitche Manitōn. Uhnumekowwik Persis siágeug nebewá otuh-noketowān Kitche Manitōn.

13 Uhnumekowwik Rufus, Kitche Manitōn gá onákonigoo-jin, ògeen giya neen neenguh.

14 Uhnumekowwik Asyncritus, giya Phlegon, giya Hermas, giya Patrobas, giya Hermes, wekānissun wājewigowājin.

15 Uhnumekowwik Philologus, Julia, giya Nereus, giya ot-owamán, giya Olympas, kokkinná giya uhnumeájig wājewi-goojin.

16 Iyuignumikotátig wawane che ojeendeyag. Christ otuh-numeájin ketánumekágónawā.

17 Binná nekānissetök ketenenim, náguttuhwanemik uhgew barinemegonáttizzidjig bapámanduhzigook o-o ezhettwāwin anduhhekumunk metagwaetowikōg.

18 Kāween otuhnoketowāsewā Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christun, meatuh tebinowa omisutawā ; menno ekettowinun mennenogegetowinun ḏnejé owiazhemigónawān kagebátizzidjig otaewān.

19 Kemennoizzhewabizzewin kokkinná kekanjegáta, neen-kitche pāpenanim keenowā ḏnejé, umbadush ḏnjittá kekandum-ag wanissesheshink kekáduhzewagdush mánátuk.

20 Kitche Manito gezhawáttizzit keguh tuhtuhkokáttumoig-gowā Mutche Manito wiebuh. Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ uhsháwanjegawin keguh wejewigónawā. Amen.

21 Timotheus ween wājuhnokenit, giya Lucius, giya Jason, giya Sosipater, neendinowamágun ketuhnemikágowāg.

22 Neen Tertius, gá ozhebeumán o-o mazeniegun ketunne-mikonim Kitche Manito ḏnejé.

23 Gaius usshungaweninne ween wátuhgamuq kokkinná giya uhnumeájig ketunnemikágowag. Erastus nágânizzit otanok ketunnemikág, giya Quartus wekânissemá.

24 Máno Neenkitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ keguh shawanemigowâg kokkinná andussheyag. Amen.

25 Nõngum Ween kashketöt che sõngeinág neenguhgequwinink uhguhgekindink Jesus Christ, (azhe wâbundi-itink kiáuhkin ápinna aquo ákewung gátöngin,

26 Nõngumdush nágwítchegáta giya mamándáwizzidjig otoshebe-egunnewân önje, azhe guhgequat giágega bemáttizit Kitche Manito kokkinná azheweenojig kekandumonáwug, keche tabwatumowât mushkâwandumowin ;)

27 Ween Kitche Manito ween atuh nabwâkât tuh kitchetwâwizze Jesus Christ önje, gâgineek. Amen.

¶ Romanug geozhepeumowâwug Corinthink önje, Phebe ween uhnoketowwât uhnumeánidjin Cenchreaink, omáchetön.

NETAM MAZANIEGUN CORINTHIANUG OSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, uhnew Jesus Christ anonájin, ween Kitche Manito gá onuhgemájin, giya Sosthenes nekânissenán,

2 Kitche Manito otuhnumeawinink Corinthink atag, neendoshebeumonáig, uhgew tiabwatungig Jesus Christun, anumeajig aninjig, kokkinná giya uhnóch ayiájig anumeatowájig Jesus Christun Kekitche Manitomenán kokkinná Okitche Manitomenewán :

3 Keguh shâwandágoozim, keguh mennoinnowamáwâ Kitche Manito Kôsinán, giya Kitche Manito Jésus Christ.

4 Gâgineek megwatch neendenanemá Neenkitché Manitom keenowá ònje, Kitche Manito oshâwanjegawin ònje kemenigom Jesus Christ ònje :

5 Kokkinná kago kekitchetwâweigowâ kokkinná gegetowinink kokkinná, giya kekandumowinik ;

6 Jesus Christ ogegetowin azhe mushkâwissink keowwewâng.

7 Kokkinná tatussin azhe menigoeyag uhbeoeyag che tuhko shink Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ :

8 Ween ga söngeinnag nánázh ga áquo bemátizzeyag, kago che áwanindágoozisseyag, ope gehigut tepákonegat Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ.

9 Onjittá Kitche Manito tuhtabwa, menik aketôt, ween gá nundominag che wejeweag Oguisun Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christun.

10 Ketuhnumeatõn, nekânisstök Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ otuhnozowinink ònje, kokkinná andussheyag mâmowy tibbishko mego ga ekettoeyag, wekâ che buhkawenittissewag : wawane mozhuk keguh mâmowy ittim tebishko che enandumag che bazhekewunk ketebákonegawinewâ.

11 Neengeweendumágo, nekânissetük, azhewabizzeayag Chloe andât andájig, neengeweendumágög, uhkekândeyag.

12 O-o neendikit, andussheyag keti-ekettõm, Paul neendinotowâ bazhek eketto ; minowâ bazhek, neen Apollos neendinotowâ eketto, minowâ bazhek, Cephas neendinotowâ ; minowâ bazhek, neen Christ neendinotowâ, eketto.

13 Ween nuh Christ ge onuhoke ? Paul nuh gá ònjenat keowwewâng ? Paul nuh otuhnozowinink kege baptizemigom ?

14 Megwetch neendená Kitche Manito neen oweuh uhge baptismissenenuhgook meatuh Crispus giya Gáius ;

15 Oweuh andusheyag keche ekettosig keche baptizeug te-binowa neenduhnozowinink.

16 Giya uhge baptizeug Stephanas andussogat; kâween neenkekauiduhzeen oweuh minowâ keche ge baptizeug.

17 Kâween neenduhnonigose che baptizewayán keche geh-gequayán atuh, kâween ween nebwkâgegegetowinink konemá Jesus Christ oguhgequawin tábanáchichegâta.

18 Jesus Christ oguhgequawin, kuhgepâtandágwut enandum-đg mache izzhewabizzidjig; keenowintdush menik bemáttizze-yunk, Kitche Manito omushkâwizzewin ketenandámin.

19 Ezhebe-egâta, neenguh banájetowâg nabwâkâjig onebwâkâwinewâ, neenguhtotan ningüt che inâbuhtussinôk anishanâbag onebwâkâwinewâ.

20 Ahneesh uhgew nabwâkâjig? áneesh 'ow wazhebe-egat? áneesh 'ow natágâgetöt omá ákeeng? Kânuh Kitche Manito oge nisshevuhnjáetoseen onebwâkâwin o-o ákeeng?

21 Onje Kitche Manito onebwâkâwinink, ákeeng nebwkâ-win, kâ okekanemáseen Kitche Manitôn, Kitche Manito nian-dum guhgepách oguhgequawin, keche ñje bemáttizze-wát tiab-watungig.

22 Jewug onundowandánâwâ mamándátotumowin, Greek-ugdash nebwkâwin, onundowandánâwâ:

23 Christ uhgesussuhgáquo-önt, neenowint neenguhgequa-min, Jewug keche ñje betákoozetašinowât, Greekugdash okuhgepâtizzewinewâ.

24 Uhgewedush nandominjig, niyazh Jewug giyâ Greekug Christ Kitche Manito omushkâwizzewin giya onebwâkâwin.

25 Onje Kitche Manito okuhgebátižzewin, owushema neb-wâkâ, aninne azhe nebwkât giya Kitche Manito oneennuhmiz-zewin owushema mushkâwizze aninne apeccheweet.

26 Binná azhe nundomigoeyag, nekânišsetök, kâween gwetch bátienissewug nabwâkâjig, magwaiuhe ákeeng andánuhkejüg, kâ bátienissewug kache apetandágoozidjig:

27 Kitche Manito ogeonuhgindán kuhgebátižzewin ákeeng che mámuhkâtandumowât nabwâkâjig, Kitche Manito oge onuhgindán nánuhmukkin ákeeng, che mámuhkâtandumowât kache apetandágoozidjig;

28 Mache andágwukkin ákeeng, giya iuheen shângandum-ingin Kitche Manito ogeonuhgindánun, iuheen giya anduhgoosinôk keche ñje banájetöng iuheen anduhgoojin ningoot che inâbuhtussinôk:

29 Kâ oweuh aninne oguh kitche twâwanduhzeen weow an-osumeet Kitche Manito.

30 Keenowâ ketebanemigowâ, ween Jesus Christun, ween Christun, ween Kitche Manito gá ozhittonunk nebwkâwin, giya quiuk izzhewabizzewin, giya beneittizzowin, giya ápanemowin:

31 Azhebe-egâtagigo, ween gachetwâwizzit, oguh kitche-twâwizze Kitche Manitôn ñje.

CHAPTER II.

NEENDUSH nekâniissetök, ope watissinnuhgook, kâ menno gegetowin neembegegizzisse, kâ giya gwetch nebâkâwin, uhwendumonuhgook, Kitche Manito ogegetowin:

2 Neengewuhwanandum kiut, kago bakânuke che we ke-kanduhzewân uzchiaeyag, meatuh Jesus Christ uhge sussuhgá-quo-Önt.

3 Magwouhdush wejewinnuhgook neenge gitche neennuhmiz, neengitche kotâj; neenge gitche nuhningishkâ.

4 Neengegetowin neenguhgequawin kâ mennotâgoosinõn aninne onebwâkâwinink, meatuh uhmizzibisshowwenagwittöng Kitche Manito omushkâwizzewin giya Kitche Manito Ochichâ-gwun omushkwizzewin;

5 Kemushkâwandumowinewâ, kago guhtuh tuhgoosinõn aninne onebwâkâwinink, meatuh Kitche Manito omushkâwizzewinink.

6 Anawak neenebwâkâ gegetomin mâmowy uhgew quiuk azhewabizzidjig; kâ omá ákeeng nebâkâwin áwunzenõn, kâween nágânnizzit omá ákeeng onebwâkâwin áwunzenõn, nis-shewunâtizzewug.

7 Neenöndágónámin uhtuhzhindumáng Kitche Manito onebwâkâwin kiátuk nebâkâwin, Kitche Manito ogeonuhgindán anosumissink áke keche ûnje kitchetwâwizzeyunk:

8 Eu nágânnizzidjig omá ákeeng kakanduhzigwâ: kishpin kekandumowâpun kâ tá ge sussuhgáquowâsewân Kitche Manitönn kitchetwâwizzinidjin.

9 Azhebe-egátag koshá skezhigomá kâ wâbemuhgussinõn, otowwugámá kâ nöndumomuhgussinõn, aninne óta kâ onágut-tuhwanduhzenu ono iuheen Kitche Manito gá ozhetowât uhnew siageigoojin.

10 Kitche Manito ogewâbunduhán Ochichâgwun; Uhchichâgomá kakandunk kokkinná iuheen, kagat Kitche Manito kiátojin.

11 Owwanan aninne kakandunk aninne tabandunk, meatuh wachichâgonit aninnewun gagishkowâjin? me tibbishko Kitche Manito iuheen kâ oweuh aninne okekanduhzenu meatuh Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun kakandunk.

12 Kâween neenge otissigoosemin Ochichâgomá omá ákeeng meatuh Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun; keche ûnje kekandumunk iuheen wanepuzh Kitche Manitönn máninunk.

13 Ono iuheen atumunk kâween o-o gegetowin aninnewun nebewâkâwin guhgequat, meatuh Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun gagequat; tebuhgindumink Ochichâgomá iuheen ochichâ-gönk.

14 Uhnöch azhewabizzit aninne kâween otissigooseen iuheen Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun, kubgsbâtizzewinun otenan-dánun, kâ otá kekanduhzenu ûnje Ochichâgomá wanje ke-kandumink.

15 Ween Ochichâgomán gagishkowâjin kokkinná iuheen otebákonanun ween tebinowa kâ oweuh aninnewun otebákonigooseen.

16 Owwanan kakandunk Kitche Manito onáguttuhwandumowin keche kushketopun keche guhgekemát ; Christ onáguttuhwandumowin neendiámin.

CHAPTER III.

BINNA neen nekânissetök kâ neendá kushketose, keche guhnoninuhgook, azhe guhguhnoninágwâ ochichâgwun gagishkowâjig o-o atuh ochichâgwun gagishkowâsigook gegishkowât tibishko uhgew ubbenocheewidjig Jesus Christum.

2 Totoshâbo kegeusshuminim, kâween weyâs : kiábe kâween ketá kushkêtoseem keche nöndumag, nöngum giya kâween kekushketoseem che nöndumag.

3 Kiábe kemutcheizzhewabizzim, kiábe keguhgâwanindim, kekekândim, kewenuhmutchetotâtim, kâween nuh, kemutche izzhewabizzisseem ? kânuh aninneeng ketizzhebamosaseem ?

4 Magwooh.bazhek Paul, neendinotowâ eketto, minowâ bazhek neen Apollos neendinotowâ eketto ; kânuh kemutche izzhewabizzisseem ?

5 Owwanan 'ow' Paul ? owwanan 'ow' Apollos ? kâween nuh kagequajig áwissewug, weenowâ wanje tabwatumag, tibishko Kitche Manito azhe menât kokkinná aninnewun ?

6 Neengeketega, Apollos oseghundán ; Kitche Manitodush megewa menekân.

7 Mego eu, ween kategat, kâween ningöt inábuhtizzisse, ween giya ságáunjegat, kâ ningöt inábuhtizzisse, Kitche Manito koshá megewa menekân.

8 Ween kategat giya ságáundunk bazhekowug, kokkinná aninnewug oguh otissigönâwâ otebáumágawinewâ menik ae-nuhnokewât.

9 Kemámowy uhnoketowânán Kitche Manito ; keenowâ Kitche Manito kategâtunk ; keenowâ Kitche Manito gá ozhetöt.

10 Menik Kitche Manito gá ezheit tibishko, nabwâkât tabandunk ozhegawin, neen neenge ozhissittöñ ozhegawin, bakânikzitdush aninne otozhegâtán. Kokkinná aninnewug tuh tuttebâbewug ga ezhicheckawât.

11 Kâ oweuh aninne otá ozhissittoseen bakânuh ezhétwâwin, meatuh nöngum ázhia gá ozhissittöng, ween Jesus Christ.

12 Kishpin oweuh aninne ogitcheiuhe ozhissittöt o-o azhesininik, ozâwâ shoneá, giya shoneá, giya sunáguk ásin, giya metig, giya mezhushkeen, shegooskhishegunun ;

13 Kokkinná aninnewug otuhnokewinewâ tuh nágwutchgâta gezhigut guhtuh ônje bákissin ; ishkota oguh kuhquadebandânum kokkinná aninnewug otuhnokewinewâ, owagotogwanewun-ögwan.

14 Oweuh aninane otuhnokewin banátussainök, ogitscheiuhe wazhissetöt, tebáumátewin oguhtián.

15 Oweuh aninane otuhnokewin châgetanik guttuhwunetázo, weendush ween weow tuh bemátizze, tibbishko ishkota che ònje bemátizzit.

16 Kánuh kekekanduhzeenâwâ Kitche Manito otuhnumeawegumik, áweyag? Kitche Manito Ochichâgwundush kegegishkowag?

17 Kishpin oweuh aninane we bánájetöt Kitche Manito otuhnumeawegumik Kitche Manitön oguh banájeigön : Kitche Manito otuhnumeawegumik kitchetwâwandâgwutinne, keenowâ eu uhnumeawegumik ketâwim.

18 Kago oweuh aninane tuh wiazhindizzose, kishpin oweuh aninane andussheyag nabwâkânidjin enandágoozit omá, ákeeng máno tuh kuhgebâtizze che ònje nebwâkât.

19 Nebwâkâwin omá ákeeng kuhgebâtizzewin otenandán Kitche Manito ozhebe-egâta, otuhkonan nabwâkânidjin tebinowa okuhgianizzewinewâ ònje.

20 Minowâdush Kitche Manito ókekandán nabwâkâjig otenandumowinewân, uhkuhgebâtizzewât.

21 Eu ònje kago oweuh aninane oguh kitchetwâwanemáseen aninnewun ; kokkinná iuheen keenowâ ketiemewâ ;

22 Kishpin Paul, giya Apollos, giya Cephas, giya áke, giya bemátizzewin, giya nebowin, giya iuheen pichenuk anduhgogin ; kokkinná keenowâ ketiemewâ ;

23 Christdush ketebanemigowâ Christdush Kitche Manitön otebanemigön.

CHAPTER IV.

MAHNO aninane keguh enanemigonán, Christ oguhgequawenninemun áweyunk, kanowandungig gámotuttinik Kitche Manito otiemun.

2 Minowâ giya enandágoozewug keche nebwâkâwât, kanowandungig iuheen.

3 Neen ween kâween gwetch neembabámanduhzeen che tebákoneyag gamá oweuh aninane che tepákonit, kagat, kâween neendepakonitizzose ;

4 Kâween kago neenkekanduhzeen ezheda ; kâ koshá quiuk neendönje izzhewabizzisse : ween tepákonega, Kitche Manito.

5 Kago ween kago tepákonung kago chebwâ ochichesag, nánázh Kitche Manito che tuhkoshink, ween ga betöt iuheen wâsayâng, iuheen giya chesingin kushkedibbikuttönk keche nágwuk náguttuhwandumowinun otaemâng ; kokinná aninnewug oguh menno tuzzhemigön Kitche Manitön.

6 Ono iuheen, nekânissetök, neenge tuzzhindánun neen tebinowa giya Apollos, keenowâ ònje ; che ònje kekandumag kago neenowint ònje, kâ owushema oweuh aninane ketâ apetanemásewâ menik azhebe-egâtag, kago oweuh andussheyag tuh kitche apetanemáse keche nuhnishkanindeyag.

7 Owwanan antotonág keche muhmiuhgizzetáteyag? waganan ayáeyag eu gá menigosewag? kishpin gá menigowagwan, wagonan wanje kitchetwáwanemoeyag tebishko gá menittisingin?

8 Binná nöngum ketabissinneem, kewânuuttizzim, ketogemá-kundám tábishko kitche ogemáng ubbwâ wetokonung; ápadush neendenandum Kitche Manito ñije, ogemáweyag giya neenowint konemá neendá ogemáwemin.

9 Neendenandum Kitche Manito neenge ishquaiuhe onákonégonán, ope wanákonát anonájin, neenge enuhgemigomin keche neboeyáng: neenkekinowâchichegázomin che kekinnowâtandágoozeyáng ákeeng, giya che kekinnowâtanemeumint-wâ Kitche Manito omezhinowamun, giya aninnewug.

10 Neenguhgebátizzemin Christ ñije, keenowâdush kenebwákâm Christ ñije; neen neenuhmizzemin, keenowâdush kemushkâwizzim, keenowâ kekitche apetandágoozim, neenowint-dush neennisshevuhnátizzemin.

11 Kagat nánázh nöngum, neembukkuttamin newemene-quamin, peengwoshshágíttemin, neembuhkittaegázomin, kâningooche neendásemin;

12 Neenduhnokemin, uhnokeyáng tebinowa neenninjenáng; uhnanebekinjegázoyáng neen shâwandágoozemin, muhmutchetotágoyáng, neen kushketomin mâmázhetoeyáng.

13 Muhmutche tuzzhemigoyáng neenduhnumeámin; weágusseink neendotágomin ákeeng châshuttáumink nánázh nöngógezhigut.

14 Kâween che águtcheinnuhgook ketönje oshebeumosinónim ono iuheen; keguhgázomininim tebisliko waguisin gin siágeinjig.

15 Konemá metáchink metoswâk tuzzhetoganug gagekemin-nágook Christ ñije, kâweendush ween bâtiénissewug ñewân, neen kôsewá meenwâjemowin ñije.

16 Eu ñije ketuhnumeatonim keche kekinnowanemeyag.

17 O-o ñije kegeizzhenizzhuhumonim, siágeug neenguis Timotheus, nebwâkâ Kitche Manitôn ñije, keguh kekandunigonwâ neendizzhewabizzewin, Christ otezhetwâwin azhe guhgequayán mizze kokkinná uhnumeawegumigöñk.

18 Ahnint ñumbáshewug, ñije enandumög che beotissinuh-gook.

19 Wiebuh keguh beotissinim kishpin Kitche Manito enandunk; neenguh kekandán, kâween ween ogegetowinewâ gá ñumbáshejig, omushkâwizzewinewâ koshá.

20 Kitche Manito ogemáweyin kâween gegetowin áwunzenón; mushkâwizzewin áwun.

21 Wagonan nandowandumag? buhshunzhaegun innuh keguh beotissininim, uhgamá sâgeittein, giya ochichágomá bakâdizzewin?

CHAPTER V.

ТЕВАНТОЧЕГАУТА, bisshegwâtizzewin uhtuhgook, magwaiuhe uzzhiáeyag; kâwekâ e-e tinnouh bisshegwâtizzewin tuhgoosinnôn miatâwizzidjig, bazhek kechewewit ôsun wewinne.

2 Keenowâdush kege ômbâshim, kâ kege osittâwanduhzeem, ween wuhow gâtotunk o-o tá ge ikkoonegâzo magwaiuhe uzzhiáeyag.

3 Ühpukawininnuhgook o-o neow owejewinnuhgook neenchichâg neengetebâkoná ázhiá o-o gâtotunk ono iuheen.

4 Miâünjeilteyagoon, quiuk totumôk Jesus Christ otuhnozowinink, mâmowy neenchichâg, Neenkitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ, omushkâwizzewinink,

5 Uhow tebinowa Mutche Manito che menint, che banâjetowint weow; ochichâgwundush konemá che bemâtizzinnipun Kitche Manito Jesus Christ ogezhiguttömink.

6 Kekitchetwâwanemowinewâ, kâ onisseshinzenôn kânuh kekekanduhzeenâwâ punge e-e wanje ômbishkág me kokkinná wanje ômbishkág puhquazhegun?

7 Kokkinná sâgitche wabenumôk gata iuhe, konemá kokkinná tá ôshkeiewunk keche ápiche puhkânink. Kagat Christ ge sáságewitchebatumâgonán kuhbekosa wekoongawin:

8 Eu ônje umbasino, izzhewabizzetá, kâween mütche enandumowin, mâzheninnewuggizzewin; meatuh quiuk izzhewabizzewin tabawin.

9 Kege oshebeumonim mazaniegunink, che wetokowâsewag-wâ bisshegwâtizzidjig:

10 Kâweenigo kokkinná bisshegwâtizzidjig omá ákeeng, giya sáságizzidjig, giya wiâzhingashkidjig, giya uhnôch kago manitokajig, kishpin e-e totumag ketá sâguhám ákeeng.

11 Nöngum ketoshebeumonim keche wetokowâsewag, kishpin oweuh aninna wekânissemá, enângomint, bisshegwâtizzidush, saságizzit giya uhnôch kago manitokat ozâmetöng, kewushquabeshkid, giya wiâzhingashkid; eu azhewabizzit kago wetopomâ kago.

12 Ahneen ga innuhnkeyán ga tepákonugwâ, uhgew áqutcheiuhe ayájig? kânuh ketepakonâsewâg uhgew beendik ayájig?

13 Uhgewedush ween áqutcheiuhe ayájig, Kitche Manito otepâkonan. Me eu ônje puhkawabinik uhow mache izzhewabizzit.

CHAPTER VI.

KISHPIN oweuh andussheyag ningôtono iezhindeyag tepákonegajig innuh ketá ezhám anosumewât miázheninnewuggizzidjig, kâweendush anosumewât uhnumeájig?

2 Kânuh kekekanduhzeem, uhnumeájig che tebâkonumowât

áke? kishpin keenowâ tebákonumag áke, kânuh ketâ kushketoseem che tebákonumag agâsink?

3 Kâween nuh kekekanduhzeem che tebákonungidwâ Kitche Manito omezhinowamun? áneen menik owushema iuheen anduhgûg omá ákeeng?

4 Kishpin kago iyâeyag, ga tebákonumink omá ákeeng, uhnonik uhgew owushema nöndás apetandágoozidjig uhnumeawinink che tebákonumowât.

5 Owwe ughulgâzominuhgook wanje eninnuhgook, menuh azhewabuk? kânuh pâpish bazhek nebewâkât âninne iâse uzhiáeyag? kânuh oweuh tâse ga tebákonápun wekânissemán?

6 Bazhek wekânissemá otebákonán wekâniissun anosumewât tiabwatuñigook.

7 Me eu kekitche mutche izzhewabizzewinewâ, Ônje ketebákonittim mamashköt, ânishween bwâ otâpenumag mutcheto-tágowin? uhnishween máno keche wiazhemigoeyag?

8 Kâween, binná kemutchetotâtim, kewiazhindim, kewiazhemâwâg kekânissegwâg.

9 Kânuh kekekanduhzeenâwâ mache izzhewabizzidjig che peendegasigwâ, Kitche Manito otogemâwewinink? Kago wuh-nishshin kago; kâ bashegwâtizzidjig, giya uhnöch kago manitokajig, kâ giyâ wiyayaquawidjig,

10 Kâ giya'gamotishkidjig, kâ giya saságizzidjig, kâ giya kewushquabeeshkidjig, giya wazâmetöngig, giya wiyazhiche-gashkidjig, kâ oweuh bazhek tuh peendegase Kitche Manito otogemawinink.

11 Ahnint me azhewabizzeyagobun, kege gesebeginegâzdush, kege benechegâzömdush, quiuk kege izzhewabeigüm, Jesus Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink, giya Kekitche Manito-menán Ochichâgwun ônje.

12 Kokkinná iuheen nemenigo che totumán, kâdush nemeen-wanduhze kokkinná iuheen che totumán, kokkinná iuheen nemenigo che totumán, kâweendush ween kago neenguhwe uhnewishkágooseen.

13 Mejim omissutámá ônje, omissutámádush mejim ônje; Kitche Manito oguhbanájetonun niyazh; weowwemán kâween bishegwâtizzewin ônje; Kitche Manito koshá ônje; Kitche Manitodush weowwemá ônje.

14 Kitche Manito oge ábejebaán Neendogemámenán, giya neenowint oguh ábejebaáigomín tebinowa omushkâwizzewinink.

15 Kâween nuh kekekanduhzeem kebuhkazewinnewân Christ obuhkazewinit? neenguh otâpenánán innuh Christ obuhkaze-winun che ozhetoeyán bashegwâtizzit obuhkazewinun? kâween buhpâpish.

16 Wagonan! kânuh kekekanduhzeenâwâ eu tagoging bashegwâtizzit bazhekwan weowwemá? neezh (eketto) tuh bazhekwinne oweyasewân.

17 Weendush tagweet Kitche Manito, bazhekwan ochichâgwun.

18 Ozhindumök bisshegwâtizzewin. Kokkiñá kago aninne aeendotunk, áqutcheiuhe weowwinink; weendush bashegwâtizzit, tebinowa weow omutchetotán.

19 Wagonan! kâween nuh kekekanduhzeenâwâ keowwewân Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun otuhnumeawegumik áwunk, ween gagishkowwag uhnew Kitche Manito gá meninnág? kâween ketebanindizzoseem.

20 Kege gishpinuhningom enuhgindâsowinink; eu ñje kit-chetwâweik Kitche Manito keowwewâng, giya kechichâgo-wâng, ween tabandunk.

CHAPTER VII.

NÖNGUMDUSH che tuzzhindumink ono iuheen gá oshebe-umowweyagoon: mennoizzhewabut, aninne che tângishkowâsig equawun.

2 Ónjittá quiuk izzhewabut oweuh aninne wekâ che bisshegwâtizzissik bakânnizzinidjin equawun, meatuh tebinowa we-wun, che wewit; kokkinná giya equawug tebinowa atuh onâbamewân tá onâbamenâwân.

3 Onâbamemá máno oguh menno shâwanemán wewun; giya ween wewemá onâbamun.

4 Kâween ween wewemá otebanduhzeen weow; onâbamun otebanemigõn, me giya ween onâbamemá kâween otebanduhzeen weow, wewun otebanemigõn.

5 Kago sáságittáte kago keowwewâh meatuh ayeezh enandumag nánингöink, keche buhgittinumag keowwewân che muhkuttakayag uhnumeáeyag minowâdush che názekotáteyag wawane Mutche Manito che kuhgwadebanemissinnowag.

6 Neendenandágooz o-o keche ekettoeyán, kâ neen guhgâ-zomigooye che ekettoeyán.

7 Ápadush kokkinná aninnewug izzhewabizzewât azhewabizseyán, kokkinná aninnewug tebinowa ayát oge menán Kitche Manitõn bazhek o-o tinnouh, minowâ bazhek, e-e tinnouh.

8 Tá mennoizzhewabizzewug ningooche wâtiigosigook giya shágáwidjig bizzhisshig, keche ezhe uhbewât tâbishko bizzhisshik azhe uhbeyán.

9 Kishtpin kushketosigwâ bizzhisshig che uhbewât, máno quiuk tuh wetegawug: nowutch menno izzhewabut quiuk che wetegawât gamá che châgizzowât.

10 Wâtegandidjig neenguhgâzomág kâweendush neen Kitche Manito, kago wewemá oguh buhkawinnáseen onâbamun.

11 Kishtpin ketwan puhkawenát, bizzhisshig, gâgineek, tá uhbe wekâ che onâbamissig uhgamá násáb otanázekowân onâbamun, kago onâbamemá oguh wabenáseen wewun.

12 Ahnintdush, neen, neenguhnonág kâween Kitche Manito oweuh wekânnisseemá wewun tabwatunzinit kishtpin enandunk wetegamát onâbamun, kago ween oguh wabenáseen.

13 Equa giya onâbamun tabwatunzinit kishtpin enanduminit che wetegamigoot, kago oguh wabenáseen.

14 Tiabwatunzik onâbamun benizze wewua ônje, tiabwatunzikdush wewemâ benizze onâbamun ônje, kishpin izzhewabusin-ök onejânissewân, kâ tá benizzissewun ; nöngumduš benizze-wug.

15 Kishpin tiabwatunzik, we buhkat máno tuh buhka : we-kânisemá otowamámâ kâ owwâkânewissewug eu izzhewabizze : Kitche Manito ketigonán keche mennoinnowandeyunk.

16 Ahneeh oh wewemâ, azhe kekandumun che bemáje-ge-wint kenâbam ? áneen azhe kekandumun keen oh aninne, che bemáje-ásewut kewish ?

17 Kitche Manito go gá ezhe guhgekemát kokkinná aninnewun me ga izzhewabizzit : me anakonegayán kokkinná uhnum-eawinink.

18 Kishpin oweuh aninne gegevetázhegâzo nundömint ? kago gáwetázhegâzosig guhtuh we áwe : kishpin oweuh gáwetázhegâzosig nundömint ? kago tuh gewetázhwase.

19 Gewetázhegâzowin, kâ ningöt inâbuhtussenön gewetázhegâzoseengdush kâ ningöt inâbuhtussenön, meatuh kunwandumink Kitche Manito otebákonegawin.

20 Máno kokkinná aninnewug aenuhnokewât gágineekigo tuh enuhnokewug.

21 Binná keen uhnoketweágâninne, nundömigoeyun ? kago papámandunkan ; kishpin kushketoeyun we getishkekun.

22 Ween uhnoketâgaweninnewit kishpin Kitche Manitöñ nundomigoot wânuhke Kitche Manitöñ ônje ; giyadush oweuh wiánuhkeet aninjin me Christ otoskenegamun.

23 Keenowâ kege kishpinnuhnigüm menik gá nuhginjega-zoeyag, kago ween aninne otuhnoketâgaweninnemun awe kago.

24 Nekâniisetök, máno kokkinná aninnewug nandominjig, máno oguh uhnoketowâwân Kitche Manito anuhnokewât.

25 Binná tuzzhemintwâ bizzhissig abidjig ; kâween Kitche Manitöñ neenguhgâzomigoose, neendizzenáguttukwandum, oweuh nabwâkât Kitche Manito oguhgequawinink.

26 Konemá me o-o mennoizzhewabutögwan omá o-o wanebek o-o kotuhgitowinink, neendikit mennoizzhewabut, aninne keche izzhewabizzit.

27 Ketuhkobiz innuh wewemáng ? kago wekoochetokan keche we getishkeut, kâween nuh ketuhkobizzosenun weowwemáng ? kago nundowâbomákan keche weweweyun.

28 Kispin quiuk wetegayun, kâ kemutcheizzhewabizzisse ; kishpindush oskenegequa quiuk wetegat, kâ mutcheizzhewabizzisse, e-e tinnouhdush, tuh kuhgwâtuhgitto weyâsînk kâ weendush minowâ ningütono ketiniesenonim.

29 O-odush neendikit nekâniisetök, bêowin tuhquâ ; máno go guttuh ezhe iawug uhgew wâwidjig giya uhgew wâwissig-gook ;

30 Uhgew giya mawidjig giya mawissiggook giya uhgew manowânegoozidjig giya uhgew manowânegoozissiggook, uhgewdush gâshpinnuttâzojig tibbishko kago iásigök.

31 Uhgew anokâtunkigo o-o áke, uhmutchetotunzíkwâ, izzhewabizzewin o-o áke májámuhgut.

32 Ketenaneminem ápiche che suhnáganduhzewan, ween ningooche wâtegasig onáguttuhwandán Kitche Manito otiemun owwe nianduméat Kitche Manitôn.

33 Ween ningooche wâtegat onáguttuhwandánun ono iuheen ákeeng, owwe nianduméat wewun.

34 Papuhkân izzhewabut nussowwiuhe wewemá giya wanâbamissig equa. Wanâbamissig equa onáguttuhwandán Kitche Manito otiemun konemá tábenizze, weowwink giya ochichâgöñk, weendush wanâbamit onáguttuhwandánun ono iuheen omá ákeeng che nianduminit onâbamun.

35 Keche ônje mennoizzhewabizzeyag, o-o wanje ekettoeyán; kâween ween owwe nuhgwaninnuhgook keche ônje bakâtzizseyag ápiche, konemá ketanáguttuhwanemawâ Kitche Manito keche kuhgepachanduhzewan.

36 Kishpin oweuh aninne enandunk weow, quiuk izzhewabizzissik öshkenequan ônje, kishpin ta ápeeettizzit, kishpin ônjittá we izzhewabuk anandunkigo máno tuhtotum, kâween mutche izzhewabizzisse, máno tuh wetegandewug.

37 Weendush mashkâwandunk otaink, mamázheittezoot kishpin wuhwanandunk otoskenegequawin che onâbamissit quiuk izzhewabizze.

38 Ween wâteganduhát mennototum weendush wâteganduhásig owushemá mennototum.

39 Wewemá onâbamun otebanemigöñ, tebákonegawin ônje ga áquo uhbemáttizzit kishpindush onâbamun ge nebonit quiuk izzhewabut che wetegamát minowâ oweuh, kishpin anandunk, meatuh Kitche Manito otebákonegawinink.

40 Nowutch tá mennowânegoote kishpin onâbamissik, neen ween neendenandum, neendenandumdush neengegishkowâ Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun:

CHAPTER VIII.

NÖNGUMDUSH, tuzzhindumink sáságewinnintwâ muzzennineeng, ketenandámin kekekandámin kekandumowin. Kekandumowin ömbâsin, sâgeittewin ônje mushkâwizzin.

2 Kishpin oweuh aninne enandunk kekandunk kago, kâween okekanduhzee eu ga we kekandungebun.

3 Oweuhdush aninne sâgeát Kitche Manitôn, Kitche Manitôn okekaneñigöñ.

4 Uhtuzzhindumink uhmejink ono iuheen siáságewint muzzennineeng, kekekandámin, muzzennine kâween kago áwunzenöñ ákeeng, kâdush oweuh Bakânnizzit Manito, meatuh bazhekoot.

5 Ahnuh iáwug ánit manitög aninjig gezhigöñk giya áke, (batiénowug uhgew towug, manitög, batienowug ogemág,

6 Neenowintdush, bazhek wiátuh manito; ween kokkinna kago gá ozhetöt, kege gegishkágónán, bazhek o-o Kitche Ma-

mito Jesus Christ, ween kokkinná kago wanje bemátuk, ketenowint giya ween ònje.

7 Káweendush kokkinná aninnewug okekanduhzeenawâ eu, kokandumink, uhsáságewiannint muzzeninne omejinawâ eu siáságewinint muzzeninne uhneennuhmuttinik onáguttukwandum-owinewâ banátuttinne.

8 Weyás káween ningüt ketizzhemennnototágoosemin keche ònje kekanemunk Kitche Manito, kâ owushema menneizzhewabizzisemin, ánuh weseneiyunk giya wesenissewunk.

9 Tuttebábig, kago eu, kewánuhkewinewâ guhtuh ònje bezogashinzewug uhgew nánuhmizzidjig.

10 Kishpin aninne wábomik keen uhkekandumun námátabe-yun emá mejeyun muzzeninne wegewámink, kánuh giya ween nánuhmizzit guhtuh enanduhze keche mejit eu siáságewinint muzzeninheeg?

11 Kekekandumowin ònje, nánuhmizzit wekánissémá ween Christ gá ònje nájin, guhtuh banáttizzit innuh?

12 Kishpin eu azhe mutchetotowagwânin wekánissémág uh-bem'wágunitumowagwâ oneennuhmandumowinewâ, kemutchetotowâ Jesus Christun.

13 Eu ònje, kishpin weyás nekánis ònje mutchetotunk, kâ minowâ weyás neenguh mejisseen menik áke ga bernátuk, ònje káween newe totowâse nekánis keche mutchetotunk.

CHAPTER IX.

KAWNUH anonint neendowwisse? kánuh neendebanindiz-zose? kánuh neengewábomáse Jesus Christ, Neenkitche Manitomenán? káween neenduhnokewin Kitche Manito ònje ketá-wisseem?

2 Kishpin anonint wiáwissewânan árint ònje, keenowâ ween ònje neendow uhgokewussegun, neenduhnonigowin ketáwim, Kitche Manito ònje.

3 O-o azhe nuhquatowwugwâ kaquajemidjig;

4 Káween nuh neendá ápetandágoozissemín che weseneýang giya che minequayáng?

5 Kánuh neendá mushkáwizzissemín che papásuhgábeginum-gidwâ wewemá giya otowwamámá tibishko árint anoninjig andotumowât Nekitche Manitomenán wekánissun giya Cephas.

6 Menuh atuh Barnabas, giya neen, kashketosewâng che bo-netoeyáng uhnokewin?

7 Owwanan wekâ nandobunint tebinowago oshoneám keche banájetöt? owwanan kategat, májesigidush natáwigittöt? owwanan bamushumát áwaseun uhmejesigidush otoshábomene?

8 Aninnewug innuh neenduzzhindánun ono iuheen? kánuh tepákonegawin tibbishko ekettosewug.

9 Moses otepákonegawinink oshebe-egâta káween keguh ágobetowâse pezheke otón shiáshábooshkowât mandáminun. Kitche Manito nuh okuhnowanemán pezhekewun?

10 Uhgamá keenowintigo atuh wanje ekettöt? kagat keenowint önje oshebe-egáta o-o, ween bágwuhkumikgebichegat tuh begwuhkumikgebichega buhgoosanemowinink weendush buhgoosanemowinink bagundowwát che otâpenát ánist obuhgoosanemowinink.

11 Kishpin ge ketegáttumonáng ochichâgo iuheen, kânuh neendá otâpenuhzemin kago omá ákeeng taban jegátagin?

12 Kishpin ánist tebanemenágwâ kânuh giya neenowint ketá tebanemissinnoneme? Kâween newe iosemin o-o mushkâwizzewin, máno neendenandámin che kúhgwtuhgittoeyáng, ángä che banájetösewung Jesus Christ oguhgequawín.

13 Kânuh kekekanduhzeenâwâ uhgew ubnoketungig uhnumeawin önje bemáttizewug ono iuheen uhnumeawegumi gönk ayágin? uhgewedush uhnoketungig sáságewitche gun uzzhuhtag ototâpenánâwâ ánist atöng sáságewitche gawin?

14 Me tebishko Kitche Manito gá enákonegat uhgew gagequajig tá önje bemáttizewug gubgequawin.

15 Kâween neen neendiosemín kago ono iuheen, kâween neenge oshebeunzenun ono iuheen keche totágoeyag, owus hema tá onissheshin che neboeyámbán uhgamá oweuh aninne mutche izzhewabizze keche ananemippun.

16 Kishpin guhgequayán guhgequawin, kâween neen kitche izzhewabiz neendá ekettose kâ neen kushketose che bonetoe-yámán guhgequayán, neendá innégaitiz, bonetoe yán guhgequawin!

17 Kishpin önjittá tebinowa enandumán che guhgequayán neenguh tebáumágowiz; kishpindush mutchetotumán neendandumowin me che nágwuk Kitche Manito guhgázomít che guhgequayán.

18 Wagonandush e-e ga ondizzeyán? gagequayán guhgequawir neendotán Christ oguhgequawin chetebi-egátasinök me e-e ga önje banájetösewán nemushkâwizzewin uhnumeawinink.

19 Ahnuh neendebanindiz, kâ oweuh aninne neendebanemi-goose kokkinná che otuhnoketágaweninnemewát neow neendotáz konemá áshkum minowá neendá unne kushketün.

20 Jewug önje, Jewink neendenandágooz, konemá neendá tabwatágög Jewug; magwouh wejewungwâ uhgew tabanemini-jig tebákonégawinink neengetotán neow bazhek tabanemint tebákonégawinink, konemá neendá kushkeág che tabwatowewát tebákonégawinink tabaneminijig;

21 Uhgew tabanemásewinjig tebákonégawinink bazhek tabanemásewinjig tebákonégawinink neenge enandágooz, (kâween Kitche Manito otebákonégawinink gágineek neendebanemigo Christ otebákonégawin,) konemá neendá kushkeág che tabwatowewát uhgew tabanemásewinjig tebákonégawinink.

22 Nánnuhmizzidjig magwa, bazhek neenge izzhewabiz konemá neendá tabwatágög nánuhmizzidjig, kokkinná iuheen kokkinná aninnewug neenge ozhittowâg, konemá neendá kunkwandán ánist.

23 Kuhgequawin ñuje, o-o wanje totumán konemá ánínt neendá otápenán keenowá mámowy.

24 Kánuh kekekanduhzeenáwá uhgew kaquajekunittidjig, kokkinná pemebi-ittewug, bazhek mámowy buhkinnága? me totumög pemebi-ittig konemá ketá buhkinnága.

25 Kokkinná aninnewug wâgochetojig che buhkinnágawât okotuhgittünáwá weowwewân, me wanje totunk owwe buhkin-nágat banátuttinik kekinowácheowin, neenowintduah wekâ ba-nátußinöök.

26 Me neen azhe kuhquajekuzzhewayán káween ween anan-dumowin, azhe megâzoeyán, káween ween 'ow mágátunk notin-andotunk.

27 Neenkunwandán neow neentuhbusse buhgittenán, konemá kâ ningütono tá ezhe banátussinnöök neow ge guhgekemugwa ánínt.

CHAPTER X.

MINOWAW nekánissetök kekekanemininem che kekandum-ag kokkinná kosenánig anámiuhe ánuhquuttöök uzzhiáwât kokkinnadush shábooshkumowât kitchegumme;

2 Kokkinná Mosesun, gebaptizeawug ánaquuttöök kitchegum-mink;

3 Kokkinnadush tibbishko ochichâgomá mejim omejináwâ;

4 Kokkinná mámowy ominnequanáwâ ochichâgomá minne-quawin : (oge minnequanáwâ kokkinná eu ochichâgomá Azhe-beek e-e n'wápenuhnigowât eu Azhebeek me Christ :)

5 Nebewá uhgew kâ oniandumeásewân Kitche Manitöön; buhgwutuhkumigáng oppuhginawug.

6 Binná ono iuheen me o-o iásheiggoeyunk keche kekandum-un, keche nundowânduhzewunk o-o tinnowun mutche iuheen, gá nundowandumowâjin.

7 Giya keche muzzeninækasewag, ánínt uhgew gá totumo-wât; azhebe-egátag, anishanâbag wuhwanuhbewug weseneuwât giya menequawât, giya pusegwewât otukmennowât.

8 Kago giya bisshegwâtizzisetá, ánínt uhgew gá ezhe bis-shegwâtizzewât, neezbtunnui usshe niswa tusso metoswâk pon-gesinög ningó geshik nebowât.

9 Kago giya kuhgwadebanemásetá Christ, ánínt uhgew gá azhe kuhgwadebanemâwât, uhge banátizzewâtdush, mutche kenabegöñ ñuje.

10 Kago nanáwudjemo kago, ánínt uhgew gá azhe nanáwud-jemowât, uhge banátizzewât bána-je-ewanidjin ñuje.

11 Binná, kokkinná ono iuheen gá izzhewabizzewât, uhgew che ásheigoeyunk, ozhebe-egátagawun che guhgekimigoeyunk ñuje, bematizzeuyunk ope kagá eeshqua ákewunk.

12 Eu ñuje ween enandunk mushkâwegâbowit, máno tuh iyângwâmandum keche we pongeshinzik.

13 Káween kago kuhgwadebanindewin ketotissigoseenáwâ, meatuh azhe iyotissigowât uhnochigo aninnewun; Kitche Ma-

nito quiukkooze, kâween enanduhze owushema ménik keche guhgwadebanemigooseyag keguhtenanemigoosewâ menikigo azhe kushketoezag; mâmowy kuhgwadebanemigowin oguh ezhissetôn ga ezhe wemâshkumag, konemá me ga ônje kushketoezag che guhbikkumag.

14 Me eu ônje, siâgeinnuhgook, ozhindumök sáságewenintwâ muzzeninneeng.

15 Nabwâkâjig aninnewug neendizzhegegit; tebákónumük o-o, aketoeyán.

16 Menequâchegun o-o anumeatumâng, kânuh Christ otizhettwâwin omisqueem áwunzenôn? puhquazhegun bwâkobetoeyang, kânuh Christ otizzhetwâwin weow gá inwâtunk áwunzenôn?

17 Anuh bâtiernenemin, bazhekewunk puhquazhegun bazhek-wunöp keowwinánin kokkinná ketotapenâmin eu bazhek puhquazhegun.

18 Kunowâbomikög Israelitug azhewabizzewât: kânuh uhgew májejig sâgewitchegun, kânuh áwissewug watâpenungig sáságewitchegawin?

19 Ahneen aketoeyán? muzzinneen innuh ningöt inâbuhtize, eudush siáságewinintwâ muzzinnineeng ningütono innuh inâbuhtut?

20 Neendikitdush uhgew miátawizzidjig ono iuheen siáságewinnâwâjin Mutche Manitô siáságewinnâwâjin, kâween ween Kitche Manitöñ; kâween kenundowanemissenonim keche owe-kaneyag Mutche Manitög.

21 Kâween ketâ kushketoseem che menequâchegayag Kitche Manitô omenequâchegun, giya Mutche Manitô omenequâchegun, kâween ketâ kushketoseem che wesenyag Kitche Manitô otuhtopowinink, giya Mutche Manitô otuhtopowinink.

22 Onjittâ nuh kewe nishkeánán Kitche Manitô che guhgâwandunk, owushema nuh kemushkâwizzemin, apeechewit?

23 Kokkinná iuheen nendenandâgooz che totumán; kâwendush ezhe onisseshinzenôn keche totumán; kokkinná iuheen nendenandâgooz che totumán, kâ neendâ ônje mennoizzhewabizzisse.

24 Kago oweuh aninne tebinowa weow atuh oguh mennotutzeen, kokkinná aninnewug bakânnizzinidjin giya oguh we mennototowâwân.

25 Menik ayátândink átawawinink, mejig, kago kuhgwatwa kago tebinowa kenáguttuhwandumowinewâ ônje:

26 Kokkinná áke Kitche Manitô otebandán, kokkinnâdush owvânuhtuk.

27 Kishpin uhgew tiabwatunzigook wekominâgwa, enandumag kewe ezaheyag; kago bego anosumuhbeyag buhgitte-numâgoeyag mejig, kago kuhgwatwa kago, kenáguttuhwandumowinewâ ônje.

28 Kishpindush oweuh aninne eninnâg me o-o siáságewinintwâ muzzeninneeg ekettüt, kago meje kago, ween ônje 'ow

wàndumök giya tebinowa ketenandumowinewâ ñuje ; kokkinná áke Kitche Manito otebandán kokkinná giya owwânuhtak.

29 Enandumowin, neendikit, kâween keen tebinowa, bakâ-nizzidjig otenandumowinewân : neendenandágoozwin waganan bakânizzit aninne wanje tebuhgindunk ?

30 Kishpin shâwanjegawin ñuje, anandágoozeyán ánit che otâpenumán, wagonan wanje mutche tuzzhemegoeeyán, eu ñuje megwach wanje ekettoeyán ?

31 Eu ñuje, kokkinná májeyag kokkinná kago giya mane-quayag kokkinná giya anuhnokeyag kokkinná totumög ga ezhe kitchetwâweyag Kitche Manito.

32 Kago oweuh miátawanemá kago Jewug giya miátawiz-zidjig giya uhnumeájig :

33 Tebishko andotumán niandumeugwâ kokkinná aninnewug kokkinná kago kâween tebinowa che beenjenizzeyán neennundowâbunduhzeen, che beenjinnizzewâtdush nebewâ neentotum konemá tá ñuje bernáttizzewug.

CHAPTER XI.

NOPENUZZHESHIG, tebishko azhe nopenuhnug Jesus Christ.

2 Kemenno tuzzhememin nekânișsetük, ñuje kenáguttuhwamemin kokkinná kago, kekunwandánâwâ tebákonogawin gá ezhe meninnuhgook.

3 Apadush kekandumoninnuhgook Christ uhnegânezekundowât kokkinná aninnewun, aninnedush onegânizzekundowân equawun, Kitche Manito onegânizzekundowân Christun.

4 Oweuh aninne wuhweoquöt, uhnumeát omutchetotán ñsh-tegwân.

5 Oweuh equa wuhwewuhquaosig gubgequat uhnumeát omutchetotán ñsh-tegwân, gâgâshkebâzinginigo apetandágwut-tinne.

6 Kishpin equa wuhwewuhquaosig guhtuh mozho, kishpin equa uhgutandunk keche mozboot guhtuh wuhwewuhquao.

7 Aninne kâween tá wuhwewuhquaose, ñuje Kitche Manito ogitchetwâwizzewin ezenágooze ; equadush aninne ogitchetwâwizzewin.

8 Kâween equa odebánemáseen aninnewun ; aninne otebanemán equawun.

9 Kâween aninne equawunge ñuje ozheáse, equa aninnewun gá ñuje ozheint.

10 Eu ñuje equa ga ñuje wuhwewuhquaopun Kitche Manito omezhinowamun ñuje.

11 Kâween aninne ezhéka tá iáse : equawun oguh wejewân giya equa kâween ezhéka, tá iáse, aninnewun oguh wejewân Kitche Manito ñuje.

12 Aninne azhe tebanemát, equawun enandágwut giya ween equa keche tebanemát aninnewun, kokkinnádush ween kago Kitche Manito otebandán.

13 Tebákonumök tebinowa, meenwâbomenágwut innuh equa che uhnumeatowât Kitche Manitônuuhwewuhquaosig.

14 Kâ kekekanduhzeenâwâ tebinowa nánâguttuhwandumag kishpin aninne guhgânwânequat águttandágwuttinne ;

15 Kishpin equa guhgânwânequat okitchetwâweiggoon wenissun ; ge mená keche ágwit.

16 Kishpin oweub aninne we netákekâwetunk, kâween o-o neendizzhetwâsemin, giya anumeájig kâ azhetwâsewug.

17 Binná o-o aninnuhgook, kâween kemenno tuzzhemissemónim, kâween keche mennoizzhewabizzeyag ketõnje mowunjetteeem, meatuh owushema che mutcheizzhewabizzeyag.

18 Wiazhkut miáwunjeitleyagoon uhnumeawegumigónk neen nöndum uhnánawinitteyag áaintdush neendabwatán.

19 Ónjittá tuh izzhewabut che nanáwiniteyag uhgew quiük azhewabizzidjig kemizzhishowinágwittágowâg.

20 Ope mëwönjeitleyag bazhekwanönk kâween che mejeyag Kitche Manito owesenewin.

21 Wâsinneyagoon papuhkân ototâpenánâwâ aenunjegawât, bazhekdush buhkutta, bazhek kewushquabe.

22 Ahnishween, kâween nuh ketöwegewâmissem che tuzzhe weseneyag, che tuzzhe menequayag, kewe banájetüm innuh Kitche Manito otuhnumeawegumik ? ketá weágutcheáwâg uhgew wawegewâmissigook ? áneen ga eninnuhgook ? kemennotuzzheminenim innuh o-o ? kâween kemennotuzzhemissemónim.

23 Kitche Manito neengemenik o-o nöngum aninnuhgook ; Kitche Manito Jesus eu igo dibbikut uhge buhgittenumatink ; puhquazhegun uhge otâpenán.

24 Opedush gá uhnumeát obokobetön ekettodush, otâpenumök mejig, me o-o neow, bwâkobetágoyag ; o-o ga ónje totumag keche mikwanemeyag.

25 Me giya go gátotank gá ashquâ wesenenit ; ototâpenunk menequâchegun, eketto, o-o minequâchegun, öshke wâween-dumágawin nemisquemink ; suhuhgwonuh, o-o totumag, menequayag keche ónje, kunwanemeyag.

26 Aquoche mejeyag o-o puhquazhegun, giya menequayag o-o menequâchegunink kewâbundiewanâwâ Kitche Manito onebowin nánâzh keche tuhkoshink.

27 Eu ónje owwagwan ga mejegwan o-o puhquazhegun giya ga menequagwan Kitche Manito omenequâchegun, anandágoozissig ; omutchetotâgeon Jesus Christ weowinne, giya omisque-mene.

28 Tuhgah, aninne tuh náguttulawanindizzo, chebwâ mejit e-e puhquazhegun giya chebwâ menequat, e-e menequâchegun.

29 Ween májít giya menequat anandágoozissig mutcheiewish omejin giya ominnequan ga banájeiggoot, kâween owâbunduhzeeng Kitche Manito oweow.

30 O-o ónje nebewá neennuhmizzewug, ákozewug, uzzhiáeyag, nebewádush nebáwug.

31 Kishpin tebákonittizzoeyung, kâ keguh tebákomiggeose-min.

32 Ope tabákonegoeyungoon ketiyângwâmegomin Kitche Manito ônje, keche ônje nisshevunnatizzisewung ákeeng bémâtizzidjig.

33 Me eu ônje nekânissetök, miawunjeittseyungoon che weesinneyung bábeittetá.

34 Oweuh aninne buhkutat, andát tuh wesene, keche ônje mowönjeittisewag keche mutche totumag. Ahnint iuheen pánemá takoshinán neenguh ezhichega.

CHAPTER XII.

NÔNGUMDUSH, nekânissetök, tuzzhindumink ochichágomegewawin kenundowanemininem che nissetotumag.

2 Kekekandánâwâ, miátawizzidjig uhgeáweyag, uhnope-nuhnagwâ uhgew natágegetosigwâ muzzineneeg sagábeginim-gin 'zhizhewabizzeyag.

3 Me e-e ônje kenissetotumonenim, kâ oweuh aninne Kitche Manito Ochichágwun ônje gegetöt, tá ekettose Jesus nuhnebe-kinjegázo, kâdush oweuh Jesus Kitche Manito tá ekettose me-atuh Kitche Manito Ochichágwun ônje ekettöt.

4 Papuhkânuttöñ menitewinun, bazhekgodush ween uhchichág.

5 Papuhkânuttöñ uhnokewinun, bazhekgo Manito.

6 Papuhkânuttöñ uhnokewinun, bazhek 'ow Manito anokeet kokkinná aninnewun weowwinne.

7 Uhchichágomá omezhishowwenágwetonun kokkinná iuh-een, kokkinná aninnewug ônje che mennoizzhewabizzewât.

8 Uhchichág omenán bazhek aninnewun nebâkâgegetowin, bazhekduh Uhchichág omenán, kekandumowin.

9 Bazhekduh Uhchichág omenán che nojemoewanit ákoze-win; minowâdush bazhek, mushkâwandumowin.

10 Bazhekduh omenán che muhmándátotumin, bazhekduh keche kekanemát quiuk azhe guhgequanegwan; bazhekduh Uhchichágomá omenán, uhnöch inwawinun che inwanit, bazhek duh keche ánekuhnotunk puhkân inwawinun :

11 Bazhek Uhchichág kokkinná iuheen andotunk, anandunk-igo otezhemámenán kokkinná aninnewun.

12 Tebishkô weowwemá azhe bazhekunk, bátienukdush obuhkazewinemán bazhkwun weowwemán me tebishko Christ andit.

13 Bazhekgo Uhchichágomá kokkinná wanje baptizemigeyunk, che bazhekunk weowwemá, kishpin Jewug áweyunk, giya miátawizzidjig áweyunk, awâkânewungwan giya tabamindizzowungwan, kokkinnadush kege ezheigomin che menequayunkigo uhow bazhek Uhchichágomá.

14 Weowwemá kâween atuh bazhekunzenön buhkazewin bátienuktöñ buhkazewinun.

15 Kishpin ozit ekettomuhgut, ônje kâ oainj neendowwisse,

kâ weowwemá neendebanemigooseen, menuh e-e kagat weowwemá azhe tebanemigoosig?

16 Kishpin otowwugámá, ekettomuhgut, ônje kâ oskezhik neendowwisse kâ weowwemá neendebanemigooseen, menuh e-e kagat weowwemá azhe tebanemigoosig?

17 Kishpin kokkinná weowwemá oskezhik áwung áneende ga ônje nöndunk? kishpindush kokkinná, weowwemá otowwugámá áwunk, áneende ga ônje menánjegang?

18 Ween Kitche Manito azhe meenwandunkigo oge i-izzhis-setonun buhkazewinun weowwemáng.

19 Kishpin kokkinná bazhekewunk buhkazewin, uneezh e-e weow?

20 Nöngumdush bátienuttón buhkazewinun, bazhekduh weow?

21 Oskezhikomá kâween otá ittunzeen oninjemá, kâween kepapámanemisinõn, giya ôshtegwânmá kâ ôtâ ittunzeen ozit-támá; kâ kepapámanemisenõn.

22 Kagat giyadush owushemá ono buhkazewinemán, kâ gwetch ningõt inábuhuttisinõn anandumung, kâ ketábemábiz-zissemín, iásewunk.

23 Onoedush kebuhkazewinenánin agutchetoeeyungoon, me owushemá apetandumunk, onedush miánábomenágwuk keowwenánin owushemá apetandágwuk.

24 Ono manwâbomenágwukin kebuhkazewinenánin, kâ apetandágosenõn, weendush Kitche Manito kokkinná buhkazewinun oge mámuhozitonun owushemadush keche apetandágwuk eu owushemá nöndás apetandágwuk.

25 Me eu kâween kago tuh buhquabichegâtasenõn weowwemáng, me eu ônje kokkinná buhkazewinun, tuh nánezhkomá-temuhgutõn.

26 Bazhek buhkazewin mámetâwandumomuhgukin, kokkinná buhkazewinun, mámetâwandumomuhguttón, bazhekduh buhkazewin, manowânegwandumomuhgukin kokkinná buhkazewin manowânegwandum.

27 Binná keenowâ Christ weow babazhek andussheyag obuhkazewinun.

28 Kitche Manito ánínt uhnumeawinink otussán, netam, anoninjig, minowâ mamândâwizzidjig, minowâdush gagequajig, minowâdush mamândototungig, minowâdush nojemõtõng ákoozewin, nezhkomátewin, minowâ, ogemákundumowin, paphkân inwawin.

29 Kokkinná anoninjig innuh áwewug? kokkinná nuh mamândâwizzidjig áwewug? kokkinná nuh gagequajig áwewug? kokkinná mamândâtotungig áwewug?

30 Kokkinná nuh n'wâjemoewajig ákoozewin áwewung? kokkinná nuh uhnõch anwajig áwewung? kokkinná nuh wiâneguhnotungig áwewung?

31 Nundowandumök owushemá apetandágwuk menittewin, owushemá azhe wanisseshink kekekinnoumonim.

CHAPTER XIII.

KISHPIN kushketoeýán, che inwayán, kokkinná anishanábag anwawát, giya Kitche Manito omezhinowamun otinwawinewá, kishpin gezhawâtizzissewán; tebishko shiawâbekuhumingin miskobewâbeek neenduhpetandágooze.

2 Kishpin kushketoeýán, che önwâchegayán, kishpin kekandumán kokkinná kiáuhkin, kokkinná giya nebwâkâwandumowin kishpin ayaán kokkinná mushkâwandumowin che bejenissetoeýán wudjewun kishpin gezhawâtizzissewán, kâ ningöt neendinâbuhtuhgandágoozisse.

3 Kishpin kokkinná neenduhnokájegun, megewayán keche usshumugwâ katemákizzidjig; kishpin megewayán neow che châgitag geshawâtizzissewândush, kâ ningöt neendá enâbuhchetoseen.

4 Keshawâtizzewin beomuhgut keenwazh, mennoizzhewabut kâ guhgâwanindewin áwunzenõn, kâ ömbásinzenõn,

5 Kâ mutcheizzhewabussinõn, kâween tebinowa atuh kuno-wâbundizzemuhgussenõn, kâ wanuhpuhusinõn che nishkâtiz-zink; kâ mutche enanduhze;

6 Kâ mennowânegwanduhze mutche izzhewabizzewinink, mennowânegwandum quiuk izzhewabizzewinink;

7 Kokkinná kago oguhbikán kotuhgittowin, kokkinná kago tabwatum, kokkinná kago onundowandán.

8 Keshawâtizzewin kâweká áníssussenõn: ánwâchegawin koshá tuh banátut otanuhnewun tuh pezán ábemuhguttõn, ke-kandumowin tuh bánatut.

9 Kekekandámin ánínt ketönwâchegamin ánínt.

10 Ope gá geschichegâtag tuhkoshinomuhgut, eu gá geschi-chegâtasinõk tuh wabinnegâta.

11 Magwouh uhbenoche-eweyán obenocheink neenge ezhe-gegit, uhbenocheink neendizzhe nissetotum, obenocheink neen-ge ezhe nágutuhwandum; opedush buh keche eninneweyán, ningooche neembuhgittenán neenduhbenoche izzhewabizzewin.

12 Nöngumdush shâbwâbingin wâsâchegunábeeök, neen-dizzhenámin, pánemádush keguh ásumeengwândemin : nöngum ánínt neenkekandán azhekekanemigoeyán.

13 Binná onoedush niswa ono iuheen, mushkâwandumowin, buhgoosanemowin, keshawâtizzewin, owushemá apetandágwuk ono keshawâtizzewin.

CHAPTER XIV.

NOPENUTTUMÖK keshawâtizzewin, nundowandumök ochi-châgomá shâwandágoozewin, owushemá apetandumök che guhgequayag.

2 Ween anwat inwawin oweuh nasetunzig, kâween anin-ne-wun oguhnonáseen, Kitche Manitõn ganoná'in; kâ oweuh an-

newun onissetotágoseen, ochichágönk kiátutinegin otuzzhindánuñ.

3 Ween gagequat aninnewun oguhnonán uhguhgázomát che mushkáwandunk che mennowânegoozenit.

4 Ween nasetotunzeeng inwawin anwat, mushkáwandumeittizzo, weendush gagequat onezhokumowân anumeánidjin che mushkáwanduminit.

5 Apadush kokkinná miugwawinun anwayag neendenandum, owushemá onissheshin kokkinná che guhgequayag, ween gagequat, owushema aptandágooze, apetandágoozit ween miugwawin anwat, meatuh ánekuhnnotunk, anumeawin che söngunk.

6 Binná, nekánissetök, kishpin beottissinnuhgook miugwawin, be inwayán, áneen ga inábuuhukhebun meatuh Kitche Manito Ochichágwun ñe guhnoninnuhgook, uhgamá kekandumowinink uhgamá ánwâchegawinink uhgamá giya guhgequawinink?

7 Giyadush uhnöch iuheen bamátussinöök, gamá pepegwun, gamá nöndágomutchegun, kishpin kekenowâch inwasigwâ, áneen ga ezhe kekandumingebun pepegwunnewung gamá nöndágomutchegunewung?

8 Kishpin nöndágomutchegun uhnöchigo inwag owwanan ga gezhetápun che megázöt?

9 Me debishko, keenowâ, kishpin nissetotágoozissewag azhe gegetoeyag, áneen ga ezhe kekandumingebun aketöök? notingo keguh guhguhnnotánawâ.

10 Konemá azhe bátienuk inwawinun ákeeng kokkinnádush go kekinowâch ekettowinun.

11 Kishpin nissetotunzewan inwawin, buhgwutch anishanâba neenguh 'ow, ween giya ganozhit tuh buhgwutch anishanâbawe.

12 Me debishko giya kenowâ azhe nundowábundumag uhhchichágomá megewawin wekoochetög owushema keche ñe söngunk uhnumeawin.

13 Eu ñe kishpin oweuh aninne kushketöt miugwawin che inwat, tuh uhnumeá che we kushketöt keche ánekuhnnotunk.

14 Kishpin uhnumeáyan miugwawinink, neenchichág uhnumeá, neennissetotumowin kâ ningöt inábuhtussinöök.

15 Owwagonandush eu? neenguhuhnumeá neenchichágönk, neenguh uhnumeá neennissetotumowinink, giya; neenguhuhgum neenchichágönk neenguhuhgum neennissetotumowinink giya.

16 Kishpin izzhewabussinöök, ope shâwanjegayun kechichágönk áneen ga ezhe kekandunk ween mazaniegun kakanduhzik ope otittunk, Amen che ekettöök anumeáeyunin, ñe kâ onissetotunze aketoeyun?

17 Keen ween kagat quiuk ketuhnumeá, ween bakâniizzidush kâ söngitchegázöse.

18 Megwetch neendená neen Kitche Manitöm owushema menik inwawinun uzzhinwayán menik keenowâ kokkinná inwayag.

19 Uhnumeawegumigönkdush owushemá neendá meenwandum náninkigo che gegetoeyán neennissetotumowinink e-e keche kuhgekemugwá ániint, gamá nánink metoswák tussink keche gegetoeyán, oweuh che nissetotunzigdush.

20 Nekámissetök kago ubbenocheing izzhewabizzekago, kenissetotumowinewâng ; kemutcheizzhewabizzewinewâng ubbenocheing izzhewabizzik, kenissetotumowinewângdush eninneeng izzhewabizzik.

21 Azhebe-egáta tepákonegawinink, aninnewug önje puhkân otонемáng uhgew anishanâbag kiábe kokkinnâ o-o ánuhwe kåween neenguh bezindágooseeg eketto Kitche Manito.

22 Eu önje inwawinun miugwawinun kekinowâchichegawin-un, kåween uhgew tiabwatungig uhgew atuh tiabwatunzigook guhgequawin onissheshininne uhgew tiabwatunzigook kåween uhgew tiabwatungig.

23 Kishpin kokkinnâ anumeájig mowönjeittewát bazhek-wunönk, kokkinnâdush miugwawin inwawât, ániintdush peendegawug nasetowinungig mazaniegun, ániintdush tiabwatu-nizigook, kåween kewuhnátiizzewug kegi-iggoosewâ ?

24 Kishpin kokkinnâ guhgequawât, bazhekdush peendega tiabwatunzig, nasetowinunzig mazaniegun, kokkinnâ okushke-áwân uhtabwatuminit kokkinnâ otebákonáwân.

25 Me o-o wanje bákissinik otáink, kiátuttinegin ; o-oe-dush pungishhink oskezhigönk önjittá oguh uhnumeatowán Kitche Manitöñ, Kitche Manito quiuk kegegishkowâwâ gutuh eketto.

26 Ahneen azhewabuk nekámissetök ? mowönjeitteyagoon, ketoguhgequawinim, ketotinwawinim, keguhnónawizzim, ketá-neku-notágowizzim, máno kokkinnâ iuheen tuh geschichéga-tuwun che sásöngeiteyag.

27 Kishpin aninne miugwawin inwat, kå owushemá neezh niswa tuh tuzzhesewug eudush mamashquut ; bazhekdush oguh ánekuhnötága.

28 Kishpin oweuh ánekuhnötágasig tuh pezán áta uhnumeawegumigönk, tuh guhguhnontizzo che guhnónát Kitche Manitöñ.

29 Gagequajig neezh niswa tuh gegetowug ániintdush oguh tebákonánawâ.

30 Kishpin kago otissigöt 'ow bazhek námátábit, 'ow mag-wouh gágetöt tuh pezán ábe.

31 Kokkinnâ keguh gegetöm mamashqutigo che gegetoeyag me kokkinnâ konemá tâ nissetotumög, konemá kokkinnâ ketá mennowánegoozim.

32 Ochichágwun 'ow gagequat aenát tuh izzhewabizzewun.

33 Kitche Manito kåween ween otozhetoseen ümbegizzewin, oságetön mennoinnowandewin, azhewabuk kokkinnâ anumeájig.

34 Máno keteqamewâg tuh pezán ábewug, uhnumeawegumigönk ; kåween enandágoozissewug uhgew che gegeeshwât

ezhe guhgekemáwug keche bezindumowát, tepákonegawin ek-
ettomuhgut giya.

35 Kishpin kago we kekandumowát, onábamewán oguh kuh-
quajemáwán andáwát; águhtandágwut equa che gegetöt uh-
numeawegumigöñk.

36 Wagonan? Kitche Manito ogegetowin keenowâ innuh
ünjebámuhgut? keenowâ nuh atuh ototissigönâwâ?

37 Kishpin oweuh aninne, neenguhgequaweninew enandunk;
gamá uhchichágomáwit, máno tuh tabwatum ono iuheen wa-
zhebeumonuhgook Kitche Manito ogubgequawinun.

38 Kishpin oweuh aninne kago kekanduhzik máno kâ kago
oguh kekanduhzeen.

39 Eu ünje nekânissetök, wekoochetök che guhgequayag,
kago genuhumowág kago, ánist miugwawin che inwawát.

40 Máno kokkinná iuheen wawane tuh mennoizzhewabutön.

CHAPTER XV.

MINOWAWDUSH, nekânissetök, kenissetotumonenim guh-
gequawin, gá guhgekeminuhgook eu gá bezindumag, nöngum-
dush maskkáwemeenjimenumag.

2 Eu wanje bemátiżzeyag, kishpin kunwandumag eu gageke-
minuhgook, meatuh ningötöno inábuhtuhganduhzewag keche
wuneshinag.

3 Kege weendumonenim, netam eu gá kekandumán, Jesus
Christ ezhe ünjenat kemutcheizzhewabizzewinenánin, azhebe-
egáttagigo mazaniegunink.

4 Uhge ni-issichegázüt, uhge ábejebátdush minowâ naswo-
gwunigutinik azhebe-egáttagigo mazaniegunink.

5 Cephasundush, ogewâbomigöñ, minowâ giya ashe neezh-
inidjin.

6 Náágutchdush owushma nánwâk wekânissemág, ogewâ-
bomáwán ningötink, kagâ kokkinná uhgew bemátiżzewug ga-
yábe, áintdush genebowug.

7 Náágutchdush Jamesun ogewâbomigöñ, giyadush kokkin-
ná anoninjig.

8 Squâchdush neen neengewâbomá, neen bazhek kâ quiuk
ope neengenegese.

9 Neen nöndás neenduhpetandágooz anoninjig kâ neendá
apetandágoozisse anonint che agoyámbán, ünje uhge mutcheto-
tumán Kitche Manito otuhumeawin.

10 Kitche Manito osháwanjegawin neendezheigoon wanje
apetandágoozeyán, osháwanjegawin gá menigoeyán kâween-
unishá neengeménigoseen, owushma nebewá neenduhnoke
menik anokewât kokkinná, kâween neenigo tebinowa, Kitche
Manito koshá osháwanjegawin gá wejewegoyán.

11 Eu ünje, kishpin neen, kishpin weenowâ, me azhe guh-
gequayág medush gá ezhe tabwatumag.

12 Kishpin gá ezhe guhgequaweenan, Christ gá ábejebát,

wagonan ánínt wanje ekettoeyag, kâ kago ábejebáwin uzhetoyag?

13 Kishpin tuhgozinök ábejebáwin, Christ kâ ge ábejebáse.

14 Kishpin Christ kâ ábejebáségwan, neenguhgequawinenán kâ ningüt inábuhtussinön.

15 Kagat keguhgenowishkenotowánán Kitche Manito ñije neenge-ekettomen Kitche Manito oge ábejebáán Christum, kâ ábejebáségwan gá naboijig kishpin ábejebásigwâ.

16 Kishpin gá naboijig ábejebásigwâ kâ giya ween Christ ábejebáse.

17 Kishpin Christ, kâ ábejebáségwan, ketabwatumowin kâ ningüt inábuhtuhsinön, gayábe kemutcheizzhewabizzewinewân kegegishkánawâ.

18 Giya weenowâ gagenajig tiabwatowâjig Christun banatizzewug.

19 Kishpin enandumunk Christ o-o atuh nöngum bemátizze-yunk che bemájeinunk owushema ketá katemágezissemín kokkinná aninnewug andusshevât.

20 Nöngumdush önüttá Christ geábejebá, ween netam gá ábejebá menik naboijig.

21 Nebowin aninneeng azhe önüjemuhguk, me giya ábejebáwin aninneeng azhe önüjemuhguk.

22 Kokkinná azhegegenang Adam, me e-e ga ezhe önüje bemátizzeeng Christ.

23 Kokkinná aninnewug tebinowa otizzhewabizzewinewâ önüje: Christ netam, medush kokkinná tabanemájin ope tubkoshink.

24 Opedush tuh ishqâsa ope bagittenumowât Kitche Manitön ogemawewin üsemán ope kokkinná buhgittenunk ogemákundumowin kitcl. etwâwizzewin giya mushkâwizzewin.

25 Onjittá tuh ogemákundum, nanázh kokkinná omiátawiz-zemun keche tuhkokánát anámuuhe ozitáng.

26 Eeshquâch miátawizzit gabanájeint, me nebowin.

27 Kokkinná kago anámuuhe ozitáng oge átön; opedush aketojin kokkinná iuheen anámuuhe, ozitang ubchegâtanik, ná gwut ween kokkinná kago anámuuhe ge átot, káween ween anámuuhe ge uhsáse.

28 Opedush kokkinná iuheen, anámuuhe ge uhtowwint, opedush oguisemá ween tebinowa anámuuhe guhtuh uhsá uhnew kokkinná iuheen anámuuhe gá buhgittenumágoojin, medush Kitche Manito ga ezhe ápiche negânizzekundunk kokkinná.

29 Kishpin izzhewabussinök áneen ga izzhewabizzewât uhgew baptizeinjig naboijin önüje? kishpin naboijig ábejebásigwâ pâpish? wagonan wanje baptizemigowât naboijin önüje?

30 Owwagonan wanje ezhegâboweyâng nuhnezâniżżewinink andusso tepiegunak?

31 Keguhgatinamowittonim kepápenanemowinnewâng önüje, eu ayáyán Jesus Christ önüje, nenib audussogezhiguk.

32 Kishpin aninnewâzoeyán, neengemegâna buhgwutch áwase Ephesusink ekettoeyán, áneen ga enábuchetoeyámbán

kishpin naboijig ábejebásigwâ? máno wesenetá, minequatá wâ-bunk keguh nébomin.

33 Kago oweuh keguh wiázhemigoseen, 'wetokowwintwâ maché izzhewabizzidjig, me wanje banátizzit mennoizzhewabizzewin.

34 Kooshkoozeturumök quiuk izzhewabizzewin, kago mutcheiz-zhewabizzekago, önje, árint kâ okekanémásewân Kitche Manitôn : keche önje águtcheyag o-o wanje aninnuhgook.

35 Oweuh aninne guhtuh eketto, áneen azhe ábejebáwât na-boijig? áneen ázhenágwutinik weowwewân?

36 Keguhgebátiz, menekânun kategátumun, kishpin nebo-mugusinök kâ saguhkesinün.

37 Euedush kategátumun, kâ eu keketegátunzenun eu keche weowwewunk, menekânun atuh, konemá puhquazhegun mene-kân konemá árint puhkân.

38 Kitche Manitodush ween aenandunk tuh ezhetonun, weow-wemán, kokkinnádush menekânun tebinowa weowwewâng.

39 Kokkinná weyâsemán kâween bazhekunzenün ; bazhek oweyâsemá, anishanâba weyâs, minowâ bazhek weyâsemá á-wase weyâs, minowâ bazhek weyâsemá kago weyâs, minowâ weyâsemá benase weyâs.

40 Anint weowwemán gezhigöñk tebanjegátawun, árint ákeeng tebanjegátawun ; kitchetwâwizzewin gezhigöñk ba-zhekunk, kitchetwâwizzewin giya ákeeng bazhekunk.

41 Bazhek kitchetwâwizzewin gezhikegezis, minowâ bazhek dibbekegezis, minowâ bazhekuhnungwug, bazhekdushuhnung owushema ápetandágooze, minowâ bazhekuhnung apetandágoozit.

42 Me tebishko ga izzhewabuk ábejebáwinink naboijig ; ketegátumink begishkunutönk, tuh önje netáwiggin wekâ ga begish-kunusinök.

43 Ketegáta águtchewinink, netáwiggin kitchetwâwizzewinink ; ketegáta neenuhmizzewinink, netáwiggin mushkâwizze-winink.

44 Ketegáta oweyâse weowwemá, netáwiggin ochichâgo weowwemá. Tuhgomuhgut weyâse weowwemá, tuhgomuhgut giya ochichâgo weowwemá.

45 Ezhebe-egáta, netam aninne Adam uhchichâgöm keche bemátizzit ge ezhe áwintebun, ishquiách Adam tatátuhbeet uh-chichâgomá ge ezhichegázo.

46 Anawak, 'ow netam uhchichâgowissig, oweyâse weowwemá áwe, naágutchdush, uhow wachichâgowitz.

47 Netam aninne, áke ge önje ozhéá ákeeng ezenágooze, wiánekasinkdush aninne, Kitche Manito gezhigöñk önje.

48 Ahkeeng wanjeet aninne me azhenágoozewât, ákeeng wanje netáwigidjig, 'owdush gezhigöñk wanjeet, me azhenágoozewât gezhigöñk ayájig.

49 Azhe innowunk ákeeng ayát; me ga ezhe innowunk gezhigöñk ayát.

50 Biunná, nöngum o-o neendikit nekâniissetök, weyâs giya

misque kâ Kitche Manito otegemáewewinink tá peendegamuh-gusinõn ; bagishkunuk kâ tá benojemomuhgusinõn.

51 Binná, kewâbundiinnim miámuhkâtandágwuk ; kâween kokkinná keguh nebásemin, kokkinná koshá keguh gwakená-goozemin.

52 Kitche wiebuh, buhsungábewinink menik, squâch che mutwawag mutwawachegun ; (mutwawachegun tuh mutwawa,) nabojig guhtuh onishkâwug wekâ che begishkuhnunisigwá, keguh gwakenágoozemindush.

53 O-o bagishkunuk weowwemá, wekâ che begishkunusinök guhtuh uhchegâta.

54 Me o-o bagishkunut weowwemá ope utöng e-e ga begish-kunusinök o-o nabomuhgut weowwemá, ope guhtuh utöng ga nebomuhgusinök medush keche tebishkosag azhebe-egátag mazaniegunink, nebowin, goonjegâta shágocheitewinink.

55 Oh nebowin, áneezh e-e kemázánuhowayin ? Oh jebagumink, áneezh keshágooche-ewawin ?

56 Mázánowawin nebowin, mutcheizzhewabizzewin ; mush-kâwizzewin mutcheizzhewabizzewin, tepákonegawin.

57 Megwach neendenánán Kitche Mânito ween máininunk shágooche-ewawin Neenkitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ônje.

58 Me eu ônje siágeinnuhgook nekánissetök, iyângwâmezak, mushkâwandumök, kago keguh jebinnegoseem, gâgineek uh-noketumök Kitche Manito otuhnokewin, ônje kekekandánâwâ ketuhnokewinewâ kâween unishâ ketuhnokeseem Kitche Manito ônje.

CHAPTER XVI.

NÖNGUMDUSH neentuhzhindán o-o, anumeájig mowönejit-tewât shoneá gá ezhe menugwâ anumeájig Galatiaink che totumowât, me giya keenowâ aninnuhgook.

2 Máno andussheyag ningooche keguh átönâwâ kago, andussö uhnumeagezhigut kokkinná aninnewug iyámenik oguh ni-issetüñâwâ, Kitche Manitôn azhe mámenigowât, che mow-önjichegasewag ope tuhkoshinán.

3 Opedush tuhkoshinán owwagwanug ga innowâwagwan, kemazaniegunnewâng mewug uhgew ga uhnonuhgik kechebe-ehzewenint kemegewawinewâ Jerusalemink.

4 Kispin kusketoeyán keche ezháeyán, neenguh wejewegög.

5 Binná keguh bootisenim, ope bemeshábooshkumán Macedoniaink ; (önjittá neenguhunneshábooshkán Macedonia :)

6 Konemá nuhkowa neenguh iá uzziáeyag, konemá kopa pepón neenguh iá uzziáeyag ; keche nezhokomowweyag keche ezháeyán, wâ ezháeyán.

7 Nöngum ween, kâween keguh wâbomisenonim, ningooche nömuk nuhkowa neenguh iá uzziáeyag kishpin Kitche Manito anandunk.

8 Ephesusink neenguh iá nánázh che ochichesag Pentecost wekoondewin.

9 Kitche ishquàndám neenbákindánuhmágó ; batienowug-dush nashkanjegajig.

10 Kishpin Timotheus tuhkoshink, máno keguh wejewegowâ, kago chegotunzik, Kitche Manitō otuhnokewin enuhnoke, azhe enuhnokeyán giya neen.

11 Kago oweuh aninnewun oguh pâpenanemigooseen, baká ságitchesuhginekanit keche be otezhit ; neembeá che tuhkoshink mâmowé wekânissemág.

12 Uhtuhzhemint nekânißenán Apollos, ápadush beotisinág mâmowé wekânissemág, neendánuhwe enandum, kâwendush enanduhzee che be-ezhat nöngum : ònjittá tuh tuhkoshin ope kushketöt che tuhkoshink.

13 Uhkowâbig, mushkâwegâbowig mushkâwandumowinink, aninneeng izzhewabizzig, söngizzig.

14 Kokkinná kago keshawâtizzewinink guhtuh izzhewabut.

15 Ketenenim nekânişsetök, (kekekanemâwâg Stephanas otinotawizzewin, mewug uhgew gâ netâme shâwandâgooidjig Achaiaink, ge izzhewabizzewugdush che nezhokomowât anuh-méanidjin.)

16 Tuhbuzzheezh buhgitinumôk keowwewân uhgew towug anishanâbag, giyadush, kokkinná uhgew wâtokonungoog uhno-kewin.

17 Neempâpenanim Stephanas uhbe-ezhát, giya Fortunatus, giya Achaicus, eu azhe nundowandumag keenowâ kokkinná ge megewawug.

18 Neenchichâgönk, giya kechichâgowâng, ge ònje nian-dumög, me eu ònje keguh tabwa-andum, ee tinouh iáwewât.

19 Anumeájig Asiaink ketuhnemekâgowâg. Aquila giya Priscilla ketuhnemekâgowâg nebená Kitche Manitôn ònje, giya anumeánidjin owegewâmewâng.

20 Kokkinná wekânissemág kesuhgeninenjenegög. Uhnuhmet-kotatig mamashköt iojeendeyag.

21 Neen Paul neendoshebeán o-o suhgeninenittewin tebino-wa néninj ònje.

22 Kishpin oweuh aninne siágeásig Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christun máno tuh Anathema Maran-atha.

23 Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ oshâwanjegawin, má-no keguh wejewegönâwâ.

24 Neensâge ewawin keguh wejewegönâwâ Kitche Manitō Jesus Christ ònje. Amen.

[¶] Netam mazaniegún Corinthianug geo-she-be-u-mowâwug Philippi-ink, Stephanas, giya Fortunatus, giya Achaicus, giya Timotheus, ogemájetön,

WIAHNEKASINK MAZANIEGUN CORINTHIAN- UG OSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Jesus Christ otanonájin, Kitche Manito otenandum-owinink Ӯnje, giya Timotheus kekânisenán otoshebeumowân anumeânidjin Corinthink, kokkinná giya anumeânidjin mizze Achaiaink ayajig.

2 Mâno keguh shâwandágoozim innowandewinink, Kitche Manito Kôsenan Ӯnje, giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ Ӯnje.

3 Megwach ketenáná Kitche Manito Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ Ӯsun, Ӯsemá o-o shâwanjegawin, Ӯsemá kokkinná mennowânegoozewin.

4 Ween niandumeinunk kokkinná kesuhnágizzewinenánin me giya keenowint ga ezhe niandumeungwâbun wasitâwandungig.

5 Onje Jesus Christ okotuhgitowin nebewá kegegishkâmin me eu niandumowin azhe Ӯndinuhmunk giya keenowint Jesus Christ Ӯnje.

6 Kishpin neenowint suhnágizzeyâng, me keenowâ keche Ӯnje mennowânegwandumag, keche Ӯnje bemâtizzeyag keko-tuhgitowinewâ Ӯnje ; me giya neenowint wanje kotuhgitoeyâng kishpindush mennowânegooyezeyâng, me e-e keche Ӯnje menno-wânegooyezeyag, keche Ӯnje bemâtizzeyag.

7 Nemushkâwandâmin uhnâguhtuhwanemenâng me ga ezhe iyâeyag kotuhgitowin, me ga ezhe iyâeyag mennowânegoozewin.

8 Nekânissetök ketenanemineme che kekandumag neenkotuhgitowinenán, gâ otisigoeyâng Asiaink ge gache kuhgwâtu-hgitomin bâzhichiuhem nemushkâwizzewinenâng neengebuhbuh-nát andâmin neembemâtizzewinenánin.

9 Nebowin neenge tuhnandâmin neowwenâng, kâ pâpish mushkâwizzewin neenge tuhnandumázosemin, meatuh Kitche Manito ween wiâbejebât nabonidjin.

10 Ween gâ bemâjeinunk kitche nebowinink, nöngumdash bamâjeinunk, ketenandámindush Ӯnjittâ che bemâjeinunk.

11 Keenowâ nezhokomáteyag ketuhnumeawinewâng, uh-numeatumowweyâng eu megewawin Ӯnje gâ menigoeyunk, nebenâ anishanâbag Ӯnje.

12 Me o-o nemennowânegoozewinenán, Ӯnje neenkekandâmin mennoizzbewabizzewin ubgosunk Kitche Manito, Kitche

Manito osháwanjegawin ñuje, o-o ketizzhewabizzewinenán ákeeng keenowâdush ñuje.

13 Kâwekâ bakânuk ketoshebeumosenoneme meatuh menik wiábundumag mazaniegunink, giya tiabwatumag, neendenandumdash gágineek keguh tabwa-andám.

14 Tebishko gá azhe tabwatowweyáng ánínt, keenowâ ke-menowânegoozim neenowint ñuje; tebishko neenowint giya azhe mennowânegoozeyáng keenowâ ñuje Kekitche Manito-menán Jesus Christ ogezhigutömink.

15 Uhtabwatumán o-o ñuje ketánuhwe beotissinimwâbun, konemá minowâ ketâge ñuje mennototágüm.

16 Ketánuhwe unnewâbominenimwâbun, Macedoniaink uhge ezhâeyán minowâ ketánuhwe beotisinim Macedoniaink webeñ-jebâeyán Judeaink kechegebe izzhewabizzezagobun.

17 O-o ge enandumán, neenge gubgebátandum innuh? eu wâ totumán, oweyâsemá nuh eu wanje totumán? menuh o-o azhewabizzeýán, kagat, kágat, kâween, kâween, che eketto-yán?

18 Kitche Manito azhetabwat neendikittowinenán aninâng kâween ween, kagat, kâween, giya.

19 Onje ween Kitche Manito Oguisun, Jesus Christ, uhow wânduhmonuhgook Timotheus giya Silvanus wândumonâgwâ, kâween, kagat, kâween giya azhewabusinõn, weendush kagat.

20 Ween kokkinná Kitche Manito owâweendumágawinun, kagat giyadush, Amen, Kitche Manito ogitchetwâwizzewin keenowint ñuje.

21 Ween máninung mushkâwandumowin, keche ñuje mush-kâwegâboweyung, che tabwatowwung Christ, ween gá onuh-geminunk, me uhow Kitche Manito.

22 Ween gá uhgokewusonunk, meninunkdush uhchichâgomá ketaenâng.

23 Minowâdush, Kitche Manito okekandán ñnjittá kâween kewe ositâwandumeisenonim me gá be ñuje ezhâsewân Corinth-ink.

24 Kâween eu ñuje, uhtebandumán, kemushkâwandumowin-ewâ, ñnjedush kenezhokumoneme, che mennowânegoozeyag : mushkâwandumowin ñuje, ketünje nebowwim.

CHAPTER II.

NEENG EWUHWANANDUM, minowâ che béo-tisinonuhgook ope che kushkandumán.

2 Kishpin kushkandumineinnuhgook, owwanan neen, ga mennowânegwandumeit ; meatuh uhgew kashkanduminejig neen ñuje ?

3 Mego o-o oshebeumonuhgook ope beotissinuhgook, kâneenguh ñuje kushkanduhze uhgew ga ge ñuje meannowânegoozeyâmbán, ñuje, me o o, ananeminuhgook nemennewânegoozewin, me giya keenowâ kemennowânegoozewinewâ.

4 Magwouh kushkandumisink, neendáge oshebeumonim ge-gizzebeeng, káween ween che onje osittawandumag, che ke-kandumung koshá azbe ságeinuhgook.

5 Kishpin oweuh kushkandumeint, káween neen neengekush-kandumiggoose, áinti atuh ònje megooshkácheisinomuhgook ozám.

6 Wuhow towuh aninne, enandágwuttinne keche ònje kotu-geint nebewá ònje.

7 Neendáwach ketámenowwesháwanemáwà, ketá niandum-cáwà, keche ònje goonjegázosig, nebewá kushkandumowin.

8 Ketenenim keche mushkáwandumag che ságeitteyag.

9 Me o-o wanje oshebeumonuhgook nöngum keche keka-nememinuhgook kishpin ga tabwatowwewagwan kokkiná kago.

10 Kishpin mennowesháwanemag oweuh, kago, giya neen neenguh nuennowesháwanemá ; kishpin mennowesháwanje-gayán kago, keenowá ònje Jesus Christ oskezhigünk.

11 Mutche Manito keche ònje kushkeisinowung, neenkekan-dámin okuhgianizzewin.

12 Minowádush, ope buhtuhkoshinán Troasink, owwe guh-gequayán Christ omeenwájemowin, Kitche Manito neembakin-danumag ishquándan.

13 Ká nánázh neendunwashemonose neenchichágönk ònje ká neenge mikowáse Titus nekánis ; neehgenuhguhnág emá Macedoniaink neendezhá.

14 Nöngum megwach ketenánán Kitche Manito, ween mo-zhuk meninunk shágoche-ewawin, Jesus Christ ònje ; owá-bundiewandush onebwákáwin, mizzewa, keenowint ònje.

15 Kago wáshkobemágwukin ketenanimigonán Kitche Ma-nito Jesus Christ ònje, uhgew ònje bamájeinjig giya uhgew ba-nátzidjig.

16 Uhgew banátzidjig uhtabwatunzíkwá, me owushema wanje izzhewabizzewát, uhgewedush tiabwatungig, me owushema wanje gágega bemáttzewát : owwanan kashketöt che nis-setotunk ono iuheen ?

17 Káween e-e ketezhewabizzisseem azhewabizzewát baná-jetojig Kitche Manito oguhgequawin ; quiuk tabwáwin kete-zhegegetomin, Kitche Manito apetanemungid, anosomeet Kit-che Manito neengegetomin Jesus Christ ònje neendönje gegeto-nim.

CHAPTER III.,

NEMAHJETAHMIN innuh, minowá uhmennotuzzhindumáng neowwenánin ? neennundowandámin innuh oshebe-egunun, ke-che egoeyag che muhmequánegoeyáng ? nenundowandámin in-nuh che oshebeummowweyung mazaniegun ?

2 Keenowá keowwewán me nemazaniegunenánin wazhebe-egátag needaináng, kekekanemigüm kokkinna aninnewug ká-wáhomigowág.

3 Wawane mezhishshowwenágwítung Christ che omazanie-gunit anoketumung ; káween ween oshebe-egunâböng ònje oshebe-egátasinön ; meatuh Kitche Manito giágega bemáttizzit Ochichágwun ònje ; káween uhsine ótopowinábekönk ; meatuh weyáse ótopowinink otaemáng.

4 Me azhe tabwatowwungid Kitche Manito Jesus Christ ònje.

5 Káween ween neendenanduhzemin, nemennioizzhewabizze-win Kitche Manito otebandán.

6 Ween gá ezheinunk, che kushketoeuyunk che guhgequa-yunk òshke wâweendumágawin, káween ween oshebe-egun, me atuh uhchichágomá : oshebe-egun nishewamuhgut, uhchichágomá megewa bemáttizzewin.

7 Ezhétwâwin nebowin, eu wazhebe-egâtag, giya mazenichegâtag uhsineeng, kishpin ezhe kitchetwâwuk, Israel onejânisun kâ kushketosewug we gunnowâbomâwât Mosesun oske, zhigünk, azhe wâkashkât, eu kitchetwâwizzewin ga ungomuhguk :

8 Ahneen o-o Uhchichágomá ezhétwâwin, owushemá ga ezhe kitchetwâwusinök ?

9 Ezhétwâwin bátandewin, kishpin kitchetwâwuk ; owushemá quiuk izzhewabizze-win ezhétwâwin tuh kitchetwâwuk.

10 Onje eu kachetwâwicheckagâtag, kâ kitchetwâwusinön o-o òaje, eu kitchetwâwizzewin ònje, miámowy kitchetwâwuk.

11 Eu gá banátuk, kishpin kitchetwâwuk, owushemá kachetwâwut eu banátusinök.

12 Onje eu uzenandumung, ápiche kebuuhguhketágoozemín.

13 Káween ween Moses andotunk, uhgwuhningwaoon, uhgwuhningwaotizzöt, ònje Israel onejânisun kâ kushketosewug che guhnowâbundumowât, eu gá ungomuhguk ;

14 Onáguhuhwandumowinewân kuhgebeengwamuhgutinne-wun ; nánázh nöngum o-o gehigut, o-o uhgwuhningwaoon ga-yábe ezheshin ; kâ ikkoonegátasenön ope kanowâbundumowâjin gata wâweendumágawin ; eu uhgwuhningwaoon gá ungo-muhguk Christ ònje.

15 Nánázh nöngum o-o gehiguk, ope Moses tepájeminjin, uhgwuhningwaoon otaewàng átane.

16 Káween nündás, ope otaewân Kitche Manitöñ, ezhe mik-kowwewât uhgwuhningwaoon tuh ekoonegáta.

17 Nöngum Kitche Manito ween 'ow Uhchichág, Kitche Manitodush Ochichágwun uzziánit me emá wânuhkewin.

18 Kokkinnádush keenowint mizzhishuh keskezhigonáng, kewâbundámin Kitche Manito ogitchetwâwizzewin, tebishko wâbomochichágwunink, me e-e tebishko azhe gwakenágooze-yunk kitchetwâwizzewinink giya minowâ kitchetwâwizzewinink, tebishko Kitche Manito Ochichágwun andinit.

CHAPTER IV.

Eu ūnje, ūnje uzzhiáyung o-o ezhétwâwin, azhe otissigoe-yâng shâwandágoozwin kâ newuhnerikkowwissemin.

2 Kokkinná neengewabenámin gámotukin mutcheizzhewabizzevinun, kâween ubhamosang kuhgianizzewinink, kâ newiashemásenán oweuh, Kitche Manito odikitowinink, uhmaizzhishshowwenágwitoeyâng quiuk tabwawin neenkekandumoná-nâng kokkinná azhewabizzezung, anosomeet Kitche Manito.

3 Kishpin nemeenwâjémowin gátöng, gátowâwug uhgew waneshingig :

4 Manito omá ákeeng ogebeengwanegowân onágutuhwane-mowinewâng, uhgew tiabwatunzigook ; wâsayá, uhkitchetwâ-wuk wâweendumagawin kâ tá ságatasinne Christ Kitche Manito otezhenágoozwin ogitchetwâwizzewin.

5 Kâween neenowint tebinowa neenguhgequasemin, Jesus Christ Kitche Manito atuh neenowint ketobemetágundenâwan neowwenánin Jesus Christ ūnje.

6 Onje Kitche Manito ween gá totunk che wâsáyág, ween wâsayá kemenigonán ketainâng owwe kekandumoninunk Kitche Manito okitchetwâwizzewin anosome skezhik Jesus Christ.

7 Ahkeeng otosowinink ketiámin o-o kitchetwâwizzewin ; mushkâwizzewin Kitche Manito che tebandunk, kâween keenowint ketebanduhzemin.

8 Neenkotuhgitomin aetowwiuhe, kâweendush neenkushkan-duhzemis, newuhwanandámin, kâweendush neembuhbuhnât-anduhzemin.

9 Neembátáigomin, kâweendush neennuhgunnegoozemin, neen neeswabinnegázomin, kådush neembanájeiggoxisseenain.

10 Mozhuk neembabámewetonun neowwenâng Kitche Manito Jesus Christ onebowin, Jesus Christ, obemátizzewin kome-má neenguh gegishkámin neowwenâng.

11 Neenowint magwouh bemátizzeyâng, mozhuk kekezhan-dámin keche neboeyunk, ween Jesus ūnje, konemá Jesus obemátizzewin, tá mizzhishshowwenágwut keowwenâng.

12 Nebowindush uhnokemuhgut neowwenâng, bemátizzewin-dush keowwewâng.

13 Me debishko azhe iáwungid uchichágomá mushkâwandumowin, azhebe-egâtagigo, neengetabwa-andum me wanje gegetoeyâng ; neenowint giya neentabwatámin, me wanje gegetoeyâng.

14 Onje neenkekandámin, ween gá ábejebáát Kitche Manito Jesusun, me ga ábejebáinunk giya keenowint Jesus ūnje, me ga ûaje wejegâbowitonâng.

15 Kokkinná iuheen keenowâ ūnje, me eu kitche nebewâ shâwandágoozwin, nebewâ megwach uzzhekettowât, che ūnje kitchetwâweint Kitche Manito.

16 Me eu ñanje, wanje wunemikowwisenewunk ánuh áqutchei-uhe aninne weow banátut, anámuhe aninne ashkum ūshkená-gweá andussogezhigut.

17 Punge neenketuhgitowinenán ningó buhsungábewin ketuhnoke tágomin che menigoeyunk kitchetwâwizzewin ga gâ-gegasink gâgineek.

18 Kâween neenkunowâbunduhzemin ono iuheen wiábundumingin, uhnew atuh wiábunduhzeeng; iuheen wiábundumingin májámuhgutõn, iuheendush, wiábunduhzeeng gâgegase-nõn.

CHAPTER V.

ON JE kekekandámin, omá ákeeng kewegewâmenán, kishpin pekooshkág, ketiámen Kitche Manito gá ozhetöt, wegewâm oninjemá gá ñanje ozhetoseeng, ga gâgegasink gezhigõnk.

2 Ñanje omá kemánátwamin, ñanje kenundowandámin, keche uhgwuhniegâzoyung kewegewâmenáng gezhigõnk ñanje.

3 Kishpin ezhe uhgwuhniegâzoyunk, kâ keguh peengwohâ-gittesemin.

4 Keenowint abeyunk omá owegewâm, kemámátwamin bwâ-wuhnayunk, kâween ween ñnjittá, we peengwoshshâgitteyunk ñanje, che uhgweigoeyângdush, nebowin che goonjegâtag bemázzewinink.

5 Ween Kitche Manito kege gezhétâigonán o-o iuhe ñanje, giya kegemenigonán ánit Ochichâgwun.

6 Eu ñanje gâgineek kemushkâwandámin, ñanje kekekandámin magwouh omá uzzhiáeyunk keowwenáng wâsâ ketondubetowwánan Kitche Manito.

7 (Uhtabwa-andumunk o-o wanje kushketoeyunk bamosayunk, kâween ween 'ow wâbeyunk.)

8 Kemushkâwandámin, neendikit, kêteñandámin che buhkawittoeyunk kebikokeowwenánin konemá che ñanje wejewunk Kitche Manito.

9 Eu ñanje ketuhnokemin, owwe niandumeyunk kishpin wejunk gamá ningooche iyáyunk.

10 Kokkinná keguh nebowwemin anosumeet Jesus Christ otepákonegawinink, kekkinná gá iizzhewabizzewât oweowwe-wâng guftuh uhginjegâtane, wanisseshin giya miánatink.

11 Ñanje kekekandámin menik ga ezhe gosittowungebun Kitche Manito keguhgâzománâng aninnewug, mizzhishuh kewâbunduhánâwâ Kitche Manito keowwenánin; neendenandumdush qundigo kewâbundiigõm neowwenánin.

12 Kâween minowâ neenkitchetwâwanduhzemin neowwenâ-nin kemeninemin, keche ñanje mennotuzzhemeyâng, konemá ketá ñanje iánâwâ kago, enutwâ uhgew kachetwâwandungig weowwewân kâween ween otâewâng.

13 Kishpin kawuhnâtizingin iizzhewabizzeyunk Kitche Manito wanjiteyunk: kishpindush nebâkâyunk, keenowâ wanje nebâkâyunk.

14 Christ osâge-ewawin keguhgânjenâzhubogomin ônje o-o anandumunk, bazhek nebotumowât kokkinná ônje ; kokkinná ge nebowug ;

15 Kokkinná e-e ge nebotumowât, uhgew bamâtizzidjig kâ-ween tebinowa weowwewan ezheda tuh ônje bemâtizzissewug, uhnew tá ônje bemâtizzenawán gá nebotumágowâjin, ween gá ábejebâat minowâ.

16 Eu ônje eeshquâch nöngum, kâ oweuh aninne kekekamánán aninneeng che enandágoozit ; ánuhdush kegekekamánán, anineeng uhge enandágoozit, nöngumdush kâwéka minowâ kegah kekanemásenán.

17 Eu ônje kishpin oweuh aninne Christun gegishkágoot, ðshke bemâtizze ; gata iuheen ungowun, binná kokkinná iuheen ðshkeiewunõn.

18 Kokkinná iuheen Kitche Manito tebandánun, ween gá tonunk che mennoinnowamunk Jesus Christ ônje, ween gá meninunk, uhnokewin mennoinnowandewin.

19 Che ekettönk, Kitche Manito Christun ogegishkágón, uz-zhozhetöt áke che mennoinnowamigoot, uhgindumowâsig omutcheizzhewabizzewin kemenigonândush, gegetowin mennoinnowandewin.

20 Nöngumdush Christ ketuhnonigonán tebishko Kitche Manito azhewâwekozominág kewâwekozomininem Jesus Christ ônje mennoinnowamik Kitche Manito.

21 Oge ezheán kemutcheizzhewâbizzetumõnunk ween kakanuhzig mutche izzhewabizzewin, konemá ketá ezheigomin quiuk izzhewabizzewin Kitche Manito gagishkunk.

CHAPTER VI.

NEENOWINT tebishko mámowy newejuhnokemánán, keguhgâzominenim wawane che otâpenumag Kitche Manito oshâwanjegawin.

2 Onje eketto, kenöndön e-e ope gehigut shâwandâgozink, kegenezhokumöndush ; binná nöngum menno gehigut, binná nöngum o-o gehigut shâwandâgozewin.

3 Kago õndubmáqua kago guhgequajin anuhmeájig keche ozomásewintwâ.

4 Kokkinná kago wâbundiewag keowwewan uzzhuhnoketowwag Kitche Manito, nebewá beowinink, gwatuhsgeigoeyuin, katemáigizzyuin, kashkandumunin,

5 Buhsunzhaogoyunin, kepáquiegâzoeyuin, wambégime-goyunin, anokeyunin, akowâbeyunin, muhkuttakayunin ;

6 Benizzewin ônje, kekandumowin ônje, keenwazh kotuhgitowin ônje, keshawâtizzewin ônje, Kitche Manito Ochichâ-gwun ônje, quiuk sâge-ewawin ônje,

7 Gegetowin tabwawiñ ônje, Kitche Manito omushkâwizze-win ônje, menniozzhewabizzewin ushwewin ônje, kitchenikámang giya nuhminjenikámang.

8 Ahgutanduhzeeng, giya águtandumink, mennotuzzhepi.

goeyunin, mutchetuzzhemigoeyunin, tebishko kagianizzidjig, giya quiuk azhewabizzidjig.

9 Uhgew kakanemásewinjig giya quiuk kekaneminjig, nábojig, binnádush kebemáttzemin, bubshunzhöñjig kådush kennissegoosemin.

10 Kushkandumink giya kemennowânegoozemin, katemá-kizzeiyunk, nebewádush önje wânnuttizzewug, kago iáseeng, kokkinnádush kago uzzhiáng.

11 Keenowâ Corinthianewetök ! neendoninán bákissinõn keenowâ önje ; neendainán mechâchegátá.

12 Kâween kebabewewichegázoseem neenowint önje, kebabewezhim tebinowa keowwewâng.

13 Nõngum che önje tepáumágowizzeyag tebishko (neene-jâniug ganonugwânin neendezhegegit;) mamânditök binná.

14 Kago mámowy itekago tiabwatunzigook ; wagonan ga önje wejeendewât quiuk azhewabizzidjig giya mache izzhewabizzidjig ? áneen ga ge ezhe mâmowittemuhguk wâsayá giya kushkedibbikut ?

15 Ahneen ga ge ezhe wejeendewât Christ giya Belial ? áneen ga ge ezhe mennowejeendewât ween tiabwatunk giya tiabwatunzig ?

16 Wagonan ga önje wetokotátemuhguk Kitche Manito otuh-numeawegumik giya muzineneeg ? keenowâ keowwewân me Kitche Manito gâgega bemáttzit otuhnumeawegumik ; Kitche Manito gá ekettöt, weowwewâng neenguh iá neenguhwetosamág, neen oguh Omanitomewâ neow, neenduhnishanâbamug tuh áwewug.

17 Eu önje sâgizzeikög uzzhiáwât, puhkawinikög, eketto Kitche Manito : kago tângénunkago eu wânuh, keguh otisinim-dush.

18 Keguh öosemáwâ neow keguh oguiseminenim giya keguh odâniseminenim, eketto mámowy mushkâwizzit Kitche Manito.

CHAPTER VII.

AZHE iáeyunk ono wâweendumátewinun, siágeinnuhgook, kebenittotámin kokkinná keowwenánin, giya kechichâgonánin; umbasino quiuk izzhewabizzetá, che gosunk Kitche Manito.

2 Otapenishenâng ; kå oweuh aninne neengemutchetotowâ-senán, kå oweuh neengebanájeásenán, kå oweuh neengewia-zhemásenán.

3 Kâween che bátámenán o-o ketönje enisinõn, kiut neenge ekettonábun neendenandámin che wejebománán gamá che wejebemáttzemánán.

4 Neengitche sönganim o-o azhe guhnoninuhgook, neenkit-chetwâwanindiz, keenowâ önje, nemooshkenashkágûn mennowânegwandumowin, neengitchemennowânegwandámin kokkiná neenkotuhgittowinenánin önje.

5 Onje Macedoniaink buhtuhkoshinâng kå neenge kushketo-

semin newe unwashemonoyáng, nemegooshkâcheigomin gewetáiuhe ; áqutcheiuhe megátim ; beenjeiuhe kotájim.

6 Kitche Manitodush ween oniadum uhgew náswabinegâzojig, ke niandumeigonán, ñanje Titus uhtuhkoshink.

7 Káweendush eu atuh uhtuhkoshink, euedush ñanje mennoenuhkumigut bienájemináng ope wândumowweyumint azhe inushkâwandumag, giya kemowwewinewân, giya azhe mennenanemeyáng me owushema wanje mennowânegwandumán.

8 Eu uhge kushkandumeinubgook, nemazaniegun ñanje, neendositâwandánabun, nöngumdush, kâ neendositâwanduhze, ñanje neenkekandán e-e mazaniegun uhge ñanje ositâwandumag wanebak.

9 Nöngumdush nemennowânegwandum, kâween eu ñanje uhge kushkandumeigoyag, ñanje iáñwanindizzoyag wanje kushkandumag, me wanje kushkandumeigoyag Kitche Manito ñanje konemá kâween ningütono ketá ezhe bátázisseem neenowint ñanje.

10 Kushkandumowin Kitche Manito wanjeeg uhnökemuhgut keche áñwanindizzök, wekâ che ñanje kushkanduhzeeng, keche ñanje bemáttizzeunk ; kushkandumowin ákeeng uhnökemuhgut nebowin, che ñnjisseeng.

11 Binná o-o mego tebishko kekushkandumowinewân Kitche Manito wanjeeg, azhe iyângwâmeiggooyag azhe sâgeiggoeyag, azhe mushkâwandumag, azhe ümbwaigoyag ! kokkinná kago kenágwitñâwân keowwewân, quiuk gá totumag.

12 Eu ñanje, ope wazhebeumonuhgoook, kâween neenge ñanje totunze, ween 'ow gá mutchetotunk ñanje, kâween giya ween ñanje, gá mutchetotowint ; keche ñanje kekandumag azhe iyângwâmenáguttuhwanemináng anosumeet Kitche Manito.

13 Eu ñanje nemenowânegwandámin keenowâ kemennowânegwandumowinewâng ñanje, kagat, owushema neengemennowânegwandámin Titus omennowânegwandumowin ñanje ; ñanje ochichâgwun keenowâ kokkinná wanje üshkenágoozinit.

14 Kishpin ningütono gá ináwugan ubtuzzneminungook kâ neendágutchisse, quiuk gá azhe weendumonáng me giya ween menik gá enug Titus me giya ween azhe mikumink, quiuk tabwayung.

15 Owushemadush keshawânotágowâ ñanje, okunwandánu azhe tabwatumag azhe sagizzeyag, nuhningishkâyang ope watâpenag.

16 Nemojegandum eu ñanje uhtabwa-aneminuhgoook kokkinná kago.

CHAPTER. VIII.

MÍNÓWAW, nekânissetök, náguttuhwandumök Kitche Manito oshâwanjegawin, mánintwâ anumeájig Macedoniaink.

2 Ope kache suhnágizzewât, bátienuttinne omennowânegoozewinewâ ápiche ketemágizzewinink kitche nebewâ wanje megewawât.

3 Neenkekandán, menik azhe kushketowát, owushema menik azhe kushketowát enandumög che buhgittenumowát weowewán;

4 Kuhquajeminungwâ che otâpenumung mágewawât, kuhquajeminungwâ che uhnoketowwungwâ anumeájig.

5 O-o getotumög kâween anandumungobun totunzewug, Kitche Manito obuhgittenumowâwân netam opedush kebuhgittinumágonâni weowewânp Kitche Manito otenandumowin ônje:

6 Me eu wanje kuhquajemungid Titus, che gezhetáumág eu, tibbishko shâwanjegawin gá azhe májetát.

7 Eu ônje azhe iyáeyag kokkinná kago, mushkâwandumowin ekettowinun, kekandumowin meenwawizzewin, giya kesâgewawinnewâ sâgeyâng, me tâbishko eu nebewá ga ônje iyáeyag shâwanjegawin.

8 Kâween neenguhgâzomigöse o-o keche ekettoeyán, árint uhgetowát me wanje gegetoeyán, keche quiuk quandumink kishpin quiuk siáge-ewawagwan.

9 Onje neenkekandámin Neenkitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ oshâwanjegawin ánuh ápiche wânuittizzebun, keenowâ gá ônje ketemágizzit, ônje uhketemágizzit mashköt keenowâ ketá ônje wânuittizzim.

10 Nöngum ketenenim o-o keguh ônje mennoizzhewabizzim, keenowâ netam kege májetám kiut aquo ningó kekenonowuh-guk ketönje enandám ningütono owwe totumag.

11 Binná ônje gezhetáeyunk anuhnkeyag gazhetinna magwouh enandumag ketamegewam árint azhetuhneyag.

12 Kishpin enandumowin enandumomuhgut, me eu nágwuk aninne azhetunit meatuh o-o Kitche Manito azhe niandunk.

13 Kâween ezhéka keenowâ atuh ketábemöndi-iggoseen bakanizzitdush aninne kago che bemewetosig ;

14 Me che tebiskosag nöngum tatussin ayáyag e-e che menagwá árint manazidjig, ningooting giya keenowâ manazeyag giya weenowâ keguhmenigowâg, me keche tebiskosag :

15 Azhebe egátagigo, ween nebewá miáwunjetöt, kâ owushema kago otiáseen, weendush punge miáwunjetöt mego tatusininik menik wâiát.

16 Megwach Kitche Manito uhge uhtowát Titusun otaene keche kunwanemik.

17 Ototisigöñ guhgâzomigowin, azhe gwâshquazit weenigo enandum uhge ezhát uzziáeyag.

18 Nemájenizzhuhmowânan wekânissemá chewe�ewegooot, ween manotuzzhemint kokinná anumeawínink ;

19 Kâweendush atuh eu ; ge onuhginjegâzo anumeájig ônje che wejeweyumint, konemá che nezhokomágat, che kitche twâweint Kitche Manito :

20 Kâ neendenanduhzemin oweuh aninne ônzomeyumint, o-o tebinowa mágewayâng :

21 Umbasino, quiuk izzhewabizzetá, che kushketoeuyung kago, anosumeet Kitche Manito, giyadush anosumewât aninnewug.

22 Nekánissenán wejeenduháwug, neenge ezhe mikowánán, kezhízhownwizeet o-o enuhnokewin wájhuhnokemigoyun.

23 Kishpin oweuh guhgwatwat Titusun, neennehzhokomág uzhuhnoketonán; kishpin oweuh kuhgwatwat nekánisenánig, weenowá me uhgew anoninjig anumeánidjin uzhuhnonigowát, giyadush Christ ogitchetwáwizzewin.

24 Eu ñanje, wábundi-ik uhgew anosumewátdush anumeájig che kekandágwuk keságe-ewawinewá keche menno tuzzhemennáng quiuk.

CHAPTER IX.

TUZZHINDUMINK uzhuhnoketowintwá anumeájig, káween kegh oshebeumosenónim :

2 Neenkekandámin azhe gezhandumag, kegekitchetuzzheminem, guhguhnouningidwá anishanábag Macedoniaink, neenge eketomen anishanábág Achaiaink ningó kekenonowuhgutinne ako kezhandumowát, kegezhandumowinewá otömbwaigön-áwá nebená anishanábag.

3 Neenge ezenázhowág wekánisssemág gá ezhe tuzzhemennáng, keche tabwawinewung gá ekettoyán che' gezhétayag :

4 Onje Macedonia anishanábag kishpin bewejewewát, mekögdush gezhétasewag neendá águtchemin, (konemá giya keenowá kegh águtchim) ñanje ozám uhge kitche tuzzhemennáng.

5 Me ñanje wanje enandumán che ezenázhowugwá wekánisssemág gezhá che gezhétayag e-e wamegewayag, e-e gá weendumonág kiut, gezhá che gezháchesink, che kekandágwuk unishá che megewayag.

6 O-o neendikit, ween punge kategat, punge tuh mámá weendush nebewá kategat, nebewá tuh mámá.

7 Kokkinná aninnewug aenandumowátigo otaewáng me ga ezhe megewawát, káween che saságizzeeng, káween giya che guhgázöndink : Kitche Manito oságéan wanepuzh mágewajidjin.

8 Kitche Manito okushketón aenandunk ezhe mennototénang gágineek keche mennotuhneyag kokkinná kago keche uhnokeyag menno uhnokewin :

9 (Azhebe-egáttagigo, siswasininne mizzewá ogemenán katemákizzinidjin omennoizzhewabizzewin gágégasininne.

10 Ween mámát menekán keteganidjin, máno ween tuh megewa puhquazhegun che omejemimeyag oguh bátienutonun menekánun gá ketegáatumowinjin oguh bátienutón kemennoizzhewabizzewin :)

11 Me konemá ga ñanje wánuhtizzeyag mozhuk mámegewayag eu wanje megwach enungid Kitche Manito.

12 Uzhuhnokeeng o-o uhnokewin uhgatishkenintwá anumeájig bátienutdush nebená tussink megwach uzzhenint Kitche Manito ;

13 (Magwouh enuhnokewát o-o enuhnokewin okitchetwáwe-

áwan Kitche Manitōn uhtabwa-andumag Christ otuhnumeawia uhmenagwâ uhgew giya kokkinná anishanâbag uhmenagwâ ;)

14 Otuhnumeawinewâdush uzhuhnumeatumonágwâ önje en-andumôg Kitche Manito oshâwanjegawin che gegishkumag.

15 Megwach ketenâná Kitche Manito ogitche megewawin önje.

CHAPTER X.

NEEN Paul tebinowa, magwouh wejewinuhgook, neendâgâshee, wâjewesinonuhgogoondush, neensönganîm, keguhgâzominenim Christ obakâdizzewin, ogeshawâtizzewin önje ;

2 Konemá kâ neendâ sônganemose wâjewinuhgogoondush sônganemoyán ánit wâjewugwânin uhgew ananemeuminjig uhmutcheizzewabizzeyung.

3 Ahneen uhnôch izzewabizzeyáng kâween nemutcheizzewabizzisemin :

4 (Neendushwewinenánin omá ákeeng kâween öshkenâgoозenõn, kitche apetandâgwutõn ween Kitche Manito önje, uhguhwabetöng sásöngitchezagtagin :)

5 Neswabenumink náguhtuhwandumowinun, kokkinná giya kago kache apetandâgwuk, otuhsumetowân Kitche Manito oke-kandumowinun uhbetöng kokkinná náguhtuhwandumowinun Christ che owwâkâtunk.

6 Gezhetánin che buhshunzhaontwâ kokkinná tiabwatunzi-gook keenowâ katabwa-andumowinewâ ope mooshkena tab-winewun.

7 Kegunowabundâwâ innuh iuheen anâbomenâgwuk ? Kishpin oweuh aninne enandunk Christun tabanemigoot, o-o guhtuh enandum ; tebishko, azhe tebanemigoot Christun, me giya neenowint Christ azhe têbanemeyumint.

8 Kishpin kitche tuzzhindumán o-o mushkâwizzewin, Kitche Manito gá mezheumint che önje sôngizzezag, kâween che bâ-najeigoyag, kâween neendâgutchese :

9 Kâween neendenanduhze keche sageinnuhgook nemazaniegunun önje.

10 Onje (ekettowig,) omazaniegunun kosegwuninewun, kota-megwutinnewun ; wejewinungoondush weow neenuhmutinne, ogegetowindush neenuhmutinne.

11 Wuhow towuh aninne o-o guhtuh enandum, azhebe-egayán giya nemazanieguninâng, me go ga izzewabizzeyáng ope ewada tuhkoshinâng.

12 Neenshâgwanemomin wewe�ewungidwâ, manotuhzhindungig weowwewâ, uhgewedush, waonuhgindejig mamâshköt, azhewabizzewât kâween nebâkâsewug.

13 Kâween neenowint newe kitche tuhzhinduhzemin ono iuheen, áwâs ewada nemushkâwizzewinenâng, uhtebâbundumink mushkâwizzewin, Kitche Manito gá mezheumint, mushkâwizzewin tabishkâgoyag.

14 Kâween neshebelâsemin che we tabishkâgoyag, uzzhiá-

yag neembe-ezhámin uhguhgequayáng Christ omeenwájemo-win :

15 Káween neenkitchetwáwanemosemin, che we uhnewázo-yán, nemushkáwizzewinenán che uhnokeatumáng bakánizzit aninne otuhnokewin, neendenandámin ope kemushkáwandumowinewán unesöngungin neenguh sōngandágoozemin keenowá-Onje,

16 Konemá neendá guhgequamin meenwájemowin, áwás ewadá uzzhiáeyag, káween newe Onje sásönganemosemin bakánizzit aninne otuhnokewin gehzá bázhigoyang.

17 Ween kachetwáweittezoot, máno oguh kitchetwáweitteze Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink.

18 Káween ween wuhow quiuk anandunk weow, ween koshá Kitche Manitōn quiuk ananemigoot, quiukquandágooze.

CHAPTER XI.

KAGO nishkáttizzhetowwishes kago, neenkuhgepátizzewin Onje, kago nishkáttizzetowwishes kago.

2 Ketuhkowábundumonim Kitche Manito otuhkowábewin Onje kegewetegandeminem bazhek onábamemá, konemá ketá meninim, Christ tebishko ñshkenegoequa mánetingin.

3 Unishádush neenshágwanim konemá che izzhewabizzeyag Eve gá izzhewabizzit, genabeek okuhgianizzewin keche ezhe kooshquaitumag.

4 Oweuh otisinág ezhe guhgeketinág bakánizzinidjin Jesus-un, neenowint azhe guhgequasewáng, kishpin otápenag bakánizzit uhchichágomá, weká watápenásewagobun, puhkán giya meenwájemowin weká n'wánduhzewagobun, tuh mennoizzbut nishkáttizzetowwásewag.

5 Neendenandum káween ishquiáng neendiáse, kitche apetandágoozit anonint.

6 Ahnuh neenketemágiz gegetowinink, káween náguuhwandumowinink; wawane neenkekinnoumágomin kokkinná iuheen magwaiuhe keenowá.

7 Ningótono innuh neenge ezhe mutchetotum, keche tuhbus-ebuhgittenumán neow keenowádush keche Onje kitche apetandágoozeyag? Onje keguhgekeminem unishá Kitche Manito omeenwájemowin?

8 Neengekemotemág ánint anumeájig, otápenumowugwá tepáumátewinun, keenowá che uhnokeotonuhgook.

9 Magwouh wejewinuhgook, kago nanduhwandumánin, ká oweuh aninne neenge otápenumowáse; kago nanduhwandumánin wáiáyán, wekánisemág Macedoniaink beñnjewug ukko umezhewát; kokkinná kago neenge kunwanindiz, kago keche tebanduhzewag; gagineek go neenguh ezhe kunwanindiz.

10 Christ otabwawin quiuk neowwink azhe iát, ká oweuh aninne neenguh nuhgáneegoose o-o suhsönganemoyán Achaisink.

11 Wag'nan Onje? Menuh e-e uhaägeisinonuhgook? Kitche Manito okekandán.

12 O-o watotumán, ünjittágo neenguhtotum, kónemá neendá buhkezhán enandumowin weenowâ uhnewishkonungwâ ; kóne-má tá ezhe mikowáwu azhewabizzeuyunk che izzhewabizze-wât.

13 Kagianizzidjig towug, kagiazhe uhnokejig, Christ otos-kenegamun azhenágoozinit ezenhágwitojig weowwewân.

14 Káween mámuhkâtandágoozinön ; Mutche Manito ween tebinowa Kitche Manito omezhinowamun otezenhágwetön weow.

15 Eu önge kâ mámuhkâtandágoozinön otoskenegamun gwa-kenágwetöt weowwewân ope eeshquâ bemáttizewat gutuh uh-ginjegátane menik andotumowât.

16 Minowâ neendikit, kago oweuh aninne neenguh guhgebát-anemiggose, kishpin oweuh we guhgebátanemint kagebátizzin-gin neenguh ezhe otápenik konemá neendá kitchetwâwanindiz punge.

17 Eu aketoeyán káween Kitche Manito neendünje ekettose neenguhgepáche geezhwa uzzheketttoyán o-o kitchetwâwanemowinink.

18 Onje nebewá kitchetwâwanemowug, omá ákeeng, medush giya neen wanje kitchetwâwanemoyán.

19 Kemennowânegwandumeáwâg kagebátizzidjig önge keen-owâ uhnebwâkaeyag.

20. Kekotugitüm, kishpin oweuh aninne muhkuminág kago, kishpin oweuh aninne apetandunk weow, kishpin oweuh aninne buhseehgwaonág.

21 Neenduhzhindán águtchewin tebishko gá neennuhmizze-yângin neendezhegegegit. Kishpin oweuh aninne kitche söng-dunk weow kago önge (neenguhgebázetágooz,) neensönganim me giya neen.

22 Hebrewug innuh ? me giya neen. Israeliteug innuh áwe-wug ? me giya neen. Abraham onejánissun áwewug ? me giya neen.

23 Christ innuh otoskenegamun áwewug ? (neenguhgebázetágooz,) neen owushema ; owushemá nebewá neenduhnoke ; buhshunzhaotewin owushema menik apetandágwuk, owwâkâ-neweyán naningim, nebowinun naningim.

24 Jewug önge nánink tussink, nissemetunnuh usshe shân-gusse tussink neenge buhkitaogo.

25 Nisink metig neengebuhketaogo, ningötink neengebemominiego, nisink nábequânínk neengenuhnezânígo, ningó gehzik, ningó dibbik neengebemátuhgá kitchegumeeng.

26 Neengebuhbámátiz naningim, nuhnezâñizzewinink ne-beeng, nuhnezâñizzewinink magwa gamotishkidjig, nuhnezâñizzewinink magwa tebinowa wajetuhkewamugig, nuhnezâñizzewinink magwa miátawizzidjig, nuhnezâñizzewinink otanowink, nuhnezâñizzewinink buhgwttuhkumigáng, nuhnezâñizzewinink kitchegumeeng, nuhnezâñizzewinink magwa kagianiz-zidjig wekânissemág ;

27 Iakoozewinink, wesuhgandumowinink, uhkowâbeeng nuh-

ningim, buhkutang, gashkunábágwang, muhkutakang naningim, uhgakutcheeng, peengwoshshágiteeng.

28 Puhkán giya iuheen áqutcheiuhe ayágin, eu waotisigoyán andusso gezhiguk che kunwanemugwà kokkinná anumeájig.

29 Owwanan nánuhmissit, neendush, kâ neen neenuhmizzisse? owwanan nashkeint, neendush kâween neenchágizzose?

30 Kishpin Ónjittá sônganemoyán, me ga Ónje sônganemoyán, ono iuheen neennuhuzzewinink ayágin.

31 Neenkitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ósun Omanitomenán, ween shâwandágoozit gagineek okekandán uhgubgenowishkesewân.

32 Damascusink, ogemá wiánekashkowât kitche ogemán Aretasun okunwandán Damascenug ototanuhwewâ shemágunishun, enandum owwe otápenit.

33 Wâsâchegunink neenge Ónje nesábeginego, kokobenágunink medush azhe oshemoyán.

CHAPTER XII.

KAWWEEN neendünje mennoizzhewabizzisse kitchetwâwanemoyán; neenguh be-ezhánun mamándáezhenuhmowin Kitche Manito azhewâbundiewat.

2 Neengekekanemá aninne Christun tabanemigoot usshe neokekenonowuhgut shegwouh, (kishpin beenjinná ayágobunan, kâ neenkekanemáse kishpin giya áqutcheiuhe ayágobunan, kâ neenkekanemáse : Kitche Manito okekandán;) wuhow towuh aninne oweuh beömbwinegoot gezhigönk.

3 Neenkekanemá wuhow towuh aninne, (kishpin beenjinná ayágobunan, kâ neenkekanemáse giya áqutcheiuhe ayágobunan, kâ neenkekanemáse, Kitche Manito okekandán.)

4 Uhge ezhe ómbwenint mennowànegozewin tuhnuhke-wiaink ogenöndánun miugwawin gegetowinun, wekâ aninne anandágoozissig keche ezhe gegetetöt.

5 Wuhow towuh Ónjittá neenguh kitchetwâwetuzzhemá, neenowint tebinowa kâween neenguh kitchetwâtubzhinduhzeen neow, meatuh neen neenuhmizzewinun.

6 Ahnuh neenguh enandum che sônganemoyán, kâween neenguh guhgebátizzisse quiuk tabwawin neenguh eket, neenguh bônetá nöngum oweuh aninne owushema che uhpetanemisig meatuhgo menik azhewâbomit, menik giya azbenönduk.

7 Owushema ozám che kitchetwâwanemosewân ono kitche mamándáezhenumowinun Ónje, menasegâwunj neengemigonun neowwink, Mutche Manito azhe uhnokeet che kotuhgitoeyán ozám ashkum che ishpebuhgittinnegosewân.

8 Nišink neenge uhnumeatowâ Kitche Manito ono iuhe che nuhgunigoeyán.

9 Neengeigdush, neenshâwanjegawin tatusin che iáyun; nemuskâwizzewin neenuhmizzewinink ge Ónje ozhichegâta. Pâpenanemowinink Ónje neenguh Ónje mushkâwiz, neeanuh-

mizzewinink Christ omushkâwizzewin, konemá neenguh bone-sundágoon.

10 Me eu ūnje nemenowânegwandum neenuhmizzewinink, papápeigowinink, katemákizzewinink Jesus Christ ūnje, ná-nuhmizzeyánin me 'ow uhmushkâwizzeyán.

11 Neenguhgebátiz sônganemowinink; keenowâ kegegetowin ketágemennotuzzhemin, kâween ishquiáng neendiáse oweuh kache apetandágoozidjig anoninjig, ánuh kâween neen ningöt neendinabuhtuhganduhze.

12 Kagat iuheen wanje kekandágoozit anonint magwaiuhe uzzhiáeyag, gezhicheckátag, kekinowâchichegawinun mámuhkâtandumowinun.

13 Wagonan minowâ ishquiyáng ayáyag ánit anumeájig bazhek atuh o-o kâ kege buhmeisseem, mennenowweshâwaneme-shig o-o gá azhe mutchetotumán.

14 Binná me o-o nisink shiegwuoh gezhetaeyán owwe beotis-innuhgook, kâween kago keguh banájeisinonim, kâween ketawizzewinewâ neennundowâbundám, ūnje uhbenocheug kâ tá ni-issetünâwâ onegeigowân ūnje.

15 Neendenandum keche banájetoyán neendotawizzewin che ketemágizzeyán keenowâ ūnje; owushema ánuh sâgeinnuhgook, owushemadush punge neensâgeigo.

16 Máno tuh izzhewabut, kâ kago kege banájeisenonim, nebâkâwandumán gá ūnje tuhkoninnuhgook.

17 Kago nuh neenge ündizzin uhgew anishanâbag gá ezhe-nâzhuhmonuhgook?

18 Titus neengekuhquajemá, bazhekduh wekânissemán neengewejeenduhá; Titus nuh kago ge ündizze keowwewân? kâ nuh tebishko neendizzhewabizzisse bazhek uhchichâgomâng? kânuh quiuk neenge ezhe bamosasemin?

19 Minowâ nuh ningötöno neendezhe gweenowe ekeitomen ketenandám? anosomeet Kitche Manito neengegetomin Christ; weowwink kokkinná iuheen neendieendotámíni siágeinnuhgook, keenowâ che ūnje mushkâwizzeyag.

20 Neenshâgwanim ope otisinnuhgook, keche ezhe mikosinuuhgook ananeminuhgook keche izzhewabizzeyag, konemá kâ giya neen keguh ezhe mikowwisseem ananémeyag che izzhewabizzeyán konemá kekândeitewin tuhtuhgo, guhgâwaninde-win, nishkâtizzewin, kekândewin, buhguhnoondewin, kâskun-ssowin, pâkishewinun, ömbegizzewin.

21 Konemá takoshinán minowâ, Nemanitöm neenguh tuhbuh-sebuhgittenik magwaiuhe uzzhiáeyag, konemá emá neenguh ositâwandum menik ga mutcheizzhewabizzeyag chebwâ tuhkoshinán emá, muhshe che áwananindizzosigwâ owenizzewine-wâ, obeshegwâtizzewiuewâ eu gá totumowât.

CHAPTER XIII.

ME o-o nisink shiegwuoh beotisinnuhgook. Otonemâng neezh, niswa, wâtokâzojig kokkinná gegetowinun, tuh sôngit-chegâtawun.

2 Kege eninimwâbun kiut, nöngumdash keguh weendumonim negân minowâ tebiskogo wejewinuhgook, kâween nöngum kewejesenonim, ketoshebeumonimdash, kokkinná ne-weendumowâgdush ween kokkinná uhgew mutcheizzhewabizidjig, kokkinná giya ánit andussheyag, kishpin minowâ takoshinán kâween neenguh bonanemáse.

3 Onje uhnundowâbundumag quiuk che tabwawinewunk Christ uhgegetöt neowing, o-o tabwawin kekandumag kâween neenuhmuñin, kitche apetandâgwut keowwewâng.

4 Onje neenuhmizzewinink ge ônje suhsuhgâquiegâzo, Kitche Manitodush omushkâwizzewin ônje bemâtizzit; keenowint giya keneenuhmizzewin weowwink, keguh wejebemâtizzemândush Kitche Manito omushkâwizzewin ônje keenowâ enuhkuhkayá.

5 Nâguhtuhwanindizök, che kekandumag quiuk che mushkâwandumag, quiukquandumök keowwewâ; kânuh kekekanduhzeenâwâñ keowwewâñ, Jesus Christ keowwewâng che iát meatuh uhzhashkâeyag?

6 Neendenanduni keguh kekandânwâ neenowint uzzhashkâsawâng.

7 Neenduhnuweatowwâ Kitche Manito ningôtono che ezhe mutche totunzewan kâween ween neenowint keche ônje mennotuzhemigoeyâng, keenowâ keche izzhewabizzeyag, ánuh neenowint azhashkâwângan.

8 Kâween neenowint ningôtono neendâ ezhe mutche totunzem; tabwawin atuh ônje.

9 Neempâpenanemomin nánuhmizzeyângin, keenowâdush mushkâwizzeyag, me o-o azhe nundowwandumâng keenowâ quiuk keche ônje mennoizzhewabizzeyag.

10 Eu ônje neendônje oshebeánun ningooche magwouh uzchiaeyán, konemá ope takoshinán, kâ áquatisewin neenguh ioseen, Kitche Manito azhe mezhit mushkâwizzewin, keche ozhetöng, kâween ween chebanájetöng.

11 Me eeshquâch nekâniisetök, ketuhnemikonim, quiuk izzhewabizzig, nuhniandumök, bazhekotög kenágutuhwandumowinewâñ, mennoinnowandeyeuk; Kitche Manito osâge-ewawin otinowandâsowin keguh wejewegönâwâ.

12 Uhnumekotâtig mamashqut che ojeendeyag.

13 Kokkinná anumeájig kesuhgeninjenigowâg.

14 Kitche Manito Jesus Christ oshâwanjegâwin, Kitche Manito osâge-ewawin onuhniandumowin, Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun keguh wejewegönâwâ kokkinná. Amen.

¶ Ahuekách gá ozhebeégâtag mazaniegun Corinthianug oshebeumowintwâ, Phillipiink otanuh Macedoniaink Titus giya Lucas gé májetuhâwug.

GALATIANUG OSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, anonint, (kâween ween aninnewun ônje, kâween ween aninne otenandumowin; Jesus Christ ônje, giya Kitche Manito òsemá ônje, ween gá onishkânigoojin uhge neböt,) 2 Kokkinná giya wekânissémág wâjewidjig, neendoshebeumowânánig, anumeájig Galatiaink :

3 Keguh shâwandâgoozim mennoinnowandewin giya Kitche Manito òsemá ônje, giyadush Neenkitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ,

4 Ween gá buhgitinunk weow kemutcheizzhewabizzewinin-âníñ ônje, konemá ketábemájeigonán omá o-o mutche ákeeng Kitche Manito Kôsenán otenandumowin :

5 Ween gachetwâwizzit gâgineek. Amen.

6 Nemámuhkâtandum, kitche wiebu hukawinag, ween gá nundominág Jesus Christ oshâwanjegawinink bakânuh meenwâjemoowin uhnâzekumag :

7 Kâween quiuk puhkânussinõn, oweuhdush kewemegoosh-kâcheigowá, owwe banájetônâwâ Christ omeenwâjemoowin.

8 Kishpin neenowint gamâ giya Kitche Manito omezhinowamun gehigönk ônje, weendumonág bakânuh meenwâjemoowin o-o gá weendumonágebun, tuh nuhnibekinjegâzo.

9 Gá eketpeyângebun kiut, me go nöngum minowâ go ake-toeyán, kishpin oweuh aninne bakânuh meenwâjemoowin weendumonág, eu ánuh ge tabwatumaq tuh nuhnibekinjegâzo.

10 Neenguhgâzomág innuh nöngum aninnewug uhgamá Kitche Manito? newekoochetonuh che niandumeugwâ aninnewug? kishpin niandumeugwâ aninnewug, kâween Christ neenguh otoskenegamemigoose.

11 Keweendumonim nekâniissetök o-o meenwâjemoowin gá weendumonuhgook, kâween aninne ototizzhetwâwenisseen.

12 Onje kâween aninne neengemenigoose, kâween aninne neenguhgâzomág, gá ezhe bemátitzyeyán Jewug otizhetwâwinewâ, ápiche neengemutchetotán Kitche Manito otuhnumeawin, neengenisshewuhnájetón.

13 Neengesüngandâgooz Jewug otizhetwâwinewâ, owushema uhgew anandâgoozidjig anandâgoozeyán tebinowa anowamugik, owushema neenge iyângwâmiz azhe guhgekemâwât nösug.

14 Ope Kitche Manito anandunk, ween gá puhkat neenguhamisutâng uhnundomit oshâwanjegawin ônje.

16 Owwe kekandumozhit Oguisun neowwink, keche babákuhgékemugwâ che tebájemung magwaiuhe miátawizzidjig; bâbega kâween neenge kugwatwase che kuhquajemugwâ aninnewun.

17 Kâweendush Jerusalemink neenge-ezhâse che wâbomugwâ anoninjig uhgew netam gá ônje uhnoninjig, Arabiaink neenge-ezhâ, Damascusinkdush nayâb neenge be-ezhekewa.

18 Gá nisso kekenonowugguk, Jerusalemink neenge-ezhâ, chewâbomug Peter usshe nânogwundush emá neenge ia.

19 Kâweendush oweuh anoninjig neengewâbomâseeg meatuh James, Kekitche Manitomenán wekânisun.

20 Binná ono iuheen wazhebeumonuhgook, kâween pâpish neenguhgenowishkese.

21 Naâgutchdush Syriaink, giya' Ciliciaink, neenge betuhkoshin;

22 Kâ neenkekanemigooseeg neenskezhigönk ônje anumeâjig Judeaink tiabwatowâjig Christun.

23 Genöndumög atuh ween kiut ukko machetotowweyumin-tebun nöngum babâezheguhgequa mushkâwandumowin banajetopun ukko.

24 Okitchetwâweâwán Kitche Manitôn neen ônje.

CHAPTER II.

ASHE neo kekinonowuguk, Jerusalemink neendezhâ, mâmowy Barnabas, Titus giya neengewejejewâ.

2 Kitche Manito odikittowin gá ônje ezhéyán, neweendumowâg meenwâjémowin eu gá weendumowugwâ miátawizzidjig babazhek neenge babákuhgékemág uhgew kakandâgoozidjig, konemá kâ unishâ neendâuhnokese.

3 Titusdush owwâjewit, ánuh Greek áwe, kâ ge innuhgemâse che gewetâzhégâzoot.

4 Kagianizzidjig wekânissemág ônje, uhgew bândegajig geomch, owwe wâbundumowât wânuhkewin eu ayâyâng Jesus Christ ônje, owwe bezheumintwâ che owwákâneweyâng.

5 Uhgew kâween neengemenâsenâniç che gooshquawabin neumintwâ ningó tebiegun, konemá quiuk meenwâjémowin, gâgineek kegiñ gegishkânaâwâ.

6 Uhgewedush ningûtono anandungig weowwewâñ owawanewewâgwanigo, kâween neen ningootinzenón, kâ Kitche Manito oweuh pekinöñk otenanemâseen, uhgew ningûtono anandungig weowwewâñ ga guhnonugwâñin kâ ningût neendinâbuhtuhganduhzeen:

7 Opedush wiábundumowât meenwâjémowin uhgewetâzho-seeng uhmenigoeyán tibishko eu meenwâjémowin gewetâzhegâzowin gá menint Peter;

8 (Ween gá ozheát Peterun anonint gewetâzhegâzowin, me'ow giya neen gá sôngbeit che guhgekemugwâ miátawizzidjig :)

9 Opedush James, Cephas giya John uhgew wiyâswanemângig ope wiábundunk shâwanjegawin mânigoeyán, nemenigüg

mámowy giya Barnabas, che mámowyitteyáng che we guhge-kemungidwá miátawizzidjig uhgewedush che ezhawât gewetázhawawinink.

10 Meatuh keche kunwanemungwá katemákizzidjig, anandumámbán owwa totumán kiut.

11 Opedush Peter takoshink Antiochink, neengemegáná ösumeskezhik, ñije uzzhosittá totunk.

12 Onje chebwá eu ope, ope anishanâbag takoshinowât James uzzhiát ñanjehájig, ogewetopomán miátawizzinidjin, opedush takoshinowât ometágwaetowân ánga ogosán uhnew gáwe-tázhégâzonidjin.

13 Ahnintdush Jewug owtokowâwân, Barnabasdush giya ween ge wiazheá.

14 Opedush wiábundumán quiuk izzhewabizzissigwá azhetáwizewung uhnumeawin neenge-ená Peter anosumeskezhik kokkinná, kishpin keen Jeweun miátawizzidjig azhewabizzewât azhewabizzeyun káween ween Jewug azhewabizzewât, wagonan wanje totowwtwâ miátawizzidjig Jewug azhewabizzewât keche izzhewabizzewât?

15 Keenowint Jewug kege ñije negemin káween ween che mutche izzhewabizzing miátawizzidjig azhewabizzewât,

16 Kekekandámin aninne ñije, bemátiżzissig tebákonega uhnokewinun ween atuh Jesus Christ mushkâwandumowin ñije tebishko azhe tabwatowwung Jesus Christ, konémá ketá ñije bemátiżzemin uhtabwatowwung Jesus Christ káween ween tebákonega uhnokewinink ; tebákonega uhnokewinink káween oweuh tá ñije bemátiżzisse.

17 Eu ñije magwooh uhwekoochetoeyáng Christ che ñije bemátiżzeyáng kishpin mikágoeyunk gegishkumunk mutche izzhewabizzewin, menuh e-e Christ otizzhetwâwin ga ñije mutcheizzhewabuk? Káween pápish.

18 Kishpin minowâ ozhissittoeyán gá begobetoeyámbán neendá kitche mutcheizzhewabetón neow.

19 Neen, tebákonegawin ñije, neennib tebákonegawinink konémá Kitche Manito che ñije bemátiżzeyán.

20 Neengewejesuhsgáquoiggonun, Jesus Christ neembemátiżzedush; káween koshá neen Christ neowwink bemátiżze, bemátiżzewin wanje bemátiżzeyán neowwink uhtabwatowwug Jesus Christ Kitche Manito Oguisun wanje bemátiżzeyán, ween siágeit gá nebotumowwit.

21 Káween neembánajetóseen Kitche Manito oshâwanjegawin, ñije kishpin mennoizzhewabizzewin tebákonegawin ñijemuhguk, Jesus Christ ween unishâ ge nebo.

CHAPTER III.

KEENOWÁW kagebátizzidjig Galatianewetök, owwanan gá gwakebetonág ketenandumowinewân keche tabwa-anduhzweg tabwawin Jesus kesuhsuhgáquiegázo wawane kegewâbundi-iggón?

2 Meatuh o-o naudowandumán che kekinoumowweyag tebákonega uhnokevin kege ñuje meniggowizzim Kitche Manitō Ochichágwun, uhgama uhnöndumink mushkáwandumowin?

3 Menuh ápeeche kuhgebátizzeyag? Ochichágomá kegemájetám kegezhetám innuh weyássemá ñuje?

4 Kege kuhgwátuhgittöm innuh menik unishâ? kishpin kagat unishâ.

5 Ween anoketowát Ochichágomá magwaiuhe uzziáeyag, tebákonega uhnokevin innuh e-e wanje ieendotum uhgama uhnöndunk mushkáwandumowin?

6 Tibishko Abraham azhe tabwa-anemát Kitche Manitō, uhginjegátanedush quiuk izzhewabizzewinink.

7 Eu ñuje kekandumök, weenowá uhgew mashkáwandungig me Abraham onejánisun.

8 Mazaniegundush negân uhwiábundumink Kitche Manito otá bemájeán miátawizznidjin mushkáwandumowin ñuje gá weendumowát Abraham kiut Jesus Christ otuhnumeawin (ek-ettöñk) keen ñuje kokkinná bamáttizzidjig ga ñuje shâwandágoozewát.

9 Uhgewedush mashkáwandungig Abraham mushkáwandunk mámowy tuh shâwandágosewug.

10 Menikigo anuhnokevât tabwa-andumowát tebákonega uhnokevin nuhnibbekimegowizzewug; ñuje ozhebe-egáta; kokkinná tuh nuhnibbekinjegázowug uhgew kanowanduhzigoook wazhebe-egátagin tebákonegawinink, keche enuhnokevât.

11 Mizzhishowwenágwut oweuh aninne ñuje bemáttizzisig tebákonega uhnokevin: onje quiuk azhewabizzidjig mushkáwandumowin tuh ñuje bemáttizzewug.

12 Tebákonegawin kâween mushkáwandumowinewunzenön, aninnedush andotunk eu guhtuh ñuje bemáttizze.

13 Christ ogetebágonan uhnabittekinjegázoyeunk tebákonegawinink, uhge nuhnibbekinjegázöt keenowint ñuje; ezhebe-egáta, tuh nuhnibbekinjegázowug kokkinná metigöñk ga uhgo-ninjig.

14 Abraham oshâwandágoozewan konemá otá otissiggónawá miátawizzidjig Jesus Christ ñuje; konemá neendá ñuje iámín Ochichágwun owâweendumágawin mushkáwandumowin ñuje.

15 Nekânissetök aninneeng neendizzhegegit, kishpin aninne owâweendumágawin áwunk kishpin gá söngifchegátagwan, kâ oweuh aninne otá bogobetoseen kâween kago owushema otá attóseen.

16 Nöngum Abraham onejánissun gá ezhe wâweendumowintwâ uhgew. Kâween nebewá ganonintwânin obenocheung ekettose biázhékwinginigo keenejánis 'uhw Christ.

17 O-odush neendikit, eu gá takoshinomuhguk newâk usshe nissemetunnuh andusso kekenonowuhguk gá takoshinomuhguk, kâ ge kushketomuhgusinöñ we bokobetöng tepákonegawin ningöt che inábuhtussiñnogebun.

18 Kishpin tebákonegawin wanje bemáttizzewungwán kâween wâweendumátewin ketünje bemáttizzisemin: Kitche Manitō

ege-ezheménán Abrahamun che ñuje bemáttizzit wâweendum-átewin.

19 Ahneen anábuhtukdush tebákonegawin? mutcheizzhewabizzewin gá ñuje menittink, nánázh ubbenoche che tuhkoshink 'uhow gá ezhicheckátag wâweendumátewin; Kitche Manito gá innuhgindázöt uhge ezhe uhnonát omezhinowamun, wiánekashkowát Kitche Manito oninjeen ñuje.

20 Binná 'ow wiánekashkowát kâween weenigo bazhekoose Kitche Manitodush ween bazhekgo.

21 Tebákonegawin innuh obanájetón Kitche Manito owâweendumágawin; Kâween pâpish: kishpin gemenitingebun tebákonegawin e-e ga ñuje bemáttizzink quiuk izzhewabizze-win tebákonegawinink tá ge ñjemuhgut.

22 Mazaniegundush azhebe-egáta ñuje, kekandágwut, kokkinná bamáttizzidjig uhmutcheizzhewabizzewát e-e wâweendumátewin mushkâwandumowin Jesus Christ ñuje tá menáwug uhgew tiabwatungig.

23 Chebwâ tuhkoshinomuhguk mushkâwandumowin, anámi-uhe tebákonegawinink neenguhnowanemigominábun neenge kepáquiegâzomin mushkâwandumowin nánázh che tuhkoshinomuhguk.

24 Eu ñuje tebákonegawin, me kakenoumowweyumint Christ uzziáit che ezhe wizzheyumint konemá neendá ñuje bemáttiz-zemin mushkâwandumowinink.

25 Opedush mushkâwandumowin gá takoshinomuhguk, kâween kiábe ketebanemigosenán kekinoumágat.

26 Kokkinná Kitche Manito ketónejânissemigowâ Jesus Christ omushkâwandumowin ñuje.

27 Menik andussheyag gá baptizemigoeyag Jesus Christ ñuje Christ kege bezikonigöm.

28 Kâ oweuh Jew, kâ oweuh giya Greek, kâ oweuh owwâkânewissee, kâ giya oweuh tebanindizzose, kâ oweuh giya aninne, kâ giya oweuh equa, ñuje kokkinná kebazheküm Christ Jesus owwewink.

29 Kishpin Christ tebaneminág Abraham ketónejânissemigonán wâweendumátewin keenowâ ketebandánawá..

CHAPTER IV.

NÔNGUM neendikit, sazekizzit menik abenoche-ewit tebishko uhnoketágaweninneeng anandágooze, ánuh weenigo tebánemán kokkinná.

2 Otebanemigün ogemán giya gagequanidjin, nánázh ope'zhonuhginjegátag üsemá ñuje.

3 Tibishko azhewabizzeunk magwouh uzzhabenoche-ewe-yunk kegeowwâkânewismin omá ákeeng.

4 Opedush tabishkosag, Kitche Manito obe-ezenázhowâñ Oguisun, equawun gá ñuje negit, tebákonegawin anoketunk.

5 Che ñuje bemáttizzewát uhgew tebákonegawin tabanemigoocjig, konemá che otissinungwâ oguisekáwinink.

6 Onje ketogisemáwim, Kitche Manito oge-ezhenázhowán Oguisun Ochichágwun ketaewâng keche ònje ekettoeyag, Abba, Nôs.

7 Eu ònje kâween kiábe ketuhnoketâgaweninnewisse, keto-guisemigo, kishpin ogisemáweyun ketián Kitche Manito ówâ-weendumágawin Christ ònje.

8 Magwouhdush chebwâ kakanemut Kitche Manito kege uh-noketowâg uhgew manitowissigook.

9 Nöngumduš gá kekanemag Kitche Manito, Kitche Manitodush kekekanemigowâ áneen ga ge ezhe uzzhakewayag che ówwâkânneweyag ono mutche iewishun, wâ ezhe uzzhakewa-notumag?

10 Kekunwandánâwâñ gezhgutõn, giya gezissõg, ezhichegawinun, kekenonowinun.

11 Kegositonim; konemá kokkinná neenduhnokewin, menik anoketonuhgook kâ ningöt tá inâbuhtussinõn.

12 Nékâniassetök ketuhnumeatonim azhewabizzeyán izzhe-wabizzik, ònje azhewabizzeyag neendizzhewabiz, kâween kegewesuhgandumeisseem pápish.

13 Kekekandánâwâ azhe peennuhmukebun neow, wiazhkut gagekeminnuhgook meenwâjemowin.

14 Neenkuhquadebanemigowindush neweyásink ayág, kâween kege pâpenütunzeenâwâ kâ kege gooshquawabenuhzeenâwâ Kitche Manito omezhinowamun tebishko kege ezhe otâpenim tebishko Jesus Christink.

15 Ahneendush eu shâwanindewin gá tuzzhindumag? kete-nenim, kishpin kushketoeyagobun ketâge muhmebetõnâwâñ keskezhikowâñ che ge mezheyagobun.

16 Menuh o-o wanje omiátawizzemeyag neow ònje quiuk tabawawin uhwendumonuhgook?

17 Mushkâwandumõg owwe kubbekóshkonágwâ, kâween o-o ezhe mennoizzhewabusinõn: kewekooche átâquo-ogowâg keche ònje wekoochetoeyag giya keenowâ keche kuhbekósh-kowwagwâ.

18 Onissheeshin uhkoochetõng che kuhbekóshkotâting uhmetotuming; kâween ween atuh magwouh wejewinuhgook.

19 Neenejâniassetök, kekitche kushkandumisitumonim, ná-nâzh Christ keche gegishkowag.

20 Ahpadush wejewinnuhgook nöngum neendenandum che ánjetoeyán neendinwawin kegweenowe-enaneminim.

21 Weendumoweshig, keenowâ nandowandumag tebákone-gawin?

22 Ezhebe-egáta Abraham ge neezhewtin oguisun; bazhek awâkânnewit equa ònje, bazhek tabandunk weow equa ònje,

23 Weendush awâkânnewinidjin equawun wanje negit, weâse-má wanje negit, weendush tabandunk weow equawun wanje negit, wâweendumátewin wanje negit.

24 Ono iuheen buhbawatâgozowin: me ono neezh wâweendumágawinun; bazhek wudjew Sinaiink ònje ówâkânnewimink wanjeeg, ween uhow Agar.

25 Wuhow Agar, me wudjew Sinai, Arabiaink, me tebishko Jerusalemink nōngum ayág, owákânewe mâmowy onejânisun.

26 Jerusalemdush ishpemink ayág tebanindizzomuhgut ween kokkinná ketogémánán.

27 Ezhebe-egáta mennowânegoozin, wanejânisissewun, sâ-sáquan, uzzhonejânisissewun ; shégá owushema tusshewun onejânisun ween wanibarmit andusshinit onejânisun.

28 Keenowint nekânissetök Isaac gá izzhewabizzit, wâween-dumátewin uhbenocheug ketawimin.

29 Azhewabukkebun eu ápe, ween weyâsemá gá ñije negit, omutchetotowân uhnew Ochichâgomá gá ñije neginidjin : me nōngum azhewabuk.

30 Ahneen o-o aketomuhguk mazaniegun ? sâgitchewabenik awákânewit equa mâmowy oguisun ; awákânewit equa oguisun, kâween oguhiáseen otawizzewin mâmowy tabandunk weow equa oguisun.

31 Me eu nekânissetök, kâween awákânewit equa ketonejâ-nisemigoosenán, tabandunk weow ketonejânissemigonán.

CHAPTER V.

MUSHKAUWEGAWBOWIK wânuhkewinink Christ gá ezhe wânuhkeinunk ; kago minowâ bezokun kago owákânewin.

2 Binná neen Paul ketenenim, kishpin gewetázhegâzoyag, Christ kâween e-e keguh mennototâgoosewâ.

3 Onje neendenág kokkinná aninnewug, gáwetázhegâzoyig ñijittá oguh kunwandánâwâ kokkinná tebakonegawin.

4 Kâween Christ keguh mennototâgoosewâ, owwagwanigo ga awewagwan keenowâ tebâkonegawin wanje bematizseyag ; shâwanjegawinink ketonje pongeshinõm.

5 Neembeomin Kitche Manitö Ochichâgwun ñije neembetomin quiuk izzhewabizzewin mushkâwandumowin ñije.

6 Jesus Christ ñije gewetázhegâzowin kâ ningöt inâbuhtuh-sinõn, giya gewetázhegâzoseeng kâ giya ningöt inâbuhtuhsinõn, meatuh mushkâwandumowin, uhnokemuhgut sâgittewinink.

7 Kege gitche mennobemebuttõm, owwanan gá onushqu-nág che tabwatunzewan quiuk tabwawin ?

8 Kâween o-o guhgânzöndewin ñjemuhgusinõn ween nan-doménag.

9 Punge wâne ñembishkág, me kokkinná wanje ñembishkág.

10 Nemushkâwandum uhnáguttuhwaneminuhgook Kitche Manitö ñije kâween keguh mashkötanduhzeem, weendush ga megoooshkâcheinnág oguh kushketõn obuhshunzhaogowizzewin owwagwanigo ga áwegwan.

11 Neendush, nekânissetök, kishpin kiábe ezhe guhgequyán o-o gewetázhegâzowin, wagonan wanje mutchetotâgoeyán kiábe ? medush osittawandumowin ázheta ágobetag metig eesh-quásag.

12 Áhpadush puhkawinintwâ uhgew mágooshkâcheinnágwâ.

13 Nekânissetök, kegenundomigüm che wânuhkeyag ; kago

weenigo kago e-e wānuhkewin weyāsemá ūnje iyuhnoketātig sāgeittewinink.

14 Kokkinná tebákonegawin mooshkena bazhek gegetowinink, keguh sāgeawāg kejetuhkewamágunewāg azhe sāgeittizzoyag.

15 Kishpindush nekemotáteyag tuhtuhkoondeyag mamashköt tuttebābig keche buhbanájeittissewag mamashköt.

16 Me o-o akettoeyán, Kitche Manito Ochichágwum weow-wink bamosag, kago mooshkena tabwatokago weyāsemá izzhe-wabizzewin.

17 Oweyāsemá giya Ochichágomá nishkanindewug, kā ke-kushketoseem owe totumag ono iuheen anandumag owe totumag.

18 Kishpin Kitche Manito Ochichágwun suhgábeginág kā-ween tebákonégarwin ketebanemigooseenāwā.

19 Weyāsemá uhnokevin nágwitchebegāta, me ono, bisshégwātizzewin, wenizzewin.

20 Sáságewinint muzzinneneen, kozàbundumowin, sheenganindewin, kekāndewin, bukkittaotewin, nishkātizzewin, guhgāwanindewin,

21 Nissitewin, kewushquabewin, megooshkātuhkumegizze-win, uhnōch mutche izzhewabizzewin; ono iuheen keweenduminim maweshádush gá ezhe weendumonuhgogobun; uhgew aeendotungig ono iuheen kā pápish tá beendegasewug Kitche Manito otogemáwewin.

22 Kitche Manito Ochichágwun uhmenewit sāgeittewin, mennowánegoozwin, innuhwandewin, keenwazh kuhgwātuhgitowin, bakātizzewin, mennoizzhewabizzewin, mushkāwanumowin,

23 Nokātizzewin, mennokunwanindizzönk, kā kago tebákonégarwin tebákonuhzeen ono tinowun.

24 Uhgew Christun tabanemigoojig oge suhsuhgáquoánawā weyās, mámowy enandumowinink.

25 Kishpin Ochichágomá ūnje bemátizzeyunk, Ochichágomá azhewabizzit, azhewabizzeta.

26 Kago nundowanduhzetá kuhgepách sönganemowin, kago nuhnishkeitissetá kago guhgāwanindissetá.

CHAPTER VI.

NEKAWNISSETÖK, kishpin oweuh. aninne osittá izzhewabizzit, keenowá ochichágomá gagishkowwag, nayáb gwakenbinik bakātizzewinink; náguttuhwandun keow, konemá giya keen keguh guhwadebanemigowiz ningötink.

2 Buhbemewetātig mámáshqut kebernewunánewân; me o-o ga izzhewabizzeyag che tabwatumag Christ otebákonegawin.

3 Kishpin oweuh aninne kache apetandungin weow, ningöt inábuhtuhgandágoozissig me e-e wiazhindizzöt.

4 Máno kokkinná aninne, oguh wekekekandánawā otinuhno-

kewinewân, medush e-e che mennowânegoozit tebinowa weow-wink, ezheka kâween ween bakânnizzit ûnje.

5 Kokkinná aninne oguh bemewittônwâñ obemewunâne-wân.

6 Ween gagekemint, ekettowinink oguh nezhokumowâñ gag-gequanidjin, kokkinná mennoizzhewabizzewinun.

7 Kago keguh wiazhemigoseem ; Kitche Manito kâween pâ-penotowâse, aninne kategâtunk, me e-e minowâ ga mâmôt.

8 Ween kategâtumowât dweyâs, oveyâs ûnje oguhmámõn begishkuhnut ; ween kategâtumowât ochichâgwun, ochichâgo-mâ oguhtotâgûn che mâmât gâgega bemâtizzewin.

9 Kago iakoozissetá che mennototumunk, wiâbetagin kete-gân, keguh mâmâmin kishpin wuhnemikowwissewung.

10 Eu ûnje magwouh uhkushketoyâng che izzhewabizze-yunk ketâ wekooche mennototowânâníg kokkinná bamâtizzid-jig ângwâm uhgew tiabwa-andungig.

11 Kewâbundánâwâ azhe mechâg o-o mazaniegun wazhe-beumonuhgook tebinowa neninjeen ûnje.

12 Menik wâkoochetojig che mennonâguttuhwandâgoze-wât weyâsink, owekoochetônwâ òwwé kushkeinnâgwâ che we gewetâzhégâzoeyag ; ûnje sagizzewug konemá che kotuh-geintwâ Christ ûnje.

13 Ahnuh gewetâzhowug kâweendush okunwanduhzeenâwâ tepâkonegawin, keenowâdush kenundowanemigowâg che gewetâzhégâzoeyag uhkeche ûnje kitche apetaneminâgwâ ke-weyâs ûnje.

14 Kâ pápish neendá sônganduhzeen neow, kago ûnje, meatub Christ gá tuzzhe suhsubgâquoñt metig ûnje, ween ûnje gá ûnjenat ákeeng, neendush neennib ákeeng.

15 Jesus Christ ûnje gewetâzhégâzowin kâ ningöt inâbuhtuh-sinöñ, giya gewetâzhégâzoseeng, kâ ningöt inâbuhtuhsinöñ, meatub washke öndâtizingin izzhewabizzeeng.

16 Menik tiabwatungig o-o guhgequawin tuhmennoinnowan-dewug, tuhshâwandâgoosewug, giyadush Kitche Manito otuh-nishanâbamun tuhshâwandâgoosewug.

17 Nâágutchdush, kago oweuh aninne neenguh megooshkâ-cheiggoose, ûnje neenkushketõn neowwink Kekitche Manitomenâñ Jesus otishichegawinun.

18 Nekânissetök, Kekitche Manitomenâñ Jesus Christ oshâ-wanjegawin keguh wejewegônwâ kechichâgowâng. Amen.

I Romeink ge oshebeëgâta, Galatianug oshebeumowintwâ.

EPHESIANUG OSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Jesus Christ otanonájin, Kitche Manito otenandumowin ñije, neendoshebeumowâg, anumeájig Ephesusink, uhgewedush mashkâwandungig Jesus Christun ñije :

2 Keguhshâwandágooqzim mennoinnowandewin Kitche Manito Kôsenán ñije, giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ.

3 Nemegwetcheweá Kitche Manito Kôsenán, giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ôsun, ween gá shâwaneminunk kokkinná Ochichâgomá shâwanjegawin gezhigönk tuhnuhkewinink Christ ñije ;

4 Tebishko gá ezhe onuhgimint weowwink, chebwâ ozhichegâttag áke, keche mennoizzhewabizzeyunk che nuhnibbekimegowizzissewunk anosumeet sâgeittewinink.

5 Gá onuhgiminunk kiut Jesus Christ che ñejânissekát keowwenánin, azhe meenwandunk,

6 Che kitchetwâwittowint oshâwanjegawin, eu ñije wanje bemájeinunk siágeint ñije :

7 Ween weowwink kelönje shâwandágoozemin omisqueem ñije, mennoweshâwanjegat mutcheizzhewabizzewinun, azhe kitchetwâwutinik oshâwanjegawin ;

8 Eu ñije, kegegitche shâwanemigonán kokkinná nebwâkâwin, mennoizzhewabizzewin ;

9 Uhge kekandumowinunk, azhe meenwandunkigo, ñnjittá ayát ween tebinowa :

10 Eu ope tebishkosag, konemá otá mowõnjetonun kokkinná kago Christ weowwink, ono iuheen gezhigönk ayágîn, giya ákeeng, lagat weowwink.

11 Ween weowwink ñije ketiámín árint otawizzewin, kege onuhgimigomin weenigo anandunk kokkinná kago anandunk, aeendotunk ;

12 Me e-e keenowint netam tiabwatowwunk Christ uhgitchetwâwittowint ogitchetwâwizzewin.

13 Keenowá giya kegetabwatowâwá gá nöndumag eketto-win tabwawin, meenwâjémowin wanje bemátizzeag, gá eeshquâdush tabwatowag ketuhkokewissigüm Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun ñije gá wâweendumátink,

14 O-o gezhá menittewin eu ga otissigoeyunk gá kishpinutágoeyunk uhgitchetwâwittowint ogitchetwâwizzewin.

15 Eu ñije neen giya ope gá nöndumán kemushkâwandumowinewân Jesus weowwink ayág, giya kesâgewaninnewâ kokkinná ubnumeájig sâgeagwá,

16 Megwatch neendiná Kitche Manito gâgineek keenowâ ñje, ubtuzzheminuhgook gâgineek neenduhnumeawinink ;

17 Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ñsun, ñsun ogitche-twâwizzewin, konemá ketámenigowâ Uhchichâgomá nebwâ-kâwin keche ñje kekanemag :

18 Oskezhikomán kenáguttuhwandumowinewâng uhwâsayág che kekandumag apetandâgwutinik onundöngawin gitcheuwâ-nuttizzewin ogitchetwâwizzewinink anumeájig ñje.

19 Ahpiche kitche apetandâgwutinik omushkâwizzewin, keenowint ñje menik tiabwatumunk azhe uhnokemuhgutinik ogitche mushkâwizzewin,

20 Ween anokeet Christ weowwink ope wanishkânát uhge-nebonit uhnámâtábeát ogitche nikâng gezhigünk.

21 Wâsâ ishpemink kokkinná ogemawewin, owushema kokkinná mushkâwizzewinink owushema kokkinná wiáweendâgin kâween atuh omá o-o ákeeng eu giya ga ochichesamuh-gut ;

22 Kokkinná kago uttowâ anámiuhe ozittâng, menâdush ween kokkinná kago che negânizzekundunk anumeawinink,

23 Eu waweowwit, omooshkenawin ween mooshkenatöt kokkinná kago.

CHAPTER II.

KEE NOW A W DUSH gá neboeyag kemutcheizzhewabizze-winewâ kegebemájeigowâ.

2 Kebemuhuttónâwâbun izzhewabizzewin omá ákeeng, uh-nopenuttumink 'zhogemâwunk notin ochichâgomá anokeet uh-benocheug omutcheizzhewabizzewinewâng.

3 Magwaiuhe ketiáminâbun giya keenowint kiut, magwouh 'zhizhewabizzeyunk mutcheizzhewabizzevinink magwouh 'zho-nejânissemigoeyunk nishkâtizzewin tebishkogo árint bakâni-zidjig.

4 Kitche Manitodush ween kachetwâwizzit shâwanjegawinink ogitche sâge-ewawin wanje sâgeinunk,

5 Magwouh neboeyunk mutcheizzhewabizzewinink kegetuh-tâtuhsbeigonán mâmowy Christ; (shâwanjegawin ketünje bemâtizzim ;)

6 Kege pusegweendenán mâmowy genámâtábeigonán ge-zhigünk ubbewinink Christ Jesus ñje ;

7 Uhnew kekenonowinun ga ochichesagin che wâbundiewat kitche twâwutinik oshâwanjegawin azhe keshawanuttönunk Jesus Christ ñje.

8 Onje shâwanjegawinink ketünje bemâtizzim mushkâwizzewinink ñje kâween ween eu keenowâ tebinowa, Kitche Manitoomegewawin :

9 Kâween ween uhnokewinun ñje, oweuh aninne che sônganemosig.

10 Ween kege ozheigonán Christ ñje mennouhnokewinink eu Kitche Manito, gá inounk kiut gá izzhewabizzeyunk.

11 Eu ḥnje kunwandumök keenowā kemiátawizzimwābun gáwetázbegázosisiggook kege eze wenegōm uhgew ḥnje gáwetázbegázojig oweyāsewāng oninjemáng gá ḥnje ozhicheckatag;

12 Eu ape káween Christ kegegishkowásewā kemiátawizzim Israelug anishanābag, kā kegekekanduhzeem wáweendumáte-win, kā kago kegekekanduhzeenāwā nezhokomátewin, kā kege Omanitomisseem ákeeng;

13 Nöngumdush Christ Jesus ḥnje kiut wásá ketiámwābun nöngumdush bazhew ketiám Christ omisqueem ḥnje.

14 Ween me neendinowandewininán, me niyazh oge bazhek-oán oge nesákobetōn michikkun nussowwiuhe keenowint ayágebun;

15 Uhge ungwotöt shingamindewin oweyās ḥnje, me e-e tebákonégawin guhgequawinun, atag ezhicheckawinun che totunk weowwink neezh aninnewun, bazhek ūshke aninnewun, che ḥnje ozheát me azhe ozhetöt innuhwandewin.

16 Niyazh che innowamáwāt Kitche Manitōn bazhek weowwemá onebowin ḥnje uhnetöt sheenganindewin;

17 Ge be-ezhá uhguhgekeminág che mennoinnowandeyag wásá uzzihiáeyag giyadush uhgew bazhew iáyag.

18 Ween ḥnje niyazh keenowint tuhgomuhgut ga ḥnje otisinunk ösemá bazhek Ochichágwun ḥnje.

19 Nöngumdush káween kiabe kemiátawizzisseem, káween wásá ketiaseem, kemánowizzimdush anumeájig, kemánowizzim Kitche Manito otuhnishanābamun;

20 Kege onuhbeiggōm anoninjig giya mamándawizzidjig otuhnuhkewinewāng; Jesus Christ ween tebinowa ishquauhe abit ásin áwit.

21 Ween weowwink kokkinná gá mámuhobeinjig me wanje geschichiegátag Kitche Manito otumnumeawegumink;

22 Weowwink giya keenowā azhe mámuhbeyag Kitche Manito keche owegewámít Ochichágwun ḥnje.

CHAPTER III.

O-o ḥnje, neen Paul, Jesus Christ otowwákánewin keenowā miátawizzeyag che ḥnje sháwandágoozeyag,

2 (Kishpin gá nöndumowagwan Kitche Manito osháwanjegawin eu gá menigoeyán keenowā che ḥnje sháwandágoozeyag:

3 Uhmizzhishowwenágwitöt me wanje kekandumonigoeýán kiátukkin iuheen, gá ezhebeumonán kiut punge eketto-winun,

4 Eu ḥnje ope kunowábundumag, konemá keghu nissetotánáwā anandumán kiátukkin iuheen Christ oguhgequawinun,

5 Eu kiut gá 'ko weendumowásebuneeg aninnewulg oguise-wán, nöngumdush Kitche Manito Ochichágwun onágwittōn uhwábunduhát anoninjig giya mamándawizzidjig;

6 Uhgew miátawizzidjig che wejesazekizzemáwāt, keche,

bazhekwininik weowwewân árint ayájig Christ gá wâween-dumágat, meenwâjémowin ônje:

7 Che guhgequayán o-o meenwâjémowin, neenge ezheiggo Kitche Manito azhe mezhit oshâwanjegawin otuhnokewin omushkâwizzewin ônje.

8 Neen owusrema nöndás neendenandágooz, kokkinná anumeájig; o-oedush shâwandágoozewin neen neengemenigo keche guhgekemugwâ miátawizzidjig eu kakandâgoosinök azhe kitche apetandâgwuk Jesus Christ ogitchetwâwizzewin;

9 Kokkinná aninnewug keche ônje wâbewât che mâmowy wetokotâtink kiátukkin iuheen, eu wiazhkut wazhetöng áke gá gâtukkin Kitche Manito oweowwink, ween gá ozhetöt kokkinná kago Christun ônje.

10 Me eu uhnumeawin ônje okitche nebâkâwin Kitche Manito konemá tá ge kekandumonitim ogemâewinink mushkâwizzewinink gezhigönk che kekanjegâtag,

11 Eu ananduhzik wâtotunk, chebwâ ozhichegâtag áke eu ônjittá Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ônje :

12 Ween ônje kemushkâweta-amin Kitche Manito che ezhâeyunk ônje uhtabwa-anemunk.

13 Eu ônje ketenanemininem che nöndâshâgwanemosewag neenkotuhgitowinun ônje neenkotuhgitowinun keenowâ ônje.

14 Me o-o ônje wanje ochicheengwunitowwug Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ôsun,

15 Ween andussogawât kokkinná gezhigönk giya ákeeng otuhnozowinewân,

16 Neenduhnumeatowâ che meninág mushkâwizzewin wâ-nuttizzewin ogitchetwâwizzewinink, konemá keguh ônje mushkâweta-am Ochichâgwun ônje ;

17 Christ konemá tá íá ketaewâng mushkâwandumowin ônje, konemá ketá monuhögöm che mushkâwegâboigoeyag sâgeit-tewinink,

18 Konemá ketá kushketöm, mâmowy kokkinná anumeájig, che kekandumag anegükotayág, aquâg, apetág, anishpág ;

19 Che kekandumag Christ osâge-ewawin azhe kitche apetandâgwuk kâ kushketoseem che kekandumink, konemá ketá mooshkenam Kitche Manito omooshkenawin.

20 Nöngum ween gashketöt keche ezhe shâwaneminunk owusrema menik azhe nundotumowunk menik anandumunk ônje omushkâwizzewin anokemuhguk keowwenâng,

21 Ween ga gitchebwâweint anumeawinink Jesus Christ ônje gâgineek. Amen.

CHAPTER IV.

Eu ônje neen Kitche Manito otowwâkânun,) keguhgâzomin, quiuk che ezhe bamosayagigo, agoeyag keche izzhewabiz-zeyag,

2 Kokkinná tuhbuhsanemowin, bakâdizzewin, keenwazh kuh-gwâtuhgitöng, uhguskittöng, uhsásâgeittink ;

3 Wekoochetök che kunwandumag ochichágomá obazhek-
owin, tuhkobizzowinink innowandewinink.

4 Bazhekewun weow bazheko giya Ochichág tibishko azbe nun-
domigoeyag kemámowandumowinewáng uhnundomigoeyag ;

5 Bazheko Kitche Manito, bazhekewun mushkáwandumowin,
bazhekewun baptizewawin,

6 Bazheko Kitche Manito kokkinná waōsemint, ween owush-
ema apetandágoozit, kokkinná kago anewishkunk keowwewáng
kokkinná iá.

7 Kokkinná andussheyunk kemenigomin sháwanjegawin Je-
sus Christigo ananeminunk.

8 Eu önje eketto, ope wambishkát ishpemink, owwákáne-
win otowwákátán menawug aninnewug menitewinun.

9 (Ombishkå, wagonan eu atumink, meatuh uhge ezhát netam
tubbuzzheesh ákeeng ?

10 Ween gá názhuhkeet, mego 'uhow gá ūmbishkát áwás
owushemá ishpemink kokkinná gezhigönk keche we gehetát
kokkinná kago.)

11 Omenán ánist che anonint, ánist mamándáwizzewát, á-
nist che guhgequawát, ánist che guhgequaweninnemewát;

12 Che önje quiuk izzhewabuk uhnumeawin, keche enuhno-
keeng guhgequawin, uzzhozhetöng Christ weow :

13 Nánázh kokkinná quiuk keche izzhewabizzeyunk, ba-
zhekowin mushkáwandumowin, giya Kitche Manito Oguisun,
okekandumowinink, quiuk aninne che áweyunk Christ azhewa-
bizzit che izzhewabizzeyunk :

14 Eu keche önje ubbenoche-ewissewunk iázhuh che ezhe
uzzhawabinegösewunk, che bábámewinegosewung uhnöch guh-
gequawinun aninre oguhgianizzewin önje, uhgácheshinowát we
wiazheinungwá ;

15 Umbasino, tabwatá ságeittewinink, konemá ween Christ
nágánizzit izzhewabizzit keta izzhewabizzim :

16 Ween önje kokkinná andusso anekogink azhe uhnokevin-
newunk anduswauhguk, weowwemá che söngegink, ságeitte-
winink.

17 Me o-o wanje ekettoeyán, nemushkáwetön neendikit-
win kago ezhe bamosakago ánist miátáwizzidjig azhe bamosa-
wát okuhgebátizzewinewáng onáguttuhwandumowinewáng ;

18 Onáguttuhwandumowinewán kushkedibbik-kitchegáatan-
wun gemiátáwitchegegázowug Kitche Manito beemátiizzewinink,
kushkedibbikut gagishkumowát önje, önje ughuhgebeengwa-
muhguttinik otaewán :

19 Uhgew gá guhbikungig innuhmunjeowin ubbuhtitinumó-
wát weowwewán bisshegwátiizzewinink, kokkinná weenizze-
win che innuhnokeeng ápiche.

20 Káween keenowá Christ o-o kege ezhe kekinoumágosewá;

21 Kishpin genöndowag geguhgekiménág tabwawin Jesus
azhe tabwat :

22 Che gezekowag gata aninne ween banátizzit mutche en-
andumowin önje ;

23 Onjittá ñshke náguttuhwandumowinun keguhmenigüm ;
 24 Keguh bezikowá ñshke aninne uhnew Kitche Manito gá ozheájin quiuk izzhewabizzewinink.

25 Eu ñnje ningooche buhgittinumök kuhgenowishkewin, quiuk tabwawin ezheguhnonik kejetuhkewamágunewâg : bazhek buhkazewinun ketawemin.

26 Nishkátizzig, kago mutcheizzhewabizzig kago : kago gezis tuh pongeshimose kenishkátizzewinewâng ;

27 Kago menákago Mutche Manito che ábit.

28 Ween gamotitukko, kago minowâ tuh gemotisse, tuh uhnoke menik kashketöt oninjeeng wanissheshink uhnokevin, konemá tá kushketöm kago keche menint katemágizzit.

29 Kago, ween kago mutchegegetowin tá ñnjesasinön keto-newâng meatuh go eu wanissheshink che ñnje mushkâwandumowât anumeájig keche ñnje mennototowintwâ n'wândungig.

30 Kago osittawanemá kago Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun, ween ñnje ketuhkokewussiggüm che betöng gehigut kunwandágoozwin.

31 Máno kokkinná weesuhgizzewin, nishkátizzewin, sheenganindewin, ñmbegizzewin, mutchegegetowin ningooche tuhbuhgittinegâta, kokkihná mutche enandumowin giya.

32 Kuhkeshawânotátig mamashköt che nokung ketaewân, uhmennowweshâwaninding mamashköt tebishko Kitche Manito azhemennowweshâwaneminág Christun ñnje.

CHAPTER V.

QUIUK Kitche Manito nopenuhnik, siágeinjig uhbenocheug azhewabizzewât ;

2 Che sáságeitteyag Jesus Christ ságeinunk, uhge buhgittinunk weow keenowint ñnje, uhsáságewinint Kitche Manito uhmanomágwukkin iuheen.

3 Bisshegwâtizzewindush, giya wenizzewin, suhságizzewin kago eu keguh eze tuzzhemigoseem andussheyag, menik ga uhnumeáyag ;

4 Giyadush mutche andágoozwin, kuhgepáchegegetowin, giya bisinnáchegeezhwawin, kâween o-o onissheshinzenön ; owushema onissheshin, megwetch che enint Kitche Manito.

5 Kekekandánawâ o-o, kâ oweuh bashegwâtizzit, kâ giya oweuh wâniizzit, kâ giya oweuh suhságizzit aninne wuhow uh-nôch azhetwât, e-e anduhgosinök Kitche Manito giya Jesus Christ otogemáwewinink.

6 Kago oweuh aninne keguh wiyazhemigoose omutche gegetowin ñnje, ânga, ono iuheen ñnje Kitche Manito onishkâtizzewin ototissigónawâ uhgew tiabwatunzigook.

7 Kago ween azhewabizzewât izzhewabizzekago.

8 Kushkedibikutönk ketiámínábun, nõngumdush Kitche Manito owâsayázewinink ketiámín ;

9 (Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun uhmenewit mennoizzhewa-

bizzewin quiuk izzbewabizzewin, tabwawin kokkinná izzhe-wabizzewinink ;)

10 Uhkekandumonetink Kitche Manito manwandungin.

11 Kago ningötöno inâbuhchetokago ono ningöt inâbuhtusi nök kushkedibikutönk izzhewabizzewinun tiágwuchigo ketá muhmikuhwámawág.

12 Abgutandágwut che tebátotumink iuheen andotumowâjin kemöch.

13 Kokkinná iuheen menik makowámungwâ wásayáng bечегатавун, kokkinná iubeen menik niágwuk kago wásaya.

14 Eu önje eketto, kooskozin nabáyun, ábejebán nebowink, Christdush keguh menik wásaya.

15 Iyângwámizzig quiuk che ezhe bamosayag ; kago ween kagepatizzidjig azhewabizzewât, nabwâkâjigigo azhewabizze-wât ;

16 Nayáb che gishpiutöng gezhigut, che önje pezán ábis-seeng önje gezhigutöñ mánátutöñ.

17 Eu önje kago kuhgebáttizzig kago, nissetotumög Kitche Manito otenandumowin.

18 Kago kewushquabe kago shomenábo önje, mutcheizzhe-wabut o-o ; mooshkenag koshuh Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun ;

19 Uhguhguhnonittizzoeyag nuhgumöng nuhgumonun Kitche Manito onuhgumohun keche mennotágwitoeyag ketaewâng ;

20 Megwach ekettoeyag gâgineek kokkinná iuheen önje, uhnew mánigoeyag Kitche Manito önje Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ otuhnozowinink ;

21 Buhgitinumátig mamashqut keowwewâñ che gosag Kitche Manito.

22 Wewemág, buhgitinumowik kenâbamewâg keowwewâñ tibishko azhe buhgitinumowag Kitche Manito.

23 Onâbamemá onegânizzekekundowâñ wewun, tibishko Christ azhe negânizzekekundunk uhnumeawin, weendush obemájetöñ weowwemá.

24 Eu önje tibishko Christ azhe tebandunk uhnumeawin, me me tibishko wewemâ ga ezhe tebanemigoot onâbamun, uhnöchigo kokkinná kago.

25 Onâbamemág, sâgeikög kewewâg tibishko Christ azhe sâgitöt uhnumeawin, uhge önje buhgitinunk weow ;

26 Keche önje mennoizzhewabuk, keche önje benuk, uhgesebeginumink nebe ekettowin önje ;

27 Keche menittezoot kache apetandágwuk uhnumeawin ningooche chegittuhgâsinök che iyusegiskâsinök uhnöch e-e timnouh kago, keche mennoizzhewabut ningooche osittâwiná-gwusinök.

28 Aninnewug otá sâgeáwâñ wewewâñ tibishko azhe sâgit-owâñ weowwewâñ, ween siâgeát wewun osâgitöñ weow.

29 Kâ oweuh aninne wekâ osheenganduhzeen tebinowa oveyâs, otusshundán okunwandán tebishko Kitche Manito anumeájig :

30 Keenowint obukazewinun ketâwimin giya oveyâs giya okunun.

31 O-o önje aninne oguh nuhgúnán ösun giya ögeen che náze-kowát wewun uhgewedush neezhewát tuhbuhzhekuminné owayásewâ.

32 Me o-o gache gátuk, Christ neenduzzhemá giya anume-ájig.

33 Mánodush kokkinná andussheyag keguh sâgeáwâg tebish-kogo azhesâgeittizzoeyag kokkinná giya wewemág oguh tab-watowâwân onâbamewân.

CHAPTER VI.

UHBENOCHEITTÖK, tabwatowikög kenegeigowâg, Kitche Manito önje, me o-o quiuk izzhewabizzewin.

2 Kitchetwâwanemikög kösewâg giya kegewâg, me o-o netamissink guhgequawin wâweendumátewin,

3 Ketá önje mennoizzhewabizzim keenwazh che hemáttizze-yag ákeeng.

4 Keenowâdush oösemâtök, kago guhgânjeketaokago keen-ejânnissewâg, ezhe netâwiginikög keche sâgeâwât che gosâwât Kitche Manito.

5 Uhnoketâgaweninenewetök, tabwatowikög tabaneminâgoock weyâs önje, che sagizzeiyag che nuhningishkâyag, che bazhek-wunk ketaewân Christ önje;

6 Kâween atuh uhwâbomigoeyun che uhnokeyun, andotume-wât uhgew niandumeájig aninnewun, tibishko azheuhnoketow-ut Christ ketá izzhewabizzim, Kitche Manito ga ezhe meenwan-dunk izzhewabizzig ketaewâng;

7 Quiuk che menno enandumag uhnokeeg tibishko Kitche Manito uhnoketowag, kâween ween aninne :

8 Kekekandám menik aninne azhe mennototunk Kitche Ma-nito oguhtebáumágön, kishpin owwâkânewit giya kishpin te-bandunk weow.

9 Keenowâdush wagemákundumag, me go e-e giya totow-wikög, kago kuhgwâsageákagwânik, önje kekekanemâwâ ket-ogemâmewâ gezhigönk uzzhiat, weendush kâween oweuh pe-kinönk otuhpetanemáseen.

10 Eeshquâch akettoeyán nekânissetök mushkâwandumök Kitche Manito önje giya omushkâwizzewinink.

11 Pezekumök kokkinná Kitche Manito otushwewin, konemá uh me ga önje shâgozekumag Mutche Manito okuhgianizzewin.

12 Kâween ketizzhe kuhgwajewâzhewasemín weyâsemâ giya misque, ogemâwewindush ketizzhe kuhgwajewâzhewamin, gi-ya mushkawizzewinun uhgewedush tabandungig kushkedibbi-kut omá ákeeng, giya ochichâgomá mázheninnewugizzewin ashpágîn.

13 Eu önje kokkinná otâpenumök Kitche Manito otushwe-winun, konemá ketákushketöm che nebowweyag mutcheizzhe-wabuk gezhigut, kokkinnâdush gegezhetâyag, nebowwig.

14 Eu önje nebowwig, tabwawin kechepinitizook, kekáke-gunewâng átöng quiuk izzhewabizzewin.

16 Kezitâwân tuh mukezinekâtawun meenwâjémowin innowandewin.

16 Owushema kokkinná, andussink kokkinná kago, otâpenik buhkâáquân mushkâwandumowin, e-e ônje keguh kushketom che nuhgânumag kokkinná miázhéninnewizzidjig webewân.

17 Otâpenumôk wewoquân shâwandâgoozewin, Ochichâgomá otuzzbowweshk eu Kitche Manito odikitowin :

18 Mozhuk uhnumeáng kokkinná uhnumeawinun kechichâgowâng mozbuk uhkowâbeeng uhnumeáng, uhnumeatumowik kokkinná uhnumeájig :

19 Uhnumeatumoweshig, konemá neendá ônje mushkâwetâgooze che guhgequayán klátukin meenwâjémowinink.

20 Neendowwâkânewun uhnumeawin neenduhkobiz, konemá neendá mushkâwetâgooz anandâgoozeyán che ezhe gegetoeyán.

21 Tychicusdush siágeug, nekânis, quiuk gagequat Kitche Manitôn ônje ween keguh kekandumonigowâ azhewabizzeyán.

22 Me o-o ônjittâ gâ ônje ezenâzhuhumonuhgook che kekandumag azhewabizzeyâng konemá oguh niandumitonun ketawân.

23 Tuh mennoinnowandewug wekânissemág, Kitche Manito Kósenán giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ máno keguh menik mushkâwandumowin.

24 Tuhshâwandâgoozewug kokkinná uhgew siágeájig Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ quiuk. Amen.

* Romeink ônje oshebeumowâwug Ephesianug, Tychicus uhneendaint.

PHILIPPIANUG OSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, giya Timotheus, Jesus Christ otoskenegamun, otoshebeumowâwân anumeájig Jesus Christun ûnje, Phillipiink andánuhkejig mâmowy nágánizzidjig uhnumeawinink :

2 Keguh shâwandâgootim innowandewin Kitche Manito Kösenán giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ûnje.

3 Megwach neendená Neenkitche Manitöm, tussink maquaneaminuhgogoont,

4 Gâgineek uhnumeatumágoyeyag mennowânegoozewinink, tussink anumeáyánin.

5 Onje kewe�ewemin gâgineek meenwâjémowinink, netam e-e gezhigut, nánázh nöngum.

6 Neendabwatámin o-o ween miáje menno uhnokeet ketaewâng guttuh ezhe uhnoke nánázh Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ogezhiguttöm :

7 Quiuk izzhewabut che náguttuhwaneminuhgook o-o kokkinná ûnje neendaink ketuhbim, me e-e magwouh uzzhowwâkâneweyán ; magwouhdush guhgequayán meenwâjémowin ketotâpenanâwâ ánínt neenshâwandâgootewin.

8 Kitche Manito okekandán anandumán owwewâbominuhgook Jesus Christ oshâwanjegawin ûnje.

9 O-o neendizzhe uhnumeá, kesâgewawiñewâ owushema tá sôngun nebâkâwiñink giya tebâkonegawinink.

10 Konemá ketá sâgetónâwân ono iuheen wanishsheshink, quiuk che izzhewabizzeýag kago che gebishkágoozewag nánázh Christ ogezhiguttöm.

11 Uhmooshkenayag uhmenewung quiuk izzhewabizzeýin Jesus Christ tabandungin konemá Kitche Manito che kitchewâweint.

12 Kenundowanemenim che nissetotumag nekânissetök ; iuheen watissigoeyáin gemennototumög uhnezhokomágawât uhsiswawetöng meenwâjémowin;

13 Onje neendowâkânewin Christink wawane kekanjegâtwun, kokkinná kitche ogemá owegewâmink, kokkinná giya uhnöch wegewâmink ;

14 Nebewâdush wekânissemág Kitche Manito ûnje sôngetaajig neendowâkânewinink owushema sôngeta-awug kâ kotâjissewug uhguhgequawât uhnumeawin.

15 Ahnint ezhe guhgequawug Christun guhgâwanindewinink, giya sheenganindewinink ; áníntdush quiuk enanduñowinink :

16 Ahnint kekândewinink ezhe guhgequawug Christun kuhgianizzewinink, che ûnje megonátuk neendowâkânewin :

17 Ahnintdush ságeittewinink, uhkekandumink, neen uhmeenjiminumán meenwájemowin.

18 Wagonandush? uhnöchigo azhe guhgekindink Jesus Christ kubgianizzewinink uhgamáduš tabwawinink, neendush nemojegandum önjittá giya neenguh' mojegandum.

19 Neenkekandán che nezhokomágoyán, che önge bemátizzeyán ketuhnumeawinewân önge giya megewawin Jesus Christ Ochichágwun önge,

20 Anandumánigo azhe nundowandumán e-e che águtche-tunzewan kago, kokkinná súnganemowinink tebisko o-o nöngum gágineek giya Christ che kitchetwáweint neowwink kishpin bemátizzeyán kishpin giya neboeyán.

21 Kishpin bemátizzeyán, Christ önge, kispin neboeyán owushema nemenniozzhewabiz.

22 Kishpin bemátizzeyán neweyásink me o-o azhe tebáum-ágowizzeyán neenduhnokewin, nuhmunjigo ga ezhe wuhwanan-dumowânan kâ neenkekanduhzeen.

23 Nussowwiuhego 'neendiá, ápadush májáyán neendenandum, wejewug Christ, nowutch tá onissesheshin:

24 Nowutch onissesheshin keenowâ, weyásink kiábe iáeyán.

25 Azhe tabwa-andumán o-o neenkekandán keche wejewin-nuhgoook keche önge mennowânegoozeyag mushkáwandumowinink.

26 Owushema keche mennowânegwandumag Jesus Christink neen önge ope otissinnuhgoook minowâ.

27 Máno tuh izzhewabut ketizzhewabizzewinewâ Christ omeenwájemowin azhe guhgequat, kishpin bewâbominuhgoook kishpin giya bewâbominonuhgoook neenguh nöndága azhe-wabizzeyag keche mushkâwegâboweyag bazhek ochichágomá bazhek enandumowin keche mámowandumink meenwájemo-win;

28 Kago ween kago keguh sageiggooseenawâ kemiátawiz-zemewâg önge, weenowâ uhgew keche önge kekandumonintwâ che banatizzewât keenowâ weendush ween che önge bemátizzeyag, Kitche Manitö önge.

29 Keenowâ kemenigöm Christ önge, kâween atuh che tabwa-anemint, keche guhgwâtuhgittöng e-e giya ween önge.

30 Me o-o eu megâzowin ga megazoyag eu wiábundumow-veyag tebishko e-e n'wândumag nöngum azhe megâzoyán.

CHAPTER II.

Eu önge kishpin mennowânegozewin anduhgogwan Christink, kishpin kago mennowânegooyewin ságeittewin, kishpin wejeedewin anduhgogwan Kitche Manitö Ochichágwun, kishpin kago sháwanjegawin anduhgogwan,

2 Mooshkenatög nemennowânegooyewin ayeezh che enandumag che ságeittleyag che bazhekewunk ketenandumowinewâ.

3 Kago tuh izzhewabussinön che we guhgwauhnewishkotáte-yag kuhgenowishke kitchetwâwanemowinink, kokkinná andus-

sheyag mennonáguttuhwanemik bakānizzit azhe náguttuhwan-dumag keowwewān.

4 Kago oweuh aninne tebinowa iuheen oguh kunowâbunduhzenun ; kokkinná aninnewug bakānizzinidjin otiemene oguh kunowâbundanâwâ.

5 Máno o-o náguttuhwandumowin gegishkumög, tibbisko Christ Jesus azhe gegishkunk.

6 Ween tibishko Kitche Manitōng azhenágoozit enandum kâween kago kemotewin áwunzenön weenigo Kitche Manito che áwit.

7 Ototândush weow nowutch che tuhbusandágoozit otoskene-gamun anandágoozinit.

8 Ototâpenán obuhgittenán weow wawane keche neböt, metigöndkush ge tuzzhe nebo.

9 Eu önge, Kitche Manitōn kitche ishpemink oge ezhe ömbinegön ogemenigön onozowin owushemá apetandágwut kokkinná onozowinun.

10 Jesus otuhnozowinink kokkinná ogittegomág tuh ochicheengwunittáwug, kokkinná gezligönk ayajig giya ákeeng ayajig, giya anámuhkumik ayajig.

11 Kokkinná otanuhnewun tā ekettowug Jesus Christ Kitche Manito che kitchetwâweint Kitche Manito ösemá.

12 Eu önge siágeinnuhgook, gâgineek azhe tábwatumag, kâween atuh magwouh uhgewejewinnuhgook, owushemá minowâdush wâjewissinnonuhgogoont, uhnoketumök tebinowa keshâwandágoozewinewâ sagizzewinink, nuhningishkâwinink.

13 Onje Kitche Manito ween anokeet keowwewâng che en-andumiag che izzhewabizzeyag ga ezhe meenwandunk.

14 Kokkinná kago totumök wawane che nánawutchemosewag.

15 Keche áwanemigosewag che bakátizzeyag Kitche Manito che oguiseminág nowwiuhe mazheninewugizzidjig anishanâbag magwaiuhe uhgew kewâkashkám, tibishko azhe ságátag ákeeng.

16 Uhneminumink gegetowin bemátizzewin neen keche önge mennowânegooyezán e-e gezhitug Christ ogezhiguttöm önge kâween unishâ neembemebuttose ; kâween uneshâ neenduh-nokese.

17 Kagat, kishpin sáságewitchegang neow kemushkâwan-dumowinewâng önge nemojegandum keweojemojegizzeminim.

18 Eu önge keguh wejemojegizzemin giya.

19 Kishpin Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus enandunk Timotheus keguh ezhe názhuhumonim wiebuh konemá neenguh meen-wandum nöndumán azhewabizzeyag.

20 Onje kâ oweuh aninne ezhe náguttuhwanduhze azhe náguttuhwandunk che nánáguttuhwanemínág.

21 Kokkinná onundowâbundanâwâ tebinowa otiemene, kâwendush Jesus Christ otiemun.

22 Kekekandánâwâ azhe kuhgwadebanemug neenge uhno-ketág meenwâjémowinink oguisemá azhe uhnoketowât ösun.

23 Wiebuh kewe ezbénázhuhumonim ope wâbundumán ga izzhewabizzeyán.

24 Wiebuhdush neen tebinowa neenguh be-ezhá kishpin Kitche Manito enandunk.

25 Neenge enandum Epaphroditus che ezenázhuhumonuhgook, nekánis, wájuhnokemuk, neejeshemágunish keenowádush anonag, anoketowwit aezhenundowandumán.

26 Ahpiche kewewábomigowâ kitche kushkandum ñuje kege nöndám uzzhákoozit.

27 Kagatdush ákoozebun, kagâ nebo, Kitche Manitodush ogeshâwanemán kâween atuh ween, neen giya neen, keche ñuje ozám kushkanduhzewân.

28 Eu ñuje me wanje ezenázhowug, ope minowâ wâbomag ketâ mojegandám neendush nöndás neendá ezhe kushkandum.

29 Wawane mennowâbomik mennowânegozevinink Kitche Manito ñuje mennonáguttuhwanemikög uhgew azhewabizzit azhewabizzidjig.

30 Onje Christ otuhnokewin kagâ geönjena, kâ opapámanduhzeen obemáttizzewin, konemá guhtuh uhnoke ketuhnokewinewâ wâ ezhe uhnoketowweyagobun.

CHAPTER III.

SQUAWCHDUSH, nekánissetök, mojegandumök Kitche Manito ñuje, kâween gwach suhnágusinõn che oshebeumonuhgook násab eu, kâweendush ningöt keguhtotágoseenáwâ.

2 Tuttebábumikög anemög, tuttebábumikög maché uhnokejig, tuttebabumikög concisianug.

3 Keenowint gáwtázhegázojig ketawemin ketuhnumeato-wânan Kitche Manito Kechichágonáng kemojegandámin Jesus Christ ñuje kâween ketuhpanemosémín weyâsemá.

4 Neendá apanemoon weyâsemá kishpin oweuh arinne an-andunk keche uhpanemoot weyâs owushema neendá apanemo.

5 Neezhwâswogwunigizzeyán neenge gewetâzhogo, Israelug neenge ñnjeneeg, Benjaminitug 'zhinowandewât, ne Hebrewew Hebrewug ñuje, uhtuzzhindumink tebákonegawin ne Phariseew;

6 Tuzzhindumink ochânamendumowin, nemutchetotowâbun-eeg ukko anumeájig, uhtuzzhindumink tebákonegawinne quiuk izzhewabizzewin kâwekâ neengemutchetotunze.

7 Iuheen kashketocyámbánan ukko neendenandum che wun-netoeyán Christ ñuje.

8 Kagat ñnjittá neendenandum keche wunnittoeyán kokkinná kago uhkekandunk Christ Jesus Neenkitche Manitüm, ween ñuje wanje enandumán kokkinná kago che wunnittoeyán weágusseeng neendenandánun kispin kushkeug Christ.

9 Konemá neendá mikágo weowwink quiuk neendizzhewabizzewin tebákonegawinink che gegishkunzewân, eu atuh mushkâwandumowinink Christ ñuje, quiuk izzhewabizzewin Kitche Manito mushkâwandumowin ñuje.

10 Konemá neendá kekanemá, giya mushkâwizzewin otábe-jebáwin, mâmoweittewin okotuhgitowinink, onebowin azhená-gwutinik keche ezenágwuk neenebowin.

11 Kishpin ningooche ezhe kushketoeyán neendá otittán ábe-jebáwin nebowin.

12 Káween ázhuh watittumingin (neendizzhegegetose) giya wawane keche gezhetáyámbán neenopenuhkedush ishquiýang unish, kispin konemá otápenumán eu watápenigoyán Christ ònje.

13 Nekâniassetök, qundigo kâ neenge otápenuhzeen anandum-án, ningótoyug tuhgo andotumán; wuhnandumink iuheen squi-áng anduhgogin ezhe wequeyán iuheen neennegânemink ayágín.

14 Negán neendizzhegânje owwe otitturán kekinowâchi-chegeun che kushketoeyán atátink Kitche Manito aninunk ween Jesus Christ ònje.

15 Umbasino, me o-o enanduntá, menik manoizzhewabizze-yunk, kishpin puhkán we enandumag Kitche Manito keguh kekandumónigowá o-o giya.

16 Menik takoshinunk ázhiá umbasino euigo ezhettwâwin izzhewabizzetá, máno euigo enanduntá.

17 Nekâniassetök nopenuzzhesig, mámowy kekinowâbomi-kög uhgew wiábomeuminjig anosayág.

18 (Nebená enosewug, gá ezhe weendumonuhgook kiut, nöngum nemow owwe weendumonuhgook, osheengandánawâ Christ gátuzzhe suhsuhgáquo-ont :

19 Tuh banáttizzewug ope waquiág; Omanitomewân me omissuttawâwan, ogitchetwâwinewâ me otágutchewinewâng, ákeeng iuheen onáguttuhwandánawâwan.)

20 Neendizzhewabizzewiniñán gezhigönk áta, emá azhe nundowâbeyán, nundowâbomungid gá bemájeinunk Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ keche tuhkoshink.

21 Ween oguh ánjetonun kemutche keowwenánin azhe ná-gwutinik kitchetwâwutinik weow oguh ezhetonun.

CHAPTER IV.

Eu ònje siágeinnuhgook nekâniassetök, nemojegandumowin newewoquán, mushkâwegâbowik Kitche Manito ònje siágeinnuhgook.

2 Neendená Euodias, neendená Syntiche, tebishko ché enandumowât Kitche Manitôn ònje.

3 Me giya keen aninnán, quiuk neendinowamágún, nezhokomow uhgew equawug wátokowwidjig meenwâjemowinink, Clement, uhgew giya ayeesh anokeyág, otuhnozowinewân mazaniegun obemáttizzewiniñk átanewun.

4 Mojegandumük Kitche Manito ònje, gagineek, minowâ giya ketinnenim, mojegandumük.

5 Kebakâtizzewinewâ máno kokkinná aninnewug oguh kekandánawâ; Kitche Manito bazhew iá.

6 Kago ween kago sunnuhgeno kago, máno kokkinná uhnumeawinink uhmegwachuhweint Kitche Manito weendumowik Kitche Manito azhenundowandumag.

7 Kitche Manito otinowandásowin, eu kashketosink keche

kekandumink, me ga ūnje kunwandumink ketaewān giya kená-guttuhwandumowinewān Christ Jesus ūnje.

8 Squâch, nekânissetök, kishpin kago tabwawineung, kishpin kago quiuk izzhewabuk, kishpin kago mennoizzhewabuk, kishpin kago benuk, kishpin kago uhsâgítchegâtag, kispin kago menno tuzzhindumink, kishpin kago mennoizzhewabizzewin, kishpin kago bisshiegandágwuk; náguttuhwandumök ono iuheen.

9 Ono iuheen neen wanje kekandumag azhewâbomeyag, uh-totumán me o-o totumög Kitche Manito otinnuhwandewin máno keguh wejewigünâwâ.

10 Neengitche mojegandum ápiche Kitche Manito ūnje, o-o minowâ uhnánáguttuhwanemeyág, kenánáguttuhwanemimwâbun ukko, kâdush kege kushketoseem ningütono che getotumag.

11 Kâween kago nundowandumán neendönje ekettose, ânga neenge ezhe nuhguttiz nuhmunjigo ga ezhewabizzewâmângi keche ezhe meenwandumán.

12 Neenkekandán ga ezhe ketemágizzeyán, neenkekandán giya ga ezhe wânuttizzeyán, mizzewa kokkinná kago, neenguhgekemigo che tabissineyán, giya che buhkuttayán, che wâ-nuttizzeyán giya che ketemágizzeyán.

13 Kokkinná kago neendá totum Christ ūnje, ween sôngbeit.

14 Kegemennototám uhge be-ezhe názhuhumag, magwouh kotonuhgitoyán.

15 Binná keenowâ Phillipianewetök, kekandumök o-o, ope Macedoniaink wanje májáyán owwe guhgequayán meenwâjemowin, kâ oweuh anumeájig kago neengemenigooseeg keenowâ atuh.

16 Magwouh Thessalonicaink iáyán neezhink kege be-ezhenázhuhumowint magwouh uhmuhnazeyán.

17 Kâween ween eu ūnje ūnjittâgo nundowandumán kago che menigoyán, neenundowandán, natâwigink keenowâ che ūnje mennoizzhewabizzeyag.

18 Nebewá ween neendián, nemooshkena, Epaphroditus neenge menik ono iuheen gá be-ezenâzhuhumag, wâshkobemágwukin, sáságewitchegeun, niandumeigoot ukko Kitche Manito.

19 Neenkitche Manitömdush ween keguh tabuhonigowâ kokkinná azhe nundowandumag azhewânuttizzit kitchetwâzwizzevinink Jesus Christ.

20 Nöngumdush Kitche Manito Kosenán tuh gitchetwâweá gâgineek. Amen.

21 Uhnummekowwik kokkinná anumeájig Jesus Christ ūnje. Wekrânissemág wâjewidijig ketuhnemikágowâg.

22 Kokkinná anumeájig ketuhnemikágowâg, kekinnowâch uhgew Caesar andussogat.

23 Kekitche Manitomenâán Jesus Christ oshâwanjegawin kokkinná keguh wejewigünâwâ. Amen.

¶ Phillipianug oshebeumowâwug Romeink ūnje, Epaphroditus omájetön.

COLOSSIANUG OSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Jesus Christ otanonájin, Kitche Manito otenandumowin önge, Timotheus giya nekânissenán,

2 Otoshebeumowâwan anumeánidjin mashkâwandungig we-kânissemág Jesus Christ önge Colosseink andánuhkejig : keguh shâwandâgoozim innuhwandewin Kitche Manito ûsemá mano keguh shâwanemigowâ Kekitche Manitomenán giya Jesus Christ.

3 Megwach neendenáná Kitche Manito, Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ôsun, mozhuk uhnumeatumágoyag.

4 Ako nöndumáng kemushkâwandumowinewâ Christ Jesus önge sâgeittewindush ayáyag kokkinná mâmowy anumeájig.

5 Buhgoosanenmowin onje keenowâ atâgoeyag gezhigöñk, eu gá nöndumag kiut quiuk tabwawin guhgequawinink.

6 Eu watissigoyag, azhewabuk keowwewâng e-e gezhigut gá áko nöndumag áko kekandumag Kitche Manito oshâwanje-gawin tabwawinink.

7 Gá ezhe kekandumag Epaphras önge neejuhnoketâgawennineménan ween quiuk gagekiminág Christ oguhgequawin.

8 Ween quiukwândumowweumint kesâge-ewawinewâ azhe sâgeyâng Ochichâgomá önge.

9 Eu önge neenowint giya, gá áquo nöndumáng mozhuk ketâumeatumoneme konemá ketâmooshkenashkâgüm kekandumowin otenandumowin kokkinná nebwâkâwinink ochichâgomá nissetotumowinink :

10 Konemá ga ezhe niandumeag, Kitche Manito ketá enosam netâwigítög kokkinná wanissheshlînkh uhnokewin ashkum mushkâwandumag Kitche Manito otenandumowinink.

11 Mushkâwizzig kokkinná mushkâwizzewinink azhe mushkâwizzeet omushkâwizzewinink beoeyunk, keenwazh kuhgwâ-tuhgitög mennowânegoozewinink.

12 Mamoyewumik ôsemá ween gá ezheinunk che ta apetandâgooyezunk che otâpenumunk ánit tebâumatewin mámowy anumeájig wâsayázewinink.

13 Ween gá bemájeinunk mushkâwizzewin kushkedibbikut che ge banâjeigoeyungobun, kegebenigonán otogemâewinink siâgeájin Oguisun :

14 Ween gá bemájeinunk omisqueem önge, uhmennoweshâwanjegat mutche izzhewabizzewinun :

15 Ween azhenâgoozit Kitche Manito wiâbomâsewint azhenâgoozit, netam gá negit kokkinná bamâtizzidjig.

16 Ween kokkinná kago gá ozhetöt gezhigöñk ayágin, giya

ákeeng ayágín ; ono iuheen kashketöng che wâbundumisk, giya kashketoseeng che wâbundumink, námátábewinun, ogemawewinun, mushkâwizzewinun ; kokkinná kago iuheen ween gá ozhetöt weenigo gá ozhetázoot ;

17 Ween negánizze kokkinná kago, ween manjimenunk kokkinná kago :

18 Ween oshtegwánnewit weow, weowdush me uhnumeawin ; ween wiazhkut miájetáng, ween netam gá negit gá nabojig : me e-e kokkinnágo kago iuheen ween netam ;

19 Ge ezhe niandum oösemá kokkinná kago ween oguh, tebandán :

20 Innuhwandewin uhge ozhetöt, omisqueem giya uhge suhsgáquo-önt önje, che niandumonittizzöt kokkinná kago ween önje, iubeen gezhibök ayágín giya iuheen ákeeng ayágín.

21 Keenowâdush ningötink ga miátawizzeyag kemutche uhnokevinewán önje nöngumdash kegetotágowá che innowamag.

22 Oweow giya oweyás önje, nebowinink, che önje mennoizzhewabizzeyag, ningöt che anandágoozissegwag anosumeet.

23 Kishpin mozhuk mushkâwandumag, mushkâwegâbowweyag che nundowandumag meenwâjemowin eu gá nöndumag eu kokkinná gagekemintwá anámuhe gezhibök ayájig, neen Paul gá ezhe guhgequayán.

24 Nöngumdash neimennowânegooz neenkotuhgitowin keenowá önje, nemooshkenatön e-e pichenuk ga izzhewabuk Christ oguhgwâtuhgitowin e-e neweyásink uhnumeawin önje me eu Christ weow.

25 Neenge ezhichegáz che uhnokeatumán meenwâjemowin, Kitche Manito otinuhnokewin gá menigoyán keenowá önje che tabwatoyán Kitche Manito odikittówin.

26 Kiátukin iuheen wiazhkut wazhetönk áke wanje gâtöngin, nöngumdash wâbunduháwug anumeájig.

27 Kitche Manito oguh kekandumonán uhwânutuk o-o gitche-twâwizzewin o-o giátuk magwaihe miátawizzidjig eu Christ ayát keowwewâng buhgoosanemowin kitchetwâwizzewin.

28 Ween tapájemungid, guhgázomintwá kokkinná aminnewug kuhgekemintwá kokkinná aninnewug kokkinná nebwâkâwin konemá kokkinná aninnewug tá benawug Christ uzziát.

29 Me o-o wanje uhnokeyán omushkâwizzewin önje eu anokemuhguk ápiche neowwink.

CHAPTER II.

KEGUH kekandumonenim azhe kitche megázoyán keenowá önje uhgewedush önje Laodiceaink ayájig kokkinuá giya wekâ wiábomissigook neskezhigök.

2 Konemá tá mennowânegwandumög otaewâng, konemá tá mámowy sâgeitewug, konemá otá kekandánâwânu kiátukin, Kitche Manito Oösemá, giya Jesus Christ kiátojin.

3 Weenowá weowwewâng kokkinná wânultizzewin nebwâkâwin, kekandumowin gâchégegátauwun.

4 O-o neendikit kago oweuh aninne keguh wiazhemigoose kuhgianizzewinink.

5 Ahnuh kewejesinonim neowwink kewejevinimdush ween ochichâgomá nemeenwandum uhwâbominuhgook azhe mennoizzhewabizzezag azhe mushkâwandumag nebâkâwin Christink.

6 Gá ezhe otâpinagigo Jesus Christ Kitche Manito azhewabizzitigo izzhewabizzig.

7 Keguh monoögöm keguh ozheigöm ween ñuje, mushkâwizzeeg mushkâwandumowinink gá ezhe guhgekimigoeyag mozhuk megwach che ekettönk.

8 Tuttebâbig kago oweuh aninne keguh banájeigoosewâ kuhgianizzewinink ñuje, ono gata gegetowinun ñuje, ákeeng ezhetwâwin ñuje, kâween Jesus Christ ñuje.

9 Ween weow me kokkinná Kitche Manito omooshkenawin.

10 Keenowâdush kege ozheigöm kemennoizzhewabizzim ween ñuje, ween onegânizzekekundán kokkinná mushkâwizzewin.

11 Ween gá ñuje gewetâzhiegâzoeyag gewetâzhowin oninjemá gá ñuje oschichegâtasinük, uhgesekumink weow mutcheizzhewabizzewin weyâsemá Christ ogewetâzhowin ñuje.

12 Kemámowy ningwuhogöm baptizewawinink, giya kewejeabejbánawâ uhtabwatumink Kitche Manito otuhnokewin ñuje, ween gá ábejebâgiojin nebowinink ñuje.

13 Keenowâdush gá neboyagobun kemutcheizzhewabizzewinewâng uhgewetâzhiegâzosewag keweyâsewâng ñuje ween kege benigowâ bemátiżzinink mâmowy, kegemennoweshâwanemigowâ kokkinná kemutcheizzhewabizzewinewâ.

14 Uhgeseumink ozhebe-egun machetotágoyângebun wao-mátâwizzemeyungobun, ningooche otininán osuhgáquoán ometigümink.

15 Ope banájetöt ogemâwewinun mushkâwizzewinun, owâbunduhán mizzhishshuh shágöchittewinink.

16 Kago oweuh aninne keguh tebákonigoose, wesenyun giya minnequayun, gamá kewekoongawegezhigutomewân, giya otôshkegezisomewân, giya ketunwabegezhigutomewân.

17 Ono iuheen kekinowâchichiegawinun pichenuk ga tuhksinomuhgukin, weowwemâdush me Jesus Christ ñuje.

18 Kago oweuh aninne keguh wiazhieggoose ketepáumágowin tûhbusanemowin ñuje uzzhuhnumeatowwintwâ Kitche Manito omezhinowamun, kago oweuh aninne ketwan guhtuh ezhe gânjeisse ono iuheen wiábundunzig kuhgepátizzewin ñombásin oweyâse nágutuhwandumowin ñuje.

19 Uhmejiminuhzeeng üshtegwânewunk, eu ñuje kokkinná weowemá iánekowwikkeeng, tákobizowinun azhe buhmichegâtag uhmámowichegâtag májegin, Kitche Manito azhe máje-egit.

20 Eu ñuje kishpin keweje nebomag Christ ezhettwâwin omá ákeeng ñuje, wagonan wanje o-o ezhe bemátiżseyag ákeeng owwâkânwinink.

21 (Kago tângenum kago, kago tângundun kago, kago tuhkonun kago,

22 Ono kokkinná ga nebomuhgukin ayöngin,) aninne azhe guhgándwat, azhe guhgéquat?

23 Ono iuheen nebwákáwinink azhenágwuk enandumowin anumeawinink, tuhbusanemowinink, uhpapámanduhzeeng weow káween kago uhtuhgoosinök quiuk izzhewabizzewin che nian-dumitöng weyás.

CHAPTER III.

KISHPIN DUSH weje ábejebámag Christ, nundowábundum-ök ono iuheen ishpemink ayágin Christ uhnamátábit Kitche Manito ogitchenikáng.

2 Attög ketenandumowinewân iuheen ishpemink atágin ká-ween ween iuheen ákeeng atagin.

3 Onje kegeneböm kebemátizzewinewâ gáchegáta mámowy Christ, Kitche Manito uzziáit.

4 Ope Christ ween kebemátizzewininán nágoozit; medush giya keenowâ, mámowy keguh mokeem ogitchetwâwizzewinink.

5 Eu onje banájetög kebuhkazewinewân, uhnew ákeeng ayágin; bisshegwátiżżewin, wenizzewin, mutche enandumowin, sáságizzewin, me eu sáságewinint muzzineneen.

6 Ono iuheen onje Kitche Manito onishkâtizzewin ototissi-günâwâ mache izzhewabizzidjig ubbenocheug.

7 Ono iuheen ukko azhewabizzeyagobun, magwouh kege-bemátizzeyag.

8 Nöngumdush kokkinná ono kegegezekánâwân, nishkâtiz-zewin, mázheninewugizzewin, sheenganindewin, mutche geezh-wawin, bisshegwázetágozewin, ketönewâng onje.

9 Kago guhgenowishkindig kago, onje kegisikowâ gata aninne, otinuhnokewinun giya;

10 Oshke aninunedush, kegebezikowâwâ, ween gá ūshkená-nágwitcheġázöt kekandumowinink tábishko azhenágoozit gá ozheigoojin.

11 Kà oweuh Greek, giya Jew uzhiásig, gewetázhiegázo-win, giya uhgewetázhiegázo-seeng, kà oweuh buhwutch anishanâbag, kà oweuh Scythian, kà oweuh owwâkânewissewug, kà giya oweuh tebanindizzosewug, Christdush kokkinná giya weowwinink uhbe.

12 Pezekumök eu onje, Kitche Manito uhge onuhgiminág, manoizzhewabizzeyag, giya siágeigoeyag, keshâwâtizzewinun mennoizzhewabizzewin, tuhbusanemowin, nokâtizzewin, keen-wazh kuhgwâtuhgítöng.

13 Che mennowweshâwanindink mamashköt; kishpin oweuh aninne kekândewât bazhek, tebishko Christ gá ezhe mennowweshâwaneminág; me giya keenowâ ga izzhewabizzeyag.

14 Owushemadush kokkinná iuheen, bezekumök keshawâ-tizzewin, me e-e tákobizzoon quiuk izzhewabizzewin.

15 Mâno Kitche Manito otinowandewin keguh ogemákundágünâwâ ketaewâng, eu azhe nundomigoeyag bazhekunk weowwemá, megwech enandumökdush.

16 Mâno Christ ôdikitowin kegubgegishkânâwâ kokkinná nebwâkâwinink, kuhgekindink guhgânzöndink mamashköt, nuhgumowinun ochichâgo nuhgumowinun uhnuhgumoyag sâgeag Kitche Manito ketaewâng.

17 Kokkinná menik aeendotumag, aekettoeyag, Kitche Manito Jesus otubnozowinink guhtuh tuhgo, megwach uzzhenint Kitche Manito giya Öusemâ ween ïnje.

18 Wewemâtook, buhgitinumowik keowwewân tebinowa kenâbamewâg quiuk azhe izzhewabuk Kitche Manitöng.

19 Onâbamemâtook, sâgeikkög kewewâg, kago nishkenuhwâ kagwânik.

20 Ühbenocheittök tabwatowikög kenegeigowâg, kokkinná kago, me o-o niandumeint Kitche Manito.

21 Ösemâtök, kago nanibbekimákagwânik keenejânissegwâg, che ïnje nishkâtizzewât keche ïnje shâgwanemosigwâ.

22 Uhnoketâgaweninnewetök, tabwatowwikük ketogemâmewâg weyâsink, kokkinná kago, kâween ween oskezhikomâ uhnokewin uhniandumeint aninne, meatuh ezheka otaemán uhgosint Kitche Manito.

23 Menik andotumag, quiukigo che enandumag totumök, Kitche Manito ïnje, kâween ween aninne ïnje.

24 Onje kekekandânâwâ Kitche Manito ïnje keguhtebâumágowizzim: ïnje Kitche Manito Christ ketuhnoketowâwâ.

25 Weendush machetotunk, tuh tebâumâgowitzze, azhe mutchetotunk, kâ Kitche Manito oweuh pekinönk otuhpetanemâseen.

CHAPTER IV.

WAGEMAHKUNDUMAG menikög ketuhnoketâgaweninnewâ, quiuk tebâumâtewin, ïnje kekekandânâwâ uzzhogemâmeyag gezhigünk.

2 Mozhuk uhnumeág, ukkowâbig, keche uhnumeáeyag megwetch che ekettoeyag.

3 Uhnumeatumoweshinâng giya, konemá Kitche Manito neendá bâkindanumâgonán ishqandem, konemá neendá tebâtottâmin, iuheen Christ giátojin, eu ïnje me wanje owâkâne-weyán:

4 Konemá neendá wâbundiewan ga ezhe gegetoeyâmbán.

5 Nebwâkâkundow ubgew áqutchink ayajig, mozhuk che öndumetâeyag.

6 Kokkinná kegegetowinewân quiuk ezhe mennogegetök uhshewetâguniegâtag, keche ïnje kekandumag ga ezhe nuhquatowagwâ kokkinná aninnewug.

7 Kokkinná azhewabizzeyán, Tychicus keguhweendumâgwâ, ween siâgeint wekânissemâ, nabwâkât gagequat, wejuhnoketâgaweninnememâ ïnje Kitche Manitöñ:

8 Ketizzhenâzhuhumonim o-o ïnje ketâ kekanemigowâ azhe-wabizzeyag keche ïnje ni-issink ketaewâng;

9 Onesimusun newejeendâá, ween nabwâkât siâgeint wekâ-

niisemá, bazhek keenowâ áwe, weenowâ keguh weendumágowâ kokkinná azhewabuk iuheen omá.

10 Aristarchus neejowâkân, ketuhnemikágowâ, giya Marcus, Barnabas ototowwamán oguisinne; (ween ônje kege otissigönâwâ dikittowinun kishpin beotissinág, beendegunik;)

11 Jesus giya, ween Justus azhe wenint, weenowâ gáwetázhiegázojig. Meatuh uhgew ayeezh uhnokeyâng uzzhuhnoke-tumink Kitche Manito otogemáwewin, neenge niandummeig-gögdush.

12 Epaphras keenowâ bazhek áwe Christ otoskenegamun kesuhgenjenigenigowâ, mozhuk ketuhnumeatumágowâ ápiche otuhnumeawinink, konemá keche ônje mushkâwegâbowweyag, Kitche Manito ga ezhe meenwandunk.

13 Neenkekanemá ápiche kenánáguttuhwaneminág uhgew giya Laodiceaink ayájig, uhgewedush Hierapolisink ayájig.

14 Luke siágeint mushkeweninne, giya Demas ketuhnemikágowâ.

15 Uhnumekowwikög wekânissemág Laodiceaink ayájig giya Nymphas, anumeájig giya, owegewamink abidjig.

16 Opé o-o mazaniegun kanowâbunjegâtag magwaiuhe uz-zhiáeyag, Laodiceaink anumeájig wâbunki-ikög; keenowâdush keguh wâbundánâwâ che weendumowwagwâ mazaniegun Laodiceaink andánuhkejig.

17 Enik Archippus, iyângwânmandun o-o uhnokewin Kitche Manitöng gá ônje menigoeyun konemá ketá tabwatán.

18 Ketuhnemikágowin neen Paul tebinowa neninj ônje: kunwandumök neendowâkânewin, shâwandágoozewin keguh wejewigönâwâ. Amen.

¶ Romeink ozhebeëgáta, Colessianug oshebeumowintwâ Tychichus giya Onesimus omájetönâwâ.

NETAM MAZANIEGUN THESSALONIANUG OSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, giya Silvanus, giya Timotheus, otozhebeumowâwân anumeánidjin Thessaloniaink, Kitche Manito Osemá ñje, giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ, keguhshâwandâgoozim innuhwandewinink Kitche Manito Kôsenán ñje giya Kitche Manito Jesus Christ.

2 Megwach neendenáná Kitche Manito gâgineek keenowâ ñje;

3 Neenkunwandámin gâgineek ketuhnokewinewâ kemushkâwandumowinewâ, ketuhnokewinewâ kesâgewawinewâ, kebuhgoosanemowinewâ Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ñje anosumeet Kitche Manito giya Kôsenán;

4 Neenkekandámin nekânissenátök Kitche Manito uhge onuhgeminág.

5 Nemeenwâjemoninenán kâween atuh gegetowinink kege ezhe otissigoseenâwâ, mushkâwizzewinink atuh giya Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun nebená söngeta-awinink giya; azhe neenkekandámin tinnouh aninnewug wiáweyâng magwouh uhgewejewinâng keenowâ ñje.

6 Medush kebe nopenuzzhemín Kitche Manitodush kege nopenánâwâ uhge otâpenumag guhgequawin kotuhgitowinink mennenânegoozewinink Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun ñje:

7 Me o-o azhe kekinoumágayag che nopenuhnigoyag kokkinná tiabwatungig Macedoniaink giya Achaiaink.

8 Keenowâ ñje Kitche Manito odikittowin ketwan nöndâgwut, kâween atuh Macedoniaink, giya Achaiaink, kokkinná tuhnuhkewinun siswashkág kemushkâwandumowinewâ Kitche Manitöng, eu ñje kâween ningötono ketá ekettosemin.

9 Onje weenowâ tebinowa owâbundiewanâwâ 'azhewabizze-yâng, gá ezhe otissinâng, gá ezhe ezháeyag Kitche Manito uhnuhgutumag kemuzzeninnemewân che uhnoketowag giágega bemállizzit quiuk Kitche Manito,

10 Keche beimint Oguisun che tuhkoshinint gezhigönk keche ñnejebánit ween gá onishkánájin ánuh ge nebonit me 'ow Jesus ween gá bemájeinunk nishkâtizzewin ga takoshinomuh-guk.

CHAPTER II.

KEENOWÂ tebinowa nekânissetök, kekekandánâwâ gá ezhe beotisinág, kâween unishâ :

2 Gá eeshquâ kuhgwâtuhgitoeyâng kiut águtátuhkumik neengetotágomin, azhe kekandumag, Philippiink, neenge sôngeta-amin Neenkitche Manitomenán ûnje, owee guhgækimînág Kitche Manito omeenwâjémowin nebená kekândewinink.

3 Neenguhgequawininán, kâween kuhgianizzewinewunzenõni, kâ giya weenizzewinewunzenõni :

4 Ázheumintigo Kitche Manito keche ezhe buhgitinumâng neowwenánin meenwâjémowinink, me azhe gegetoeyâng, kâween ween uhniandumeint aninne, aniandumeint, Kitche Manito ween kagwadebandunk otaemán.

5 Kâween kuhgiazhetâgoozewin neengeiosemín azhe kekandumag, kâ neenge iásemin uhgwewin suhságizzewin Kitche Manito okekandán.

6 Kâ giya neengenundowâbunduhzemin aninne ogitchetwâwizzewin, kâ giya keenowâ ûnje, kâ giya oweuh ánínt, ope ga ge bwâwuhnanângébun Christ anonájin uhzhâweyâng.

7 Neembakâtizzemindush ween, magwaiuhe uzzhiáeyag uzzhiáeyâng tibishko ogemá azhe kunwanemát onejânisun.

8 Onjedush uhságeinunk ápiche, neenge enandámin che meninâng kâween atuh Kitche Manito omeenwâjémowin, tebinowa neenchichâgonâníg, giya ûnje e-e gitche sâgeinemin.

9 Kekunwandánâwâ nekânissetök neenduhnokewininán giya neembabámâtizzewinínán, uhnokeeng tibbikuk, gezhiguk, ûnje, keguhgækimíne Kitche Manito omeenwâjémowin :

10 Keenowâ kekekandanâwâ, Kitche Manito giya okekandán, quiuk azhe mennoizzhewabizzeyâng, ningötono che ezhe mutche igoosewâng azhe kunwanindizzoyâng magwaiuhe uzzhiáeyag.

11 Azhe kekendumag azhewâweendumonâng keche ûnje nuhniandumag, (oösemá andotowât onejânisun.)

12 Keche ûnje enosayag Kitche Manito ga ezhe niandunk, ween gá nundominâng, otogemáwinink, ogitchetwâwizzewinink.

13 O-o ûnje megwech neendenánán Kitche Manito gâgineek, ûnje me Kitche Manito odikittowin, gá ezhe nöndowweyâng ; kâween aninne odikittowin, ketizzhe otâpenuhzeenâwâ, ketizzhe otâpenánâwâgo Kitche Manito azhe odikittowinit, eu anokemuhguk keowwewâng, menik tiabwatumag.

14 Keenowâ, nekânissetök, kege nopenutánâwâ Kitche Manito ôuhnumeawin, Judeaink ayâgin, Christ Jesus weowwink ûnje kege ûnje kuhgwâtuhgitõm, tebinowa wâjetuhkewamag ûnje, tâbishko gá izzhewabizzewât Jewun ûnje ;

15 Niyazh ogenesâwân Kitche Manitôn Jesusun, giya omamândâwizzemewân, giya neengemutchetotâgonâníg ; kâ oniandumeásewân Kitche Manitôn onishkanemâwân kokkinnâ aninnewun :

16 Uhgenáumowweumintwâ che guhnونungidwâ miátawizidjig keche ûnje bemâtizzewâpún, omooshkenatûnâwâ omuchezzhevabizzewinewân, gâgineek, nishkâtizzewin ototissi-göñâwâ ápiche.

17 Neenowintdush nekânisserâtök, azhe otâpenumâgoeyag,

neowwenámin wiebuh, kàween ween neendainánin, ashkum neenundowandámin, che wàbominág keskezhikowâng.

18 Ahpiche neenge enandámin owe beotisináng, (neen Paul) nuhningim, Mutche Manito neennuhgànigonán.

19 Owwagonan apanemoeyâng, nemojegandumowininán, wagonan neweoquânián mennowânegoozewin? Kânuh ween koenowâ, anosumeet Jesus Christ ope tuhkoshin?

20 Keenowâ neengitchetwâwizzewininán nemojegandumowininán.

CHAPTER III.

Eu ônje ope kashketösewâng che beoeyâng owushema, neendenândámin nowutch tá onisseshin che nuhgunigoeyâng Athensink ezbeka,

2 Timotheusdush nekânissenán neenge ezenázhowâ uzzhiáeyag, Kitche Manitôan anoketowwât neejuhnoketâgaweninne- menán, Christ omeenwâjémowinink, konemá ketâ söngeigowâ, keche mushkâwandumag keche niandumag kelátotágowâ;

3 Kâ oweuh aninna tá ônje bejenittâse, o-o suhnágizzewinun ônje, keenowâ tebinowa kekekandánâwâ quiuk keche iyâc-yunk ono.

4 Onjittâ magwouh uhwejewinág, kege-eninnemin kiut, keche iyâeyag ono suhnágizzewinun; tebishko gá izzhewabuk azhe kekandumag.

5 O-o ônje, ope kashketösewân kiábe keenwazh che beoeyán, neenge uhnoke owe kekandumán kemushkâwandumowinewâ, neennuhnezânanandánâbun kagwadebaningat, che guhgwadebaminág neenduhnokewininán tá banátuk.

6 Timotheusdush uhge ônjebât uzzhiáyag, uhge beotissheumint neenge betâgonán mennoinnuhkumigut keenowâ ônje, kemushkâwandumowinewâ kegeshawâtizzewinewâ, gâgineek-dush kemennonâguttuhwane nememin kewewâbomindush, giya neenowint azhewâbominág;

7 Eu ônje, nekânissetök, kegenánáguttuhwane ineme kokkinná neensuhnágizzewinenán neenkushkandumowinenán, ke-mushkâwandumowinewâ ônje;

8 Nöngumdush neembemátizzemin uhmushkâwegâboweyag Kitche Manitöng ônje.

9 Ahneen minowâ ga ge ezhe megwacheweungid Kitche Manito keenowâ ônje kokkinná mennowânegoozewin keenowâ wanje mennowânegooyeyâng anosumeet Kitche Manito;

10 Dibbikuk, gezhiguk giya, neenduhnumeamin owwewâbo-minâng keskezhigönk, konemá tá ônje gezhetám, eu nando-wandumink kemushkâwandumowinewân?

11 Binná ween Kitche Manito tebinowa Kösenán giya Ke-kitché Manitomenán Jesus Christ, máno neenguh wâbundiego-nán ga ezhe otissinâng.

12 Máno Kitche Manito keguh totágowâ ashkum che sásá-

geitteyag giya kokkinná aninnewug, che ságeagwáigo, azhe ságeináng;

13 Keche mushkáwissetöt ketaewán, konemá káween oweuh ningöt kegieoosewá kemennoizzhewabizzewinewá ñje anosumeeet Kitche Manito, ween 'ow Nüsenán, ope Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ takoshink mámowy kokkinná anumeánidjin.

CHAPTER IV.

OWUSHEMA minowá keguhgázominenim, nekânissetök, Kitche Manito Jesus ñje, azhe nündowweyâng azhewabizze-yag che niandumeyag Kitche Manito ketá tabwatám owushema che we totumag.

2 Kekekandám guhgequawinun mámináng Kitché Manito Jesus ñje.

3 Me 'ow Kitche Manito otenandumowin ketá mennoizzhewabizzim, keche bonetoeyag bisshegwátizzewin :

4 Kokkinná andusheyag keche kekandumag, keche kwanindizzoyag mennoizzhewabizzewinink, giya kitchetwáwizewinink :

5 Káreen ween kuhgebáttizzewinink tibishko miátawizzidjig kakanemásigook Kitche Manitün :

6 Kago oweuh aninie oguh ezhe wiazheáseen wekânisun kago ; ñje Kitche Manito oguh buhshunzhawán kokkinná andotuminidjin, gá ezhe weendumonâangebungo kiut.

7 Káreen Kitche Manito kegeigoosenán che wenisseyunk, meatuh che mennoizzhewabizzeyunk.

8 Eu ñje, ween biábápetöt, káween aninnewun obábápeáseen, Kitche Manitün obábápeán, ween márinunk omenno Ochichâgwun.

9 Tuzzhinduminkdush wekânissemá-ságeittewin, káween ketenanduhzeem che oshebeumonuhgook ; Kitche Manito kege guhgekemigowá keche sáságeiteyag.

10 Kagatdush keságeáwág kokkinná wekânissemág Macedoniaink ayájig : ketinneminemin nekânissenatók che sáságeiteyag owushema ;

11 Wekeočhetök pezán keche jáeyag ketinuhnokewinewág enuhnokeeg, tebinowa keninjewâng uzzuhunokeyag, azhe guh-gázomináng ;

12 Konemá quiuk ketá izzhebemosam, anosumewât uhgew áquutchink ayájig, konemá kago keche nundowanduhzewag.

13 Kenundowaneminemim che kekanemagwá uhgew nabájig, keche ositáwanduhzewag ánit azhe ositáwandumowât uhgew buhgoosanemowin ayásigwá.

14 Kishpin tabwa-andumunk Jesus uhgenebüt minowá giya uhge onishkât, ketá ezhe tabwa-andámín uhgew wâzeengwá-majig Jesusun, Kitche Manito onishkât mìnówá.

15 O-oedush keteninemín Kitche Manito odikittowin ñje,

neemowint menik bemátizzeyáng uhbeoyáng Kitche Manito ope tuhkoshink, káween keguh nuhgânawán uhgew nebájig.

16 Onje, Kitche Manito ween tebinowa, gezhigönk tuh be önje názhuhke, sásáquawinink, ogegetowindush kitche mezhinowa, mámowy Kitche Manito onöndágomutchegun, gáwejene-bomajig Christun netam tuh onishkâwug :

17 Opedush keenowint, menik bemátizzeyunk kiábe mámowy keguh ömbishkámin ánaqutönk che nuhquashkowwunk Kitche Manito ishpemink ; medush gágineek ga ezhe weje-wunk Kitche Manito.

18 Eu önje niandumeittig mamáshqut ono ekettowinun.

CHAPTER V.

TUZZHINDUMINKDUSH ope gezhigutöñ giya kekenonowinun, nekânissetöök, kâ anandágosinön keche oshebeumonahigook.

2 Onje keenowâ tebinowa, kekekandánâwâ Kitche Manito ogezhigutöm keche tuhkoshinomuhguk, tâbîshko gamotishkid uhtuhkoshin nebádibbik.

3 Ope guhtuh ekettowât, innuhwandewin, wânuhkewin ; ope-dush gazhetiná banáttizzewin ogub otissigünawâ tibishko izzhe-wabizzit equa bánenekajin, kâ tuh kushketösewug che oshemowât.

4 Keenowâdush nekânissetöök, kâween kushkedibbikutöñ ketiáseem, e-e gezhigut keche uttimegoeyag tâbîshko gamotishkid.

5 Keenowâ wâsayá onejánisun, giya gezhigut onejânißun : keenowint kâween dibbikut giya kushkedibbikut ketâwißsemin.

6 Eu önje kago nebásetá, ánit azhe nebâwât, uhkowâbetá uhnesáttizzetá.

7 Onje uhgew nabájig, nebâwug dabekutinigin, uhgew gáwushquabejig dabekutinigin kewushquabewug.

8 Máno keenowint, gezhigutönk ayáyunk, uhnesáttizzetá, uhbezékumink uhgoówin mushkâwandumowin uhságeittink giya ágôshtegwânaowin, buhgoosanemowin uhbemátizzeyunk :

9 Onje Kitche Manito kegeinoumágonán kâween ween nish-kâtizzewinink, meatuh keche bemátizzeyunk Kekitche Mani-tomenán Jesus Christ önje,

10 Ween gá önjenat keowwenáin, che önje, kishpin koosh-kooseyunk kishpin giya nebáeyunk, ketá wetegamánán.

11 Eu önje, mámowy nuhniandumöök, uhmushkâwandume-ittig tebîshko andotumag.

12 Kenundowaneminénim, nekânissetöök, ketá kekanemá-wâg uhgew wâjeuhnokeminágoock anewishkonágoock Kitche Manitöön önje, guhgekeminágwâ ;

13 Keguh sâgeáwâg ápiche otuhnokewinewâ önje. Menno-innowandik.

14 Binná keguhgâzomineme, nekânisseenátöök, quiukquane-mikök uhgew quiuk izzhewâbizzisigook, niandumeikög uhgew

nánuhmandungig, neezhkomowwikög nánuhmizzidjig; kago oweuh ositáwanemá kago.

15 Tuttebábig, kago oweuh mamáshkwut tuh totálissewug, nopenutumök eu quiuk izzbewabizzewin, mennototowikög kokkinná aninnewun.

16 Gágineek mennowánegwandumök.

17 Uhnumeág mozhuk.

18 Kokkinná kago megwechitumök, me o-o Kitche Manitazhe nundowaneminág, che izzbewabizzeyag Jesus Christ Õnje.

19 Kago ikkoonázhowá kago Ochichágwun.

20 Kago pápenotunkago ánwâchegawinun.

21 Kuhgwadebandumök kokkinná kago; mushkáwe meenjimenumök eu wanissesheshink.

22 Metágwietumök kokkinná kago miánábomenágwuk.

23 Kitche Manito otinowandewin keguh Õnje. mennoizzhe-wabizzim, neenduhnumeataowá Kitche Manito che kunwandumonág kechichágowán, giya keowwewán nánázh che tuhkoshink Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ.

24 Ween nandominág quiuk tabwa, Õnjittá bego tuhtotum.

25 Nekânissenátök, uhnumeatumoweshináng.

26 Uhnumekowwik kokkinná wekânißsemág ojeendewinink.

27 Keguhgázominenim Kitche Manito Õnje o-o mazaniegun kokkinná anumeájig tuh weendumowáwug.

28 Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ oshâwanjegawin keguh wejewegõnâwâ. Amen.

[¶] Netam mazaniegun Thessalonianug geoshebeumowâwug Athens-ink ge õnje ozhebeégâta.



WIAHNEKA MAZANIEGUN THESSALONIANUG OSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, giya Silvanus, giya Timotheus, otosbebeumowâwân anumeánidjin Thessalonianink, Kitche Manito Osémá Õnje, giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ Õnje;

2 Keguh shâwandágoozim innowandewinink, Kitche Manito Õnje, giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ õnje.

3 Õnjittá enandágwut nekânissetök, megwach che enungid Kitche Manito, keenowâ Õnje; õnje kemushkâwandumowine-wâ ashkum ápiche netâwigge, keshawâtizzewinewâdush kokkinná kitche bâtienu, uhgeshawâtizzenotáteyag;

4 Me e-e giya azhe sônganemoeyâng keenowâ Õnje Kitche Manito otuhnumeawinink, ketenandumowinewângiya kemushkâwandumowinewâng, kokkinná kemutchetotágowinewâng ke-kotuhgittowinewâng;

5 Me o-o mizzhisheshowenágwuk Kitche Manito otebákone-gawin, konemá me o-o che nánáguttuhwandágoozeyag Kitche Manito otogemáwinink eu 'zhönje kuhgwátuhgittoeyag :

6 Quiuk izzhewabut ween Kitche Manito keche kotuhgeát uhnew gwatuhgeinágook ;

7 Che meninágdush unwashemonowin mámowy neenowint keenowâ gwatuhgittoeyag, ope Kitche Manito Jesus gezhigöñk benázhuhkeet mámowy okitche omezhinowamun,

8 Magwa misquhkona ishkotang, uhkotuhgeintwâ uhgew kakanemásigwâ Kitche Manito uhtabwatunzikwâ Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ omeenwâjémowin.

9 Guhtuh guhgwátuhgeáwug gágineek Kitche Manito uz-zhiát ñuje, giya ogitchetwâwizzewinink omushkâwizzewinink.

10 Ope tubkoshink keche kitchetwâweigoot anumeánidjin, che mâmuhkâtandumowint kokkinná ono tiabwatumindjin, (ñuje neguhgequawininán gakekimigoeyag tabwatâchegâta) eu gezhiguk.

11 Eu ñuje gágineek ketuhnumeatoneme Kitche Manito, konemá keguh enanemigowâ che tá apetandágoozeyag o-o nundöndewin konemá oguhmooshkenatón mennowánegoozewin omennoizzhewabizzewinink giya mushkâwandumowin uhnoke-win mushkâwizzewinink ;

12 Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ otuhnozowin konemá tuh kitchetwâwitchebegátag keowwewâng, keenowâdush giya ween weowwink, azhe shâwanjegat Kekitche Manitomenán giya Kitche Manito Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER II.

BINNAH ketineninemin, nekánissenátök, e-e keche tuhko-shink Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ, keche mowönjeittink keche iát,

2 Kago ween wiebuh nuhningishkâ kago kenáguttuhwandumowinewâg, kago suhnágandun kago, kâween ochichâgo-mâng ñuje, kâ giya gegetownink ñuje, kâ giya mazaniegunink ñuje azþe, neenowint wanjemuhguk che enandumag Christ ogezhiguttom bazhew uhtuhgomuhgut.

3 Kago oweuh aninne keguh wiazhemigoosewâ pâpish ; ñuje kâ e-e gezhigut tuh tuhkoshinomuhgusinón meatuh uhpongeshinink netam tuhtuhkoshinomuhgut, 'owdush aninne mache izzhewabizzit, tuhnágoose, banáje-ewawin oguisemá.

4 Ween gagjaneát Kitche Manitön owushma negânandunk weow kokkinná kago Kitche Manito atumink, kokkinná anumeatumin, ween Kitche Manitöng anuhbit Kitche Manito otuhnumeawegumigöñk owâbundiewan weow, ween Kitche Manito uzzhiáwit.

5 Kâween nuh kekunwanduhzeenâwâ magwouh uhwejewi-nuhgook, kegeweendumonim, ono iuheen ?

6 Nöngumdush kekekandánâwâ eu nágânigoot konemá tá págooze, ope enandágwutinik che tuhkoshink.

7 Onje kiátöng mutche izzhewabizzewin ázhia uhnokemuh-gut, weendush nöngum nágánát önjittá oguh nuhgánán, nánázh-e-e keche ikkoonint.

8 Opedush 'ow mache izzhewabizzit, tuh nágoose, 'ow Kitche Manito ga chágizzewájin, ochichágwun otonink önje, owá-sazewindush uhtuhkoshink önje :

9 Ween tuhkoshink Mutche Manito otuhnokewinink, kokkinná mushkáwizzewinink, kokkinná azhe guhgekinoyátuk, kokkinná kuhgenowishkewinun mámuhkåtandumowinun,

10 Mámowy kokkinná kuhgepázooondewin, mutcheizzhewabizzewin, weowwewáng uhgew banátizzidjig, önje kå ototape-nuhzeenawá, ságewawin tabwawin, che önje bemáttizzewug.

11 O-o önje Kitche Manitön oguh ezenázhuhogowán kache söngunk wuhnisschinowin keche önje tabwatumowát kuhgeno-wishkewin.

12 Kokkinná keche banájeintwá menik tiabwatunzikög qui-uk tabwawin, uhmennowánegooyewug mutcheizzhewinink.

13 Neendenandágoozemin megwach che enungid Kitche Manito keenowá önje, nekánissetök, Kitche Manito siágeinág, önje wiashkut miájetáng Kitche Manito kegeonuhgimigowá che bemáttizseyag, Ochichágwun uhbeneinág önje, önjedush uhtabwatumag tabwawin :

14 Ketigowá che tabwatumag tabwawin neenguhgequawin-íang önje, me Neenkitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ che kitche kitchetwáweint.

15 Eu önje nekánissetök, mushkåwegåbowik mushkåwe meenjimenumök kokkinná gá guhgekimigoeyag, neengegeto-wininán önje giya nemuzzenieguninán önje.

16 Binná Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ween tebinowa giya Kitche Manito Kösénán ween gáságeinunk, ween gá meninunk gágéga mennowánegooyewin mennomushkåwandumowin oshawanjegawin önje.

17 Uhmennowánegotöt ketaewán uhtotonág che mushkåwan-dumag ketaewáng kókkinná mennouhnokewinun mennogegetowinan.

CHAPTER III.

SQUAWCHDUSH, nekánissetök, uhnumeatumowweshináng, Kitche Manito odikittowin uhwánuhkemuhgut keche kitche-twáwitchegátag azhewabuk keenowá :

2 Konemá neendá önje bemáttizzemin mázheninnewugizzid-jig omutche enandumowinewáng, kåween kokkinná aninnewug mushkåwanduhzewug.

3 Kitche Manitodush quiuk tabwa, ween keguh mushkåwan-dumeigowá keguh kunwanemigowá che mutchetotunzewag.

4 Nemushkåwandámin Kitche Manito önje uhnáguttuhw-a-nemigoeyag, eu andotumag giya önjittá gatotumag iuheen azhe guhgekiminág.

5 Kitche Manito máno quiuk oguh ezhissitonun ketaewán

che sâgeag Kitche Manito, giya che 'zhegutanduhzewag che beyag Christ.

6 Binná keguhgâzomineme, nekânissenâtök, Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ otuhnozowinink, keche metâgwaeatorwagwâ kokkinná wekânissemág mache enosajig ; kâween ween azhe guhgekiminág.

7 Keenorâ tebinowâ kekekandánâwâ ga ezhe nopenuzzheyângabun, kâween neenowint neenge mutcheizzhewabizzisemín mágwaiuhe uzzhiáeyag.

8 Kâweuh aninne opuhquazhegunim uneshâ negemejissemín ; neenge uhnokemin suhnágizzewinink, tibbikuk, giya gezhiguk, che banâjeissinowâng kago.

9 Kâween ween e-e ônje mushkâwizzewin uzzhiásuwâng ; ônjedush kewewâbundiewamin neowwenánin keche kekinowâbomeyâng.

10 Magwouhdush uhge wejewinâng uhge ekettoeyâng oweuh uhnokesig, kâ tá wesene.

11 Onje neendenetágamin, árint wâjewinágook, kâ quiuk enosasewug bâpish uhnokesigwâ, uhmegooshkâchetâwât weowwewâng.

12 Uhgew towug anishanâbag, neenguhgâzománâníg Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ônje, quiuk wawane keche uhnokewât, che mejewât tebinowa opuhquazhegunemewâ.

13 Keenorâdush nekânissetök kago iakoozik kago, quiuk keche izzhewabizzeyag.

14 Kishpin oweuh aninne tabwatunzik neendikkotwininán azhenâzhuhumâng o-o mazaniegunink, nánáguttuhwanemik 'ow aninne, kago wejewâ kago, konemá tá águtche.

15 Kago ween miátawissingin totowâ kago mikowwâmik, wawekânisinig in totowik.

16 Ween tebinowa Kitche Manito keguh menigowâ innuhwandewin, gâgineek, Kitche Manito wejewigowâ kokkinná.

17 Uhsuhgeninenewat Paul tebinowa oninj, azhebe-egâtagigo kokkinná mazaniegunun, neendizzhebeán.

18 Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ oshâwanjegawin keguh wejewigônâwâ kokkinná. Amen.

¶ Wiánekasink mazaniegun Thessalonianug wazhebeumowintwâ, Athensink.

NETAM MAZANIEGUN TIMOTHY GEOSHE- BEUMOWINT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Jesus Christ otanonájin, Kekitche Manitomenán gá Bemáje-ewat otenandumowin önje, giya Kitche Manito Jesus Christ apanemoeyunk ;

2 Neendozhebeumowá Timothy, tebinowa neenguis, mushkáwandumowinink ; sháwanjegawin, keshawátizzewin, mennó-innowandewin, Kitche Manito Kósenán giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ önje.

3 Gá ezhe kuhquajemeyán keche uhbeun Ephesusink, ope Macedoniaink azhaéyán, keche genuhumowutwá, áint keche guhgequasigwá puhkán ezhétwáwinun,

4 Keche enintwá che bezindunzíkwá ádisokánun giya kubge-páchegeezhwawinun, unishigo önje ómbegizzeeng, káweendush oweuh önje mushkáwizzisse mushkáwandumowinink ; eu totun.

5 Uhwaquiág guhgequawin keshawátizzewin beneta-awinink quiuk enandumowinink, quiuk mushkáwandumowinink :

6 Ahnint ogegooshquaetánáwá o-o, ningooche ge-ezhawug uhpapáguhgebázctágoozewát ;

7 Uzzhenandumowát owwe guhgequawát tebákonegawinink ; ká okekanduhzeenáwá aketowát giya anduhzhindumowát.

8 Neenowintdush neenkekandámin tebákonegawin 'zhonis-sheshink, kishpin aninne quiuk ezhe uhnokatunk.

9 Kekekandámin tebákonegawin káween quiuk izzhewabiz-zit aninne ge ozhitowáse, meatuh miáheninnewugizzidjig, mache izzhewabizzidjig, uhgew kakanemásigook Kitche Mani-tón mache bemátiidjig uhgew báneta-asigook, mache geget-töshkidjig, nasájig ósewán, nasájig ogewán, nasájig aninnewun,

10 Bashequátizzidjig, uhgew ayaquawidjig, uhgew gamotid-jig aninnewn, kagenowishkidjig, kagenowishke mushkáwee-geehwajig, kishpin giya bakánu kago tuhgoog, bánátuk ;

11 Azbewabuk Kitche Manito kitche apetandágwuk meen-wájemowin, eu gá kunwandumonigoeýán.

12 Megwach neendená Jesus Christ Kekitche Manitomenán, ween gá mezhit mushkáwizzewin, önje quiuk izzhewabizze uzzhenanemit, uzzhozheit che guhgequayán ;

13 Kagebáchegeeshwashkidjig, neendáwinábun, machetotá-gashkid, neengesháwandágoozdush, önje uhtabwatunzewán, uhkekanduhzewán gá önje totumán.

14 Kekitche Manitomenán osháwanjegawin kitche báfienu-tobun mushkáwandumiowinink sâge-ewawinink Jesus Christ ga-gishkunk.

15 Me o-o quiuk tabwa ekettowin, mozhuk tá tabwachegáta, Christ Jesus uhgetuhkoshink ákeeng, owwe bemájeát mache izzhewabizzinidjin; neen bazhek owushemaa mache izzhewabizzeyán.

16 Me o-o wanje shâwandágoozeyán neen netam neendá 'ow, Jesus Christ keche wâbundiewat keenwazh ökuhgâtuhtowin, obeowin, keche kekinowâbomewât uhgew ga tabwatowwâjig che gâgega bemátiwwâjig.

17 Nöngumdash Kitche Ogemá, giágega bemátiwwâjig, kashketoseeng keche wâbomint, ween atuh nabwâkât Kitche Mânto, máno kitchetwâwizzewin tuh menittim, gâgineek. Amen.

18 O-o guhgequawin kemenin, neenguis Timothy, gá azhe ñwâtumink kiut konemá uhgew ñuje, me ga ñuje mennamegâzoeyun kitche megâzowin.

19 Mushkâwinumink mushkâwandumowin, mennota-awin, ánit opemaiuhe gá buhgitinumowât uhge banájeitzeowât omushkâwandumowinewân.

20 Weenowâ ánit, Hymeneus giya Alexander; neengebuhitenág Mutche Manito neengebuhitenumowâ konemá che kekandumowât che mutche geezhwasigwâ.

CHAPTER II.

KEGUHGAWZOMIN e-e ñuje, netam, uhnumeawinun, uhmegwacheweint, kokkinná aninnewug keche ozhetowwintwâ;

2 Ogemág guhtuh ozhetowâwug, kokkinná giya nágânizzidjig, konemá ketá bemátiwwâjig menno keshawâtizzewinink, quiuk izzhewabizzewinink.

3 Me o-o niandumeint Kitche Manito gá bemajeinunk;

4 Ween anandunk kokkinná aninnewug che bemátiwwâjig, keche kekandumowât tabwawin.

5 Onje bazhek o-o atuh Manito, bazheko nowwiuhe ayát nussowiuhe Kitche Manito giya aninnewug, aninne Jesus Christ;

6 Ween gá buhgittinunk weow, kokkinná keche ñuje bemátiwwâjig keche kekandágoozit ope ochichesag.

7 O-o guhgequawin neenduhnonigo che guhgequayán (quiuk neendabwa Christ ñuje, kâ neenguhgenowishkese;) keche guhgekemugwâ miátawizzidjig mushkâwandumowinink tabwawinink.

8 Eu ñuje ápadush aninnewug uhnumeawât mizzewa, òmbi-numowât manoizzhewabuk oninjeen uhnishkâtizzisissikwâ giya ágoonwatunzikwâ.

9 Me giya tibishko equawug ga izzhewabizzewâjig, tibishko che ezenagwutinik ga uhguewâjig, keche iyuhgutcheengwânewâjig, ozâm keche onánegooszissigwâ, kago keche kegishkunzizkwâ wenesisewâng giya ozâwâ shoneá che uttosigwâ, giya me-gissun, che muttemâsigwâ, giya kache innuhgindâg uhguewin;

10 (Oweuhdush equa mushkâwitôt' odikitowinun che sâgeát Kitche Manitô) menno uhnokewinun guhtuh uhnoke.

11 Máno equa oguh we kekandán keche pezán uhbit kok-kinná tuhbusanemowinink.

12 Káween oweuh equa neenguh enanemáse che guhgequat, giya keche weuhnewishkowâsigwâ aninnewun meatuh keche pezán uhbewât.

13 Adam netam gá ozheint opedush Eve.

14 Adamdush káween ge wiazhemáse, equadush uhge wi-azhemint, mutche izzhewabizze.

15 Anewakdush, guhtuh bemátizze buhbenenekat, kishpin mushkâwandumowât keshawâtizzewât, mennoizzhewabizze-wât beneta-awinink.

CHAPTER III.

ME o-o quiuk tabwawin, kishpin oweuh aninne enandunk che kitche guhgequaweninnewit keche mennouhnokeet enandum.

2 Kitche guhgequaweninnedush tuhwe kitche mennoizzhewabizze, tuh onâbamemáwe bazbek atuh wewemá, tuh iyângwâme ukkowâbe, che bakâtizzit, tuh mennoizzhewabizze, oguh keshawânotowân miátawizzinidjin, che menno kuhgequat;

3 Kâ tá minnequase shomenâbo, kâ tá buketaegase ; kago tuh saságizzisse, kago tuh ömbwatáse.

4 Wawane oguh kuhnowanemán andussotawizzit, kokkinná onejânisun oguh tuhbusse bubgitinán :

5 (Kishpin aninne kekanduhzik, ga ezhe kunwandunk tebi-nowa owegewâm, áneen ga ezhe kushketöt, keche kunwandunk Kitche Manito otuhnumeawin.)

6 Kago bâbega tuh we izzhewabizzisse ; konemá bâbega we kitche apetandunk weow, guhtuh pongeshin Mutche Manito obanáje-ewawinink.

7 Minowâ giya, mozhuk keche mennotuzzhemint guhtuh izzhewabizze, ono áqutchink ayánidjin, e-e keche pongeshinzik uhguttátuhkumik Mutche Manito onuhgwâgunink.

8 Giya weenowâ nágânizzidjig uhnumeawinink kago tuh bizenách e-e izzhewabizzissewug : kâ oguh nezhotoseenâwân otanuhnewewân, kâween ozâm nebewâ shomenâbo oguh minnequaseenâwâ, kago giya tuh saságizzissewug ;

9 Uhmejimenumink kiáutkin mushkâwandumowinink, bene-ta-awin.

10 Binná ubgew netam guhtuh ezhe kuhgwadebanemâwug kishpin ge kekanemintwâ quiuk izzhewabizzewât máno tuh negânizzewug uhnumeawinink.

11 Giya owewewân, me go ga izzhewabizzinit, che bakâtizzewât, kago tuh netâ tuzzhemásewân oweuh, che unisátizze-wât, nabwâkâjig kokkinná kago.

12 Nágânizzidjig anumeawinink, tuh onâbamemáwe bazbek atuh wewemá, che bumeâwât onejânissewân giya owegewâme-wân wawane.

13 Uhgew gá negânizzidjig uhnumeawinink, gá mennoiz-zhewabizzidjig okushketázoonâwâ menno tebáumátewin, kitche sôngeta-awin mushkâwandumowinink Jesus Christink.

14 Ono iuheen wazhebeumonánin uzzhenandumán wiebuh keche tuhkoshinán ;

15 Kishpindush keenwazh beoeyán, me che kekandumun, ga izzhewabizzeyun Kitche Manito owegewamink, e-e gâgega bemâtizzit Kitche Manito otuhnumeawinink suhkâágun, áke, tabwawinink.

16 Ningôtono nuhkowa keche gweenowe eketoseeng, kitche apetandâgwut Kitche Manitowewin, Kitche Manito weyâsink genâgoze, quiuk ge ezhichégâzo Ochichâgomâng, mezhinowan ogewâbomigõn, tabwa-anemá ákeeng, ishpemink ge ônje otâpenegâzo kitchetwâwizzewinink.

CHAPTER IV.

BINNAH Ochichâgomá gegeto, buhguhketâgooze, eu ope-dush náágutch chegiuhe ánínt tuh buhkawug mushkâwandumowinink uhwiazhemigowât kagianizzinidjin ochichâgomán Mutche Manítögdush otisschichiegawinewan ;

2 Kuhgenowishkeeng kuhgianizzewinink quiuk otenandumo-winewân uhchâgizzegâtanik misquâbiketa ônje ;

3 Uhgenuhumâtink cheweweseeng, uhgenuhumâtink che me-jisseeng weyâs, eu Kitche Manito gá ozhetöt keche otâpenumink megwach keche ekettönk, kokkinná uhgew tiabwatungig kakandungig tabwawin.

4 Kokkinná kago Kitche Manito gá ozhetöt onissheshin, kâ-ween kago tá goosquanegâtasinõn kishpin otâpenumink me-gwach che ekettönk :

5 Onje mennoizzhewabut Kitche Manito odikittowin, giya uhnumeawin ônje.

6 Kishpin totowutwâ wekânissemág che kunwandumowât ono iuheen, quiuk keguh uhnoketowâ, Christ, uhsöngitchezag-zoeyun ekettowinun mushkâwandumowin, quiuk guhgequawinink eu gá kekandumun.

7 Uhsheengandumun che nöndumun meendemoyá gegeto-winun, iyângwâmandun keow, Kitche Manito otuhnokewinink.

8 Weowwemá uhnokewin kitche punge apetandâgwut ; Kitche Manito otuhnokewindush kokkinná kago kitche apetandâgwut, gewâweendumâtim o-o, giya bemâtizzewin ga tako-shiaomuhgut.

9 Me o-o quiuk tabwawin ekettowin, enandâgwut kokkinná keche tabwatumink.

10 Eu me wanje uhnokeyâng uhmutche tuzzhemigoeyâng, ônje neendabwatâmen giâgega bemâtizzit Kitche Manito ween Bamájeát kokkinná aninnewun, maminduhga tiabwatungig.

11 Ono iuheen guhgâzõn, guhgekin.

12 Kago oweuh aninne keguh pâpenotâgose ônje ketoske-neeg, manq keguh kekinowâbomigûg tiabwatungig gegetowin-

ink, izzewabizzewinink, keshawâtizzewinink, ochichâgönk, mushkâwandumowinink, benizzewinink.

13 Nánázh che takoshinán, mozhuk kunowâbundun mazaniegunun, che guhgequayun guhgequawin.

14 Kago buhtubbenungan megewawin gagishkumun, eu gá menigoeyun ònwâchegawinink ònje, giya okewanzeug oninjewân uhbuhgitanumökwa.

15 Wawane nánáguttuhwandun ono iuhen, wawane kokkiná keow buhgitinumow, kebeejenizzewin konemá kokkinná otawâbundánawâ.

16 Tuttehábundumázo, iyângwâmandun keguhgequawin, o-o uhtotumun keguh ònje bemájetón keow giya uhgew ba-zindökwa.

CHAPTER V.

KAGO nubnibbekimákan okewanze, menno guhguhnözh tâbishko waüsingen, ūshke aninnewugdush wawekanisingin.

2 Meendemoyáyugdush wageenginigo, oshkenegresequagdush watowamáweengin, kokkinná benizzewinink.

3 Kitchetwâwanim shegág quiuk shágawidjig.

4 Kishpin oweuh shegá onejánisit, giya oningwunisit, ozhimisit, netam tuh quiuk we izzewabizzewug andâwât che mennototowâwât onegeigowân, me o o azhe mennoizzhewabut kache apetandâgwut anosumeet Kitche Manito.

5 Weendush quiuk shágawit ketemágizzit buhgitinumowât Kitche Manitön weow mozhuk uhnumeát nebádibbik giya gehzhiguk.

6 Weendush omennowânegooyezewinink azhe bemátitzzit, nebo magwouh uhbemátitzzit.

7 Ono iuhen ezhe guhgekim konemá kâgwetch ningöt tuh enandágoozissewug.

8 Kishpin oweuh we bumeásig tebinowa tabanemájin, kekinowâch, ono tebinowa owegewâmink, otágoonwatán mushkâwandumowin, owushema mutcheizzhewabizze, azhewabizzit 'ow tiabwatunzik.

9 Kago oweuh shegá tuh otâpinegâzose chebwâ ningöfwâso metunnuh tusso kekenonowuhgizzit, bazhek atuh aninne keche gewewit.

10 Wawane mennotuzzhemint mozhuk mennouhaokewinun, kishpin ge netâwigeát uhbenocheun, kishpin ge geshawânotowât ozittâne anumeájig, kishpin ge nezhokumowât gwatuhgitonidjin, kishpin ge ònwâjeet uhnopenuttunk kokkinná menno uhnowinun.

11 Nowutchdush waskenegidjig, kooshquanikök : ope go májetâwât che mutche enanemawât Christun ònjittá guttuh onâbameuwug.

12 Onjittágo che banâtizzewât ònje owabinánawâ netam omushkâwandumowinewâ.

13 Guhtuh enáshissewug ningöt che enábuhtizzissigwâ, uh-

papámebi-ittewát mamashqut wegewamink, kádush atuh ningöt anábuhtussinök, giya 'zhozâmetonowát chânemutinig weowwe-wán uhtuzzhindumowât iuheen anandágoозisigwâ che tuzzhindumowât.

14 Neendenanemág eu önje waskenegidjig equawug keche onâbamewât, che netâwigeáwât ubbenocheun, che kunwandumowât wegewam, keche menásigwâ miátawizzininit ningötono keche mutche gegetonit.

15 Ahnint ázhuh gehzá ge ezhégwaketawug Mutche Manitóhn uhnopénáwât.

16 Oweuh aninne giya equa tiabwatungig, iáwâwât shegán oguh bumeáwân, kago anuméájig kago oguh tebáunzeenâwâ, konemá guhtuh kushketowug che bumeáwât quiuk shágáwinidjin.

17 Máno okewanzeug quiuk wagémakundungig, neezhink menik tuh kitchetwâwanemawug, maminduhga uhgew anokejig uhnokevinink guhgequawinink.

18 Onje mazaniegun ekettomuhgut, kâween keguh gibbetonasewâ pezheke giákishkâwât mandáminun, giyadush, ween anokeet otáian otebáumágowin.

19 Kishpin ningötono enint okewanze tuh neezhewug nissewug ga wetokâzojig che bezindowintwâ.

20 Uhgew machetotungig genuhumow anosumewât kokkin-ná ánit konemádush tá kotájewug.

21 Ketizzhe guhgâzomin anosumeet Kitche Manito, giya Kitche Manito Jesus Christ giya gá onuhgiminjig mezhinowag che tabwatumun che kunwandumun ono iuheen, kago owushe-má apetanemákan bazhek aninne bazkek apetanemut, kago o-o aeendofunkan.

22 Kago oweuh aninne kuhgatin ezhinekatowâkan, kago otâpenunkan ánit bakâniizzit aninne omutcheizzhewabizzewinun : kunwandun keow, che benizzeyun.

23 Kago minowâ ween nebe minnequakan kiábe, punge go shomenâbo iün, kemissut önje, önje nuhningim ketákooz.

24 Ahnint aninnewug omutche izzhewabizzewinun negân nágwutinewun onegânemuhgutinnewun 'zhezhámuhgutihig tebákonegawinink, ánitdush aninnewug onopenánigönâwân.

25 Me debishko azhewabuk giya ánit omennouhnokevine-wán negân nágwutinnewun, uhgewdush ánit azhewabizzissi-gook, kâ kushketosewug keche gátowât.

CHAPTER VI.

MAHNO kokkinná uhnokeitagaweninnewug, menik anoketágawât oguh gitchetwâwanemawân otogemámewân konemá Kitche Manito otuhnozowin giya otizzhetwâwin ningötono che ittunzeeng.

2 Uhgew giya tiabwatuminit otogemámewân, kago oguh bâpizzhemásewân önje wekânisemáwewug ; máno tuh uhno-

ketágawug ūnje nebwákawug ságeáwug ánitdush otíán kasketöt. Ono iuheen gubgequan, guhgázón.

3 Kishpin oweuh aninne púbkán ezhe guhgequat, uhtabwandumzik waniasheshingin ekettowinun, Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ odikittowinun ezhétwáwin azhe guhgekindink Kitche Manito oguhgequawin.

4 Kitchetwáwanemo, kà kago okekanduhzeen ubbábápezhindink ekettowinun eu ūnje me wanje kesháwanindink, nuhnánduhkoondewin, kekandewin, mutche enandumowinun.

5 Mutche bápápezhindewin magwa aninne mache enandumgig, kago tabwawin uhtuhgosinök, enandumög bejenizzewin me Manito otenandumowin: metágwaetow uhgew towug.

6 Kitche Manito otizzhewabizzewin ezhe niandumink, kitche apetandágwut.

7 Onje káween kago kebetosemin omá ákeeng kagat káween giya kago keta májetosemin.

8 Kishpin tuhneyung ga mejeyunk, giya uhgweyunk, me go ga ezhe nuhnáandumink.

9 Uhgew ūnjittá ga wewánuttizzidjig kuhgwadebanindewinink nuhgágúnink pongeshinög, nebéná bátaizzhewabizzewinun, kuhgebáandumowinun, uhnew banátizzewát aninnewun.

10 Uhságéltöng shoneá me zhojobekáwung kokkinná mutche izzhewabizzewin; magwouh ánit nundowandumowát, wunísshinög omushkáwandumowinewàng shábobuttukuhotizzowug nebewá kushkandumowinun.

11 Keendush Kitche Manito oteniünemun, ozhindun ono iuheen; nopenutun quiuk izzhewabizzewin, Kitche Manito otizzhetwáwin mushkáwandumowin ságe-ewawin, beowin, bákatizzewin.

12 Megázoon mushkáwandumowine megázowin, meenjimenun gágéga hemátitzzewin, eu wanje nundomigoeyun, kegemushkáwitön kegegetowin mennogegetowin anosumewát nebená nöndönungidjig.

13 Keguhgázomin anosumewát Kitche Manito ween tatá-tubetöt kokkinná kago, giya Jesus Christ, ween gá gegetöt menno gegetowin Pontius Pilate,

14 Che kunwandumun o-o guhgequawin, pápish che ge tuhgasínök oweuh che kushketöng ningütöno che enik nánázh Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ che nágoozit.

15 Ope ochichesanik, tuh nágooze, ween atuh sháwandá gooze, ween atuh mushkáwizze, kitche ogemág ogitche otogemámewan, Manitög Okitche Omanitomewán.

16 Ween atuh otíán gágéga bemátitzzewin ieendát wásayáng oweuh aninne keche kushketoseeng keche be-ezhát, kà oweuh aninnewun weká owáborígososeen ween tuh ūnje mennozzhe-wabizzewinewun, tuh ūnje mushkáwizzewinun gágineek.—Amen.

17 Kuhgekim uhgew wiánuttizzidjig omá ákeeng, kago guhtuh kitche apetanemosewug kago oguh ezhe buhgitinuh-zeenáwán weowwewán o-o qilukquandágwusinök wánuttizze-

win meatuh giágega bemátizzit Kitche Manito ween máninunk kokkinná kago ga ñuje mennewánegooyezunk.

18 Keche mennototumowàt che wânutizzewàt, mennouhnokewinink che washowandumowàt che megewawàt.

19 Che nissetawizzewàt otossowegumigönk wanissesheshink kago, keche uhtwâguník kotáttizzewàt keche ochichesag ga tuhkoshinomuhgut konemá otá otâpenánâwâ gâgega bemátizzevin.

20 Keen Timothy kunwan bagitenumágoyeyun che kunwandumun, metágwietun kuhgepâche nuhnândoekoondewinun.

21 Ahnint mushkâwegeezhwang uhwunisshinowàt mushkâwandumowinink. Shâwanjegawin keguh wejewigöñ. Amen.

¶ Netam mazaniegun Timotheus ge oshebeumowint Laodiceaink eu nágânuk otánuh Phrygiae Pacatianaecink.



WIAHNEKA MAZANIEGUN TIMOTHY GE OSHEBEUMOWINT.

PAUL, Jesus Christ otanonájin, Kitche Manito otenandumo win ñuje azhewâweendumágoyunk, bemátizzewin Christ Jesus ñuje,

2 Neendoshebeumowà Timothy siágeinán neenguis, shâwanjegawin, shâwanindewin innuhwandewin Kitche Manito Osemá ñuje giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ.

3 Megwach peendená Kitche Manito ween anoketowug gata nôsug, ñuje bánuh enandumowin ñuje gâgineek kekunwane-min anumeáyánin tibikuk giya gezhiguk.

4 Ahpiche kewewâbomin, neenkunwandánun kesebeengöñ, konemá neenguh kitche mojegandum.

5 Ope maquandumánin quiuk mushkâwandumowin gagishkumun, me go eu gagishkunk kokomis Lois, giya keguh Eunice, giya keen giya kegegishkán neendenandum.

6 Eu ñuje kekunwandumonim che ömbwatoeyun Kitche Manito gá menik gagishkumun eu gá menigoeyun uhbuhgitanumonán neeninj.

7 Kâween Kitche Manito kegemenigoosenán ochichâgomá gwasint meatuh mushkâwizzewin sâgeittewin giya ápiche mushkâwâg náguttuhwandumowin.

8 Kago águtchekan Kitche Manito odikitowinink, kago águtanemishekau Kitche Manito otowwâkânuh aveyán, ánint otâpenun kotuhgitowin Kitche Manito omeenwâjemowinink, Kitche Manito omushkâwizzewin ñuje.

9 Ween gá bemájeinunk uhgenundominunk menno nundöndewinink, kâween ween menik anuhnokeyung ñuje meatuh

weenigo tebinowa otenandumowin oshâwanjegawin ônje eu gá meninunk Christ Jesus ônje chebwâ ozhetöng ake.

10 Nöngumdush mizzbisshowwenágwichegâta, ubgetuhko-shink gá bemájeinunk Jesus Christ ônje, ween gá banájetöt nebowin, ogebetön wâsayá bemáttizzewin giya gâgega bemáttizzewin omeenwâjemowin ônje.

11 Eu guhgequawin neengeonuhgimigo che guhgequayán uzzuhuhnonigoeyán che guhgekemugwâ miátawizzidjig.

12 Eu ônje máno neendenandánun ono iuheen, kâweendush neendágutchese, ônje neenkekanemá ween ubtiabwatowug, neenkekanemá uhkushketöt che kunwandunk e-e gá menug, nánázh e-e gezhigut che ochichesag.

13 Mushkâwe meenjimenun menno ekettowinun, eu n'wândumowweyun, mushkâwandumowinink sâge-ewawinink eu Christ Jesus ônje.

14 Eu wanissesheshink gá menigoeyun kunwandun Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun ônje eu gagishkumunk.

15 O-o kekekandán kokkinná uhgew Asiaink ayájig, neen-gooshquaetâgög uhgew wiáwidjig Phygellus giya Hermogenes.

16 Kitche Manito oguh megewan oshâwanjegawin Onesiphorus owegamink, nuhuingim neendunwashemonoik kâ ágtuchese uhtákobizzoyán.

17 Magwouhdush ween Romeink uzzhiát, ge iyângwâmandum owwe mikowwit.

18 Kitche Manitöñ máno oguhmenigöñ che mikunk shâwandâgoozewin Kitche Manito ônje e-e gezhiguk, keendush kekekandán wawane menik gá uhnoketowit Ephesusink.

CHAPTER II.

Eu ônje neenguis, mushkâwandum shâwandâgoozewinink, Christ Jesus weowwink.

2 Iuheen n'wândumun, neen ônje magwaiuhe nebewá wâto-kâzojig, me go eu ezhe guhgekim, mashkâwandungig aninnewug, uhgew ga kushketojig che guhgekemawât ânint.

3 Eu ônje kotuhge uhnooken, wanisseshin Christ oshemâgunisshemun che izzhewabizzeyun.

4 Kâ oweuh aninne nandobunidjin peendáunittizzose iuheen o-o bemáttizzewin keche ônje niandumeát uhnew gá onuhgemigoojin che shemâgunissbewit.

5 Kishpin aninne mushkâwandunk che buhkinágat, kâ otáiá owwewoquân meatuh quiuk totunk.

6 Ketegaweninne anokeet netam natâwigingin oguhtiánun.

7 Náguttuhwandun aketoeyán Kitche Manito máno keguh menik che nissetotumun kokkinná kago.

8 Kunwandun Jesus Christ, David onejânisun, uhgeábejebâ-int nebowinink o-o nemeenwâjemowinink gagequayán ônje :

9 Eu wanje kuhgwâtuhtigoeyán tibishko maché izzhewabizsit, 'zhönje owâkâneweyán, Kitche Manito odikittowindush ween kâween tâkobetaisün.

10 Eu ònje máno neendenandum kokkinná kago uhgew ònje gá onuhgiminjig konemá giya weenowâ che iámowât shâwan-dágoozewin eu Christ Jesus weowwink mâmowy gâgega kitche-twâwizzewin.

11 Kitche quiuk ekettowin, kishpin wejenebomunk giya ke-guhwejebemátizzemánán.

12 Kishpin weje guhgâtuhgitomunk giya keguhweje oge-mákundámîn : kishpin ágoonwatumunk, giya ween tuh ágoon-watum :

13 Kishpin tabwatunzewunk, bôchigo ween tabwa : kâween ween tá ágoonwatuunze.

14 Totow che kunwandumowât ono iuheen, guhgâzôm anosomeet Kitche Manito kago oguh tuhzhinduhzeenâwân guhge-pâchegeezhwawinun, kâween ningôt tá ònje mennoizzhewa-businûn uhnishigo che banájeintwâ uhgew n'wândungig.

15 Wekoche wâbundiewan keow che keshizzowwe uhu-ketowwint Kitche Manito unoketâgaweninne uzzhuhgutchissik, quiuk onuhonittink uhnokewin tabwawin.

16 Metâgwietun kuhgepâche ieendotumowinun, bôchigo owushemá guhtuh uhnemutche izzhewabizzewug ;

17 Odikitowinewâ guhtuh wesinemuhgutinnewun tibishko oweuh m'wâsakâjin ; uhgew ònje, Hymeneus giya Philetus ;

18 Uhgew gá wuhnissringig tabwawinink, ekeitönk ábeje-bâwin ázhia ge kuhbekosa ; ogwanuhbewabinâwâ árint omushkâwandumowinewân.

19 Kitche Manitodush ween oteshichegawiù quiuk mushkâ-wegâbowemuhgut ulkekinowâch ekewussumink Kitche Manito okekanemán ween tabanemájin. Mânodush kokkinná wânzo-jig Christ otuhnozowin oguh buhkawinâwâ mutcheizzhewabizzewin.

20 Kitche wegewamink kâween atuh ozâwâ shoneá giya shoneá otossowinun, árint giya otossowinun metig, giya áke ; árint che mennoizzhewabuk, árint giya che mutche izzhewabuyk.

21 Kishpin aninne metâgwietunk ono kunwandunk weow che benuttinik, me 'ow ga áwit otossowin mennoizzhewabizzewin, onuhgemint tabandungig che uhnokânâwât, uzzhozhetât kok-kinná kago mennouhnokewin.

22 Ozhindun oshkenowa náguttuhwandumowin ; nopenuttun quiuk izzhewabizzewin, mushkâwandumowin keshawâtizzewin, innuhwandewin, mâmowy uhgew wiáweninjig Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink, beneta-awinink.

23 Kuhgepâche guhgwtawinun metâgwietun, kekandum-ink uzzhozhetowât kekândewinun.

24 Kitche Manito otoskenegamun kâ tá kekâwetunze, oguh bakâtizzetowât kokkinná aninnewun, mennoguhgequaweninne, bakâtizze ;

25 Oguh guhgekemán ono miátawizzetâgoojin, Kitche Manito konemá oguhmenowweshâwanemán konemá otâ kekandâ-nâwâ quiuk tabwawin.

26 Konemá tá ūnje bermájetónawān Mutche Manito onuh-gwāgunink uhgew awákānewidjig ween ūnje opego anandungin.

CHAPTER III.

KEKANDUN o-o giya, squâch gezhiguttōn nuhnezānizzewin tuh tuhkoshinomuhgut :

2 Onje aninnewug oguh sâgetónawān tebinowá weowwewān, tuh suhságizzewug, tuh sōnganemowug, tuh kitchetwâwane-mowug, tuh mutchegegetowug, kâ oguh tabwatowwâsewān onegeigowān, kâ megwach tuh ekettosewug, kâ tuh mennoiz-zhewabizzisewug.

3 Kâ oguh sâgeásewān otinnowamágunewān, guhtuh muh-mutchetotátewug unishâ, tuh bisshegwâtizzewug tuh mutcheta-awug, oguh shinganemawān ono manoizzhewabizzinidjin.

4 Tuhbuhbuhgitinumágawug, tuh gewushquawug, tuh kitche apetanemowug, oguh sâgittónawâ mennowânegoозewin, owush-ema ga ezhe sâgeáwât Kitche Manitōn.

5 Tuh anumeakázowug, kâween quiuk tuh uhnumeásewug ; metágwietun e-e tinnouh.

6 O-o tinnouh biábeendega otamuhguk kemôch wegewamink kuhgepách equawizzhishtug uzzhowâkânekang uhhwâwuhna-wât mutcheizzhewabizzewinun ningooche 'zhezhewinegowât omutche náguttuhwandumowinewān.

7 Mozhuk guhgekemawug, kâweendush wekâ okeanduh-zeenawâ quiuk tabwawin.

8 Nöngum tibishko Jannes giya Jambres, gá ezhe nuhmu-hchetowâwât Mosesun, me uhgew giya weenowâ azhe nuhmu-hchetumowât tabwawin, aninnewug bagishkunutinik onáguttuh-wandumowinewâng, uzzhakewajig mushkâwandumowinink.

9 Kâween owushemadush guhtuh ezhásewug : okuhgebátiz-zewinewâ guhtuh mizzhishshowenágwitöm anosumewât kok-kinná aninnewug tibishko uhgew gá izzhewabizzewât.

10 Keendush wawane kegekandán neembemáttizzewin neen-guhgequawin azhewabizzeyán anandumán, nemushkâwandum-owin, keenwazh neenguhgwâtuhtugitowin, neenkeshawâtizzewin, neembeowin.

11 Azhe mutchetotágoeyán, azhe kotuhgeigoeýán, Antioch-ink, Iconiumink, Lystraink ; menik kuhgwâtuhtugitowinun gá iáyán ; Kitche Manitodush neengebemájeik kokkinná.

12 Kagat, kokkinná menik Kitche Manitōn ga ūnje bemá-tizzewât Christ Jesus ūnje, me ga ezhe guhgwâtuhtugitowât che nuhnândokointwâ.

13 Mutcheizzhewabizzitdush aninne, wiazhiñgasbkidjig a-ninnewug, owushema ashkum tuh mutche izzhewabizzewug, uhwiazhemintwâ, giya uhwiazhindizzowât.

14 Iângwâmenun, ono iuheen gá kekandumunin quiukquandumunin kekekanemá gá kekinoumök.

15 Aquo uhbenoche-eweyun, kekekandánun azhebe-egâtag,

eu kashkeigoeyun che nebwâkundumuñ ga ûnje bemátizzeyun mushkâwandumowinink Jesus Christ ûnje.

16 Kokkinná Kitche Manito omazaniegun, Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun gá megewat kitche apetandagwut che guhgekindink quiuk che ûnje izzhewabizzink, che ûnje mushkâwizzink quiuk izzhewabizzewinink.

17 Kitche Manito otuhnoketágaweninnemun, quiuk keche ûnje izzhewabizzit, wawane che gezhetát kokkinná wanisshe-shink uhnokewinun.

CHAPTER IV.

KEGUMGAWZOMIN anosumeet Kitche Manito giya Kitche Manito Jesus Christ, ween ga tebákonát bamáttizzidjin giya gá nebonidjin ope nágoozit otogemáwwewinink :

2 Guhgequan, guhgequawin gágineek kuhgezhetá, mikowám kesheguhñzh, nebwákám, kokkinná keenwazh kuhgwâtuhtitowin giya guhgequawinink.

3 Guhtuh ochichesa, ope ûnjittá keche wenönduhzikwá quiuk guhgequawin; tebinowa otenandumowinewân ûnje oguh otápenumázönâwân ga guhgekimigowâjin, che ge muhgizzewât otowugáwâng.

4 Ningooche oguh ezhe gooshquanánâwân otowugáwân tab-wawinink, ádissokánun oguh otápenánâwân.

5 Ukkowâbin kokkinná kago, wemámázhétón kotuhgitowin, gagequat meenwâjémowin otuhnokewin enuhnokeen; quiuk izzhewabizzin ketizzhetwâwin.

6 Onje neen gezhetâ che sáságewitchegang neow, bazhew tuhgoo che buhkayán.

7 Kitche wawane neenge megâz menno megâzowin, neenge gezhetá azháeyán neenge kunwandán mushkâwandumowin.

8 Nöngum ûnje neendátwâgunikágó quiuk izzhewabizzewinne wewoquân, eu Kitche Manito quiuk tabákonegat neenguh menik e-e gehiguk, kâween atuh neen, kokkinná giyago siágetojig otizzenagoozewin.

9 Menik ga ezhe kushketoeyun wekoochetón wiebuh che we beotissheyun.

10 Onje Demas neengegooshquaetág, osâgetón o-o áke Thes-salicaink ezhá; Crescens Galatiaink ezhá, Titus Dalmatiaink ezhá.

11 Luke atuh newejewik. Otâpin Mark beweje-ew, neendábuhcheá ezhettwâwinink.

12 Tychicus Ephesusink neenge ezenázhowâ.

13 Kitche beenzikowâgun gá nuhgutumán Troasink, Carpus gá nuhgutumowik, betón, giya mazaniegunun, giya ångwâm uhnew koskeginón betón.

14 Alexander akeekwâbekokat neenge kitche mutchetotág, Kitche Manitón oguh tebáumágón gá izzhewabizzit :

15 Tuttebábum giya keen, ogitche nishkandánun kedikito-winánin.

16 Netam naquatumán, kâ oweuh aninne newetokágoose, kokkinná aninnewug neenge puhkawinegõg : neenduhnumeatawâ Kitche Manito ningûtono che enanemásik.

17 Kitche Manitodush ween neengewejegebowitág neenge totágdush che mushkâweta-ayán, neen ônje guhgequawin kokkinná tá ônje kekanjegâta, kokkinná miátawizzidjigdush keche nöndumowât : neenge ônje bemájeigo, misshe bezhe otonink.

18 Kitche Manito neenguh bemájeik kokkinná mutche uhno-kewinun neenguh buhgmewinink ishpemink gezhigõnk otogemáwewinink ; ween ga kitchetwáwizzit gâgineek. Amen.

19 Uhnumekow Prisca, giya Aquila, giya Onesiphorus andussotawizzit.

20 Erastus Corinthink geiá, Trophimus neengenuhguhná Miletumink ákooze.

21 Wekooche beotishshishin chebwâ bebõng. Eubulus kesuhgenjenik, giya Pudens, giya Linus, giya Claudia, kokkinná giya wekânissemág.

22 Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ keguhwejewik kechichágõnk, shâwanjegawin keguh wejewegõn. Amen.

* Wiáneka mazaniegun Timotheun ween gá onuhgemint che ne-gânizzekundunk uhnumeawin Ephesusink, ge oshebeumowint Romeink ônje ope Paul wiánekasink anosumeet onebowwit 'ow Caesar, Nero ezenekázo.

15 Uhgew bániżidjig kokkinná iubeen weenowá ūnje be-nuttinnewun: uhgewdush wánizzidjig, tiabwatunzigook, ká kágo benussinnewun onágutuhwandumowinewán wánutinnewun.

16 Omushkáwetónawán odikitowinewán neenkekanemánán Kitche Manito uzzheketoňát, otuhnokewinewángdush otágoon-watowáwán, mážheninnewugizzewug, ká tabwatunzewug, o-gooshquætánawá kokkinná wanisseshink uhnokewin.

CHAPTER II.

GUHGEQUAN swángunk guhgequawin :

2 Guhgekim kakájig aninnewug, che uhniſſatizzewát, che pezánizzewát, che tebhumanemowát, che sōnguninik omushkáwandumowinewán, keshawatizzewinink, beowinink;

3 Meendemoeyayug giya guhgekim, tuh wemenowizzhewabizzewug; kago unisha oguhwe mutchetotowásewán oweuh; kago oguh minnequaseenawá shomenábo, wanisseshink mozhuk tuh ezhe guhgequawug.

4 Oguhguhgekemáwán ūshkenegequan keche uhnesatizzinit, che ságeawát onábamewán, che ságeawát onejánissewán.

5 Che nebŵakâwát, che bisshiegwâtizzissikwá, keche uhbewát mozhuk andáwát, che mennoizzhewabizzewát che tabwatowáwát tebinowa onábamewán; Kitche Manito odikitowin keche mutche etunzeeng.

6 Guhgekim ūshkenowag che nebŵakâwát.

7 Wâbundiewan keow kokkinná wanisseshin uhnokewinen che kekinowábomigoeyun, keguhgequawinink wâbundiewan mushkáwandumowin, mennonáguttuhwandumowin, tabwawin,

8 Mushkáwegegetowin ningótono keche etunzeeng, ween mache enanemit keche águtchit, ningótono keche enissenök.

9 Kuhgekim uhnoketágaweninnewug keche tabwatowáwát tebinowa tabanemigowâjin che niandumaintwá kokkinná kago che ázhetawetunzigwá.

10 Che kemotissigwá, che mennoizzhewabizzewát kokkinná kago, keche meenwâbomenágwitowát Kitche Manito gá Bemájeinunk oguhgequawinun kokkinná kago.

11 Onje Kitche Manito oshâwanjegawin wanje betöng gâgega bemátiżzewin ge nágwut kokkinná aninnewug che wâbundumowát.

12 Che guhgekimyâng, che ágoonwatumunk kokkinná manitowunzenök ningöt ánábuhtussinök ezhettwâwinun giya uhnoč ákeeng ezhe bemátiżzewin; mozhuk quiuk keguh ezhe nunissatizzemin, mennoizzhewabizzemin, omá ákeeng;

13 Keguh nundowâbundámia eu shâwandágoozwin giya Kitche Manito giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ che nágoozit ogitchetwâwizzewinink;

14 Ween gá buhgittinunk weow keenowint onje, che bemájeinunk kokkinná mutcheizzhewabizzewinink, che beneinunk ween weow onje, gá onábominjig anishanâbag che mennoizzhewabizzeyunk.

15 Ono iuheen ekettön, kuhgåndwan, guhgequan kokkinná mushkåwizzewinink. Kago oweuh keguh pâpenotágoso.

CHAPTER III.

GUHGEKIM uhgew keche tubbussebuhgitinumowât weow-wewân tabanemigowâjin, che tabwatowâwât otogemámewân, che gezhetawât kokkinná mennouhnokewin,

2 Kago oweuh aninnewun oguh mutche enásewân kago tuh megooshkâchetásewug, tuh bakâtizzewug oguh mennotowâwân kokkinná aninnewun.

3 Onje neenowint tebinowa neenkuhkepátizzeminábun ukko, kâ ukko neenge tabwatunzeminábun, newiazhemigominábun ukko, uhnöch enandumowinun mennowânegoозewinun neendenuhnkeminábun ukko, mázheninnewugizzewinink guhgåwaindewinik, neenshásheenganindeminábun ukko.

4 Gá kekandumángdush gá ezhe mennoweshâwanemát aninnewun Kekitche Manitomenán gá Bemájeinunk.

5 Kâween ween keenowint kerpennoizzhewabizzewinenán onje, oshâwanjegawin atuh gá onje bemájeinunk, uhgesebege-numink öshke negewin onje, Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun uz-zhôshkenágweinunk ;

6 E-e nebená gá meninunk, Jesus Christ gá Bemájeinunk onje;

7 Uhgebenizzink oshâwanjegawin onje, kege sazekizzeigo-min gâgega bemáttizzewinink.

8 Me o-o nebwâkâwegeezhwawin, ketenenim keche guhgequayun mozhuk ono iuheen, konemá uhgew tiabwatowâjig Kitche Manitön tá iyângwâmandumög quiuk keche izzhewabizzewât, ono iuheen me wanissheshingin giábuhtuk aninnewug onje.

9 Metágwietun kuhgepách guhgwatwawinun, ádisokânun, muhnishkâzetágoozewinun, guhgekândinkdush tebákonegawin onje, kâ ningöt inábuhtusinôn kuhgebátutôn.

10 Aninne tiabwatunzik meenwâjemonowin, ningötink uhgamá neezhink ge eeshquâ guhgulmonut, nuggush ;

11 Kekekandán eu izzhewabizzit gwakandunk, mutche izzhewabizze, banájeittizzo.

12 Ope ezenázhuhumonán Artemasun, gamá Tychichus, keguh be-ezhá Nicopolisink gazhetiná ; neendenandum emá kopa bebön che iáeyän.

13 Zenas gegetowemine beezh, Apollos giya uhpapámâtizze-wât, meezh kokkinná kago azhe muhnazewât.

14 Máno ketuhnishanâbamenâníg menno uhnokewinun tuh enuhnokewug, konemá anewak tá abuhtizzewug.

15 Kokkinná wâjewidjig ketuhnemikágüg. Uhnumikow uhgew siágeinungwâ mushkåwandumowinink. Shâwandágooze-win keguh wejewegünâwâ kokinná. Amen.

¶ Titus ge oshebeumowâ, uhge onuhgemint netum kitche kuhgequaweninne Cretianug otuhnumeawinewâ, Nicopolisink öaje, Macedoniaink.

PHILEMON GEOSHEBEUMOWINT.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Jesus Christ otowákánun, giya Timothy, kekániessán neendoshebeumowánán Philemonun, ween uhgache sâgeungid, neejuhnoketágaweninnemenán,

2 Giya siágeunk Apphia giya Archippus, keejeshemágún azhemenán, giya uhnumeájig kewegewámink :

3 Keguhsháwandágooz, Kitche Manito Kósenán kegh mennoinnowamik, giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ.

4 Megwech neendená Nekitche Manitóm, mozhuk tuzzheménán anumeáyánin.

5 Uhnöndumink kesâgewawin, kemushkáwandumowin, eu azhe sâgeut Kitche Manito Jesus Christ, kokkinná giya anumeánidjin :

6 Eu uhnokewin kemushkáwandumowin konemá' tuh söngun, ope anduhzhindumunin wanisheshink Christ gá ezhe mennotók.

7 Neenkitche mojegandámin e-e kesâge-ewawin önje nekánis, önje kitche nebená kegemennototowág anumeájig.

8 Eu önje, ánuh neendá sönganim Christ önje ope guhgázo-minán eu quiuk izzhewabizzewin.

9 Onjedush uhsâgeinán kekuhquajemin, önje Paul okewanze tinnowuh neendor, nöngumdush Christ otowákánun neendor.

10 Kekuhquajemin, Onesimus neenguis önje, 'ow gá menigoyán magwouh uzshowákánneweyán:

11 Ween ketábuhcheásebun ukko, nöngumdush ketábuhcheánan niyazh :

12 Minowá neendizzhenázhowá ; eu önje mennototow, ween me tebinowa neow ;

13 Neendánuhwe kunwanemábun, konemá neendá ge uhnotumág magwouh uzshowákánneweyán meenwâjemowin önje :

14 Káween ningöt neendátotunze keen atuh anandumun ; konemá wanepuzh ketá ge önje mennoizzhewabiz.

15 Konemá me eu gá önje máját wanebeek, keen keche iá-wut gágineek ;

16 Káween ween nöngum tebishko bemetágunink, owushemadush che apetandágoozit, tebishko wekániissémá siágeint, kekinowách mamindnhga neen owushemadush keen önje niyazh keweyásink giya Kitche Manitómink ?

17 Kishpin anowameuhnan ezhe mennototowgo ga ezhe mennototoweyumbun.

18 Kishpin ningötöno ge ezhe mutchetotók, mazinuhumök kago, neen neenguhtebáán.

19 Neen Paul gá ozhebeumán tebinowa neninj, Õnje neenguhrebáán : kâween ningöt neendikittose menik keen mazenumowweyun, keowigo kemazenáumow.

20 Kagat, nekânis, máno neenguh mennowânegwandum keen Õnje Kitche Manitön : mennototowweshin Kitche Manito Õnje.

21 Onje neenkekandán che labwatowweyun wanje ozhebeumonán neenkekandán owushema che totumun menik aketoeyán.

22 Kezhá ozhissetön wegewamink keche ubbeyán : Õnje neendenandum neenduhnumeawinun Õnje keguh menin.

23 Epaphras ketuhnemikág, neejowwâkân Christ Jesus Õnje:

24 Marcus, Aristarchus, Demas, Lucas, neejuhnoketágawenninnewug.

25 Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ oshâwanjegawin keguh wejewegün kechichâgünk. Amen.

¶ Romeink ge ozhebeégâta Philemon ge oshebeumowint Onesimus uhnuoketágaweninne oge májetön.

HEBREWUG GEOSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

CHAPTER I.

KITCHE MANITO, ge kitche nebewá tussink, oge guhnónán kōsenánin uhnánóch uhge ezhéguhnonát mamándáwizzid-jig ñanje,

2 Ishquiách ono gezhiguttón kegeguhnonigonán Oguisun ñanje, ween gá onuhgemint che tebandunk kokkinná kago, ween giya ozhetón ákeeng;

3 Ween wiákashkát ósun ogitchetwáwizzewinink, anonájin manjimenunk kokkiúná iuheen, ogegetowin omushkáwizzewin ñanje ope gá otápenunk kemutcheizzhewabizzewininánin owwe námátábe gache tebákonegat ogitchenikánik.

4 Owushemá apetandágooze apetandágoozewát mezlinowag, apetandágwutinne otuhnozowin, apetandágwutinik weenowá.

5 Owwananun mezhinowan gá enájin ningótink, keen Neen-guis, nōngum o-o gehigut kegeöndin? Minowádush, neenguh Osemik weendush neenguh Oguisenun?

6 Minowádush ope bániñt ákeeng wiazhkut gá negit, eketto, kokkinná Kitche Manito omezhinowamun oguh uhnumeatágün.

7 Tuzzhemát mezhinowamun, eketto, otochichágokowán otoskenegamundush ototowán mishquuhkonag ishkota ezená-goozenit otezheán.

8 Otinán koshá Oguisemán, kenámátábewin, Kitche Manito, gágegasín : mushkáwizzewin ketogemáwewinink quiuk izzhe-wabizzewin.

9 Kege ságetón quiuk izzhevabizzewin kege sheengandán mutche izzhevabizzewin, me eu ñanje, Kitche Manitóm, Kemanitóm, kegetotág che pápenanemoeyun owushemá azhe pápenanemowát kewejetuhkewamágungug.

10 Keen Kitche Manito wiazhkut miájetáng, kege máje ozhetón áke, gehzik ketuhnokewin keninjeeng.

11 Tuh banátutón, keendush gágineek keguhtiá : tuh gatash-kámuhgutón tebishko beenzikowágunink :

12 Aggewinun batuhbinuminjin keguh ezhe buhtuhbenán, tuh gwakenágwitöndush : keendush me go gágineek tebishko kekekemonowinun, kátuh waquásasenón.

13 Ahneen uhnew omezhinowamun gá enájin ningótink, neengitchenikág enuhkuhkayá námátábin nánázh kemiátawizzemug che buhgitenugwá anámiuhe kezitáng che tuhkkánutwá?

14 Kánuh kokkinná uhnotetága ochichágomág áwissewug, anoninjig che uhnotetowáwát uhnew ga tuzzhezhájig ishpemink?

CHAPTER II.

ME eu ga ūnje ápiche iāngwāmandumunk kāwekā ketáwe wuhnanduhzemin menik n'wāndumung ningōtink che wunne-shinzewunk.

2 Onje kishpin mezhinowag odikitowinewā mushkāwesink, kokkinnadush bwākobetojig eketto ekettowin banatizzewug;

3 Ahneen ga ezhe kushketoeyungobun che ozhindumunk pāpāmanduhzewung o o kitche ezhettawāwin, netam gá menigoe-yunk Kitche Manito ūnje, tebinowa gá nōndowājig kegeween-dumágonánig ;

4 Ween Kitche Manito wātotunk mamāndátotumowinink uh-megewat Ochichāgwun ween azhe meenwandunk ?

5 Onje kā oge buhgitenumowāseen mezhinowan minowā che ákewung eu enájemoyunk.

6 Kiut bazhek aninne ningooche gegeto eketto, áneen ená-buhtizzit aninne, niágutuhwanemut, áneen enábuhtizzit Aninne Oguisun, uhmowutissut ?

7 Nowutch punge nōndás ketenuhgémá mezhinowag apetandágoozewāt ; kewewoquānekowā kitchetwāwizzewin, mennozhewabizzewin, kege buhgittená che tebandunk ketuhnoke-win :

8 Kokkinná iuheen kege buhgitinumowā anámuhe ozittáng, opedush kokkinná anámuhe buhgitinumowāt kāween kago otishkobuhgitinuhzeen : kā muhshe koshá kewābunduhzemin kokkinná iuheen anámuhe gá buhgitinumowinjin.

9 Kewābománán Jesus ween punge nōndás gá enuhgemint mezhinowag, apetandágoozewāt ūnje uhgwātuhgitöt nebowin, owewoquānit kitchetwāwizzewin mennobemátizzewin ween Kitche Manito oshāwanjegawin kokkinná aninnewun ge ūnjena.

10 Quiuk izzhewabut, ween kokkinná kago gá ozhetöt, ope nebewá oguismán kachettawāweát ween bemáje-ewat che quiuk ozitöt kokkinná kago okuhgwtahgitowin ūnje.

11 Ween bamáje-ewat, uhgewedush bamajeinjig, bazhekowug ; me eu ūnje, kā águtchese wekānissetök uzzenāngomát.

12 Ekettonk neenguh wāweendumowāg nekānisug ketuh-nozowin, minowādush, nowwiuhe uhnumeawinink keguh nuh-gumolōn.

13 Minowādush neenguh tabwa-anemá, minowādush, binná neen, giya Kitche Manito gámenidjin ubbenocheun.

14 Onje oge otápenán ánist misque, giya weyās, ubbeno-cheeng uhbe ezenágoozit, onebowin keche ūnje banájeát Mutche Manito ween mushkāwizzewin nebowin ayát.

15 Che bemájeát iuhnew ako bemátizzewāt gwatungig nebowin owwákānigowāt.

16 Kāween mezhinowag oge ezenágwitōn weow ; Abraham onjānisun otizzenágwitōn weow.

17 Me eu ūnje kokkinná iuheen quiuk izzhewabut che ezhettöt weow azbenágoozewāt wekānissemág, quiuk che shāwan-

jega kitche sáságewitchegeaweninne Kitche Manito azhe meeti-wandunk ge mennowweshâwandágoosewât anishanâbag omutchizzewabizzewinewâ ;

18 Ween tebinowa ge kotuhgito, kuhgwadebanindewin okush-ketôn che nezhokomowât uhnew gwatuhgitonidjin.

CHAPTER III.

ME ñanje, manobemátizzidjig wekânissetôk, árint tabandum-ag gezhigönk ezhétwâwin naguttuhwanemik anonint giya Ke-kitche Saságewitchegeaweninnemenán ween Christ Jesus ;

2 Ween quiuk totum azhe guhnونigoot anonig oojin tebishko Moses quiuk gá ezhe izzhewabizzit kokkinná andussogat.

3 Wuhow aninne owushemá apetandágoose Moses apetandá-goozit tebishko ween wazhetöt wegewám owushemá apetandá-gooze apetandágwuk wegewám.

4 Kokkinná wegewâmun aninne ñanje geschicheckâtawun, weendush kokkinná kago wazhetöt Kitche Manito.

5 Moses izzhewabizze kokkinná ándussogat tebishko uhno-ke-tâgawenineeng gezhâ che tebátotunk ono iuheen náágutch ga tebátotuminidjin ;

6 Christdush Oguisemáng enandágooze tabandum kokkinná owegewám ; keenowintdush Christ owegewám ketawemin, kishpin mushkâwandumunk buhgoosanemoyunk, bâpenanemoyunk ga áquo bemátizzeyunk.

7 Eu ñanje (Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun gá ñanje ekettöt, nöngum gezhigut kishpin enandumag che nöndumowag oge-getowin,

8 Kago mushkâweto kago ketaewân, gá totumag eu gezhigut gá kuhgwadebanemigoeyag buhgwutubkumigâng ;

9 Eu ope kûsewâg kagwadebanemewât, owâbundanâwâdush neenduhnokewin nemetuhnuh tuswa kekenonowin.

10 Me wanje neege nishkâtizzetowugwâ uhgew anishanâbag neenge ekedush mozhuk mutchetotumög otaewâng, kâ oke-kanduhzeenâwâ neendizzhetwâwin.

11 Neenge guhgatinámowâ magwouh nishkâtizzeyán, kâtuh peendegasewug neendunwabewinink.)

12 Tuttebâbig, nekânissetôk, konemá oweuh andussheyag kâ keghu tabwa-anduhzeen ketaewâng che buhkawinag giágega bemátizzit Kitche Manito.

13 Kuhgekindig mamashköt, gázhegukin magwouh gezhiguk, konemá oweuh andussheyag mushkâwâchegâtaink otá, mutche izzhewabizzewin ñanje.

14 Kege ezheigomin árint Jesus Christ otizzhetwâwin che otâpenumunk, kishpin mushkâwe meenjimenumunk gá áquo bemátizzeyunk ;

15 Magwouh uzzhiiekettöök nöngum o-o gezhiguk, k'shpin we bezindumowag ogegetowin, kago mushkâwâto kago ketaewân gá azhewabizzewât e-e gezhigut ope Kitche Manito nish-keint.

16 Ahnintdush ope n'wândumowât nishkeâwât: ánuhwuh kâween kokkinná Egyptink gá beünje ságâungig Môses Ùnje.

17 Owwanan Kitche Manito gá nishkâtizzetowâwâjin nemetunuh tusso kekenonowin? kânuh uhgew áwissewug mutche-izzhewabizzewin gá gegishkungig, uhgew oweowwewân buhguttuhkumigâng gá buhpongesininne?

18 Owwanan uhnew gá mushkâwittowâwâjin odikitowin, che peendegasigwâ otunwashemonowinink, kânuh ween uhgew tiabwatunzigwug?

19 Kewâbundámen, che kushketosigwâ che peendegawât Ùnje eu tabwatunzigwâ.

CHAPTER IV.

UMBASUH kotájetá, ánuh kewâweendumágomin che peendegaeyunk otunwabewinink, oweuh bego ketâ wuhnitomin.

2 Meenwâjémowin kege guhgekimigomin tebishko giya weenowâ guhgequawin gá guhgekemintwâ kâ ningöt inábuh-tusinie uhgew n'wândungig kâ mushkâwanduhzewug.

3 Neendabwatámin che peendegaeyâng otunwabewinink gá ekettöt: gá ekettoeyán magwouh nishkâtizzeyán kishpin peendegawât neendunwabewinink: ánuhwe kokkinná ono anuhno-kewinun gá enuhnokeeng ápinna wiazhkut gá áko oschichiegâtag áke.

4 Me o-o gá iekettöt ningooche uhgetuzzhindink eu neezh-wâswogwun, Kitche Manito ge uhwabe nazhwâswogwunigut-nik kokkinná otuhnokewinink.

5 Minowâdushomá kishpin peendegawât neendunwabewinink.

6 Binná áquo átag, árint Ùnjítâ tuh peendegawug, uhgewedush netam guhgekeminjig kâ ge peendegasewug Ánga kâ tabwatunzewug.

7 (Minowâ okekinowâjeweendán bazhek gezhigut, ekettöñk David otonink, nöngum o-o gezhigut, ope keche wekâ, aketöt-igo nöngum gezhiguk, kishpin we bezindumowwag ogegetowin, kago mushkâweto kago ketaewân.

8 Jesus kishpin gá menágwân unwabewin kâween otâge tuzzhinduhzeen, minowâ bazhek gezhigut.

9 Nuhguttumowâwug unwabewin Kitche Manito otuhnishanâbamun.

10 Ween gá beendegat otunwabewinink obonetön tebinowa otuhnokewin tebishko Kitche Manito ezhe nuhguttunk otuhnokewin.)

11 Wekoochetotá che peendegaeyunk eu unwabewin, kago oweuh keguh Ùnje pongeshinzemin che ágoonwatumunk.

12 Kitche Manito odikittowin tuh tábuhtut mushkâwut, átuhwâbetayág uzzhowweshk, ezhe kená, bazhebowwuttingin bwâkocheshoongin ochichâgomá giya bemátizzewin ánekowwe-guhnang, giya weembegun; okekandánun otenandumowin otaewâng.

13 Kå oweuh weágusse ge oshichegázöse opemaiuhe otiná-bewinink ; kokkinná iuheen bákinon oskezhigünk niáguttuh-wandungin.

14 Aquo iyawunk kitche sáságewitchegaweninne ween ge-zhigünk gá iezhat, ween Jesus, Kitche Manitö Oguisun mush-kåwe menjimenuntá o-o uhnumeawin.

15 Ketiawanán kitche sáságewitchegaweninne kakandunk azhe shawaneminunk : ūnje kokkinná kago ge kuhgwadebane-má tibishko andeyunk, wekå mutcheizzhewabizzissig.

16 Umbasinno mushkåwanduntá che beotitumung shawan-duhze námátábewinink, konemá keguhmikámin shawandá-goozwin che nezhokomágoeyunk ningötink suhnágizzeyunk.

CHAPTER V.

KOKKINNAH kitche sáságewitchegaweninnewug magwa aninne gá ūnje gá guhgegeninjig anishanábag gá onákonintwá Kitche Manitö otizzhetwáwinink che sáságewitchegat mutche izzhewabizzewin ūnje.

2 Otá shawaneman ono kakandunzinit kago, giya ono wanisshinidjin ween giya tebinowa weow azhe nenuhmizzeunk ezhe nenuhmizze.

3 Tebinowago weow tá ūnje sáságewitchega tibishko azhe sáságewitchegaát anishanában.

4 Kå oweuh ototápenumázoseen o-o kitchetwáwanemowin meatubgo Kitche Manitö tebinowa twáweigoot tibishko Aaron gá ezhe kitchetwáweigoot Kitche Manitö.

5 Me giya ween Christ kåween tebinowa oge ezhetoseen weow che kitche sáságewitchegaweninewit uhnew koshá gá egoo-jin, keen Neenguis, nöngum gehigut kegeöndenin.

6 Minowádush ningooche gá ekettöt kesáságewitchegaweninew gágineek tibishko Melchisedek andit.

7 Ween ogezhiguttomun magwouh gegishkunk o-o weyás ope gá uhnumeatowát Kitche Manitö uhnew gashketonit che bemájeigoot nöndowá ūnje uhsagizzit.

8 Ahnuh Oguisemáwe wanje tabwatunk okuhgwátuhtgitowin ūnje :

9 Opedush wawane gá guhgekemint : gebe izzhewabizze uhkushketöt che bemájeat kokkinná tabwatagoojin.

10 Kitche Manitö nandomigoojin tibishko Melchisedek kitche sáságewitchegaweninne gá izzhewabizzit.

11 Ween, kitche nebená kago neendián wáeninán kitche suhnágutdush keche ekettönk ūnje kå kenetánssetotunzeem.

12 Ta ápeech uzzhiegwouh tebinowa che guhgequaeyagobun kenundowanemáwág oweuh keche guhgekemá netam Kitche Manitö oguhgequaawin, ánjigo kebe uhbenoche-ewin gache tannéyagobun.

13 Kokkinná totoshábo májidjig, kå okekanduhzeenáwá quiuk oguhgequaawin uhbenoche-ewewug.

14 Söngunk weyás natáwegidjig omejináwá, ubgew kitche

keenwazh anduhzhekungig we kekandumowât wanisseshinin-ik giya miánátuk.

CHAPTER VI.

ME eu ūnje bonetotá Jesus Christ netam omeenwâjemonwin umbasinno wewâweenga gezhetâtá, kago wekâ totunzetá ga ositâwandumeigoeyunk, umbasino muskâwanduntá keche mik-kowcayunk Kitche Manito.

2 Umbasinno tabwatuntá baptizewawin guhgequawin giya buhgitinumáink oninjemáng giya ábejebáwin nebowiñink giya gâgega tebákonegawin.

3 Me o-o ga totumunk Kitche Manito azhe meenwandunk.

5 Kâ tá kushketoseen uhgew ningüink gá wâsashkumowintwâ, ningüink gá gotundumowât gezhigönk gá ūnje menintwâ ochichâgomádush gá menigowât Kitche Manito otizzhetwâwin.

5 Gá gotundumowâtdush Kitche Manito omennoguhgequawin, giya mushkâwizzewin minowâ áke ga takoshinomuhgut.

6 Kishpin uzzhakewawât, kâween minowâ tá ezhe gwaketâsewug menniozzhewabizzewin, ūnje tebinowa otôshke suh-suhgáquowân Kitche Manito Oguisun uhpâpenotowâwdush mizzhishuh.

7 Onje áke manequat kemewunâbo naningim bowõnjesag wanje netâwigink kokkinná kago natâwigelüngin Kitche Manito shâwandunk.

8 O-o menasagâwunjeeg uhnetâwigewât wiyâkotawuhgukkin wabinnegâta kagâ nânibbekinjegâta waquaiág áke ga châgetag.

9 Siágeinuhgook, owushema kemenno enaneminem neendenandâmin keche bemâtizzeyag, ánuh me o-o aketoeyáng.

10 Onje Kitche Manito kâween mutche izzhewabizzisse che wuhnandunk ketuhnokewinewâ giya kesâge-ewawinewâ gá wâbunduhag otuhnozowinink, gá ezhe uhnoketowag.

11 Kokkinná andusshayag uhnâgwuk mozhuk eu uhnokevin gagineek che mushkâwandumag nânâzh che eeshquâ ákewung.

12 Kago ketimekago, keghu nopenánâwâ uhgew quiuk izzhewabizzidjig, uhnew iyângwâmetâgoosewinun.

13 Onje ope Kitche Manito gá wâweendumowât Abrahamun, ūnje kâween owushema tá ezenánâpegeezhwase meatuh weow gá nânâpegeezhwapun;

14 Ekettonk, ūnjittâ shâwanjegang keghu shâwanemin, giya dush ūnjittâ bâtieneitteinink keghu bâtiendin.

15 Opedush keenwazh bâtot ototissigoon Kitche Manitûn, gá ezhewâweendumágoot.

16 Aninne anâpegeezhwâ, owushema apetandâgoozinidjin, omenñositûnâwâdush okekanindewinewâ anâpegeezhwawin ūnje.

17 Me e-e Kitche Manito ezhe mesâbunduhât gabemâtizzin-idjin che mashkötandunzig otenandumowin omushkâwetôn nánapcgeezhwawinink.

18 Nazh iuheen, gashketoseeng Kitche Manito che mashkoochesitöt, Kitche Manito kâ tá gubgenowishkese, konemá ketâ nianduhzemin keenowint kegeozhemomin che bemátizze-yunk che otápenumun enandumowin anosumeyung bagitenum-agoeiyunk.

19 Eu buhgoosanemowin meenjemukiegun kechichâgonâ-nig önjittá mushkâwesin, beendegasa ágoyegunink;

20 Ewada nágânebutöt májá keenowint önje, ween Jesus, gá ozheint che kitche sáságewitchebegaweninnewit gâgineek Melchisedek gá eschichegâzüt.

CHAPTER VII.

WUHOW Melchisedek, Salemink ogemá, Kitche Manito kitche sáságewitchebegaweninemun onuhgishkowân Abrahamun ope kewanit nánun kitche ogemán ge awenesánit oge shâwanmandush;

2 Abrahamdush, omenán Melchisedekun ningôtwayug matâchingin ayát, ánekuhnnotumink, quiuk izzhewabizzewin ogemá, minowâdush kitche ogemá Salemink, me innuhwandewinink ogemá;

3 O-osisseeng, ogeseeng, uhgenegisseeng, uhmájebemâtizziseeng, uhneboseeng, Kitche Manito Oguisun gá ezheint ge ezhá gâgineek sáságewitchebegawenie.

4 Binná náguttuhwandumök, azhe kitche apetandágoozit wubow aninne; ween Abraham ösemá gâmenâjin ningôtwayug matâchingin gá munewunat nundobunewinink.

5 Kagatdush uhgew Levi oguisun uhgew ayâjig sáságewitchebegaweninne otinuhnokewinewâ anonâwug metoswawan che otápenumowâwât anishanâban azhichegâtag tebâkonegawin: me eu wekânisewân ototâpenumowâwan ánuh Abraham one-jânisun.

6 Weendush kâween emá ge önjegit enuhgimáse ningôtwayug ge otápenumowân matâchingin Abrahamun ogeshawane-mandush, ween ayát wâweendumâtewin.

7 Onjittá, nöndás apetandágoozit mená shâwanjegawin, owushema apetandágoozinidjin omenigön.

8 Omá, oweuh aninne nabojin bazhek otián uhnew metâchingin, ween emá nabosig, otián.

9 Neendá eket, ween Levi watâpenunk bazhek matâchingin tepáurnâga bazhek matâchingin Abraham önje.

10 Onje kiábe osun weowwink íá, ope Melchisedekun nagiškowut.

11 Kishpin quiuk izzhewabizzit Levi otizhettawâwinink (magwouh Levi sáságewitchebegaweninewit anishanâban oboetissigünâwâ tebâkonegawin) wagonan minowâ bakâniizzit sáságewitchebegaweninne ga önje pusegwepun Melchisedekink che ezenhâgoozit, kâdush Aaronink che ezenhâgooziesis?

12 Kishpin sáságewitchebegaweninewun ánhichegâtag tebâkonegawin giya tuh ánhichegâta.

13 Ono iuheen anduhzhindutningin puhkānizzewug tabandungig kā sáságewitcategaweninnewissewug uhgew azheweenzhojig.

14 Mizzhisshowwenágwut Kekitche Manitomenán ūnje mokishkāt Judahink ; Moses kā ningōtono ogeittunzeen osáságewitcategaweninnewinewā uhgew azheweenzhojig.

15 Owushemá mizzhisshowwenágwut : iá bazhek sáságewitcategaweninne Melchisedek anandágoozit,

16 Káween wuhow sáságewitcategaweninne aninne oweow ge oshichegázose gâgega bemáttizzewin omushkâwizzewin ge ūnje oshichegázo.

17 Onje uhge ekettönk, keen gâgega sáságewitcategaweninne Melchisedek azhewabizzit.

18 Gata tebákonegawin gá netamisink pekooshkā, ūnje neen-nuhmut kádush ningöt inâbuhtusinōn.

19 Onje kā kegezhetáseem tebákonegawinink owushemá wanissleshink guhgequawin beenduhguchegáta quiuk gezhetáintwā, ketá kushketómin che ezhe wequeyunk Kitche Manito uzzhiát.

20 Onjedush guhgatinámegeezhwawinink ge ūnje oshichegázo uhsáságewitcategaweninnewit.

21 (Ahnint sáságewitcategaweninnewug ge oshichegázowug uhge guhgatinámegeezhwaseeng ; wuhowdush ween guhgatinámegeezhwawinink ge ūnje oshichegázo, uhnew ūnje gá igoojin Kitche Manito ge guhgatinámegeezhwá kâweendush oguh ánjetoseen odikittowin, keen kesáságewitcategaweninew gâgin-eek tibishko Melchisedek ;)

22 Azhe owushemá Jesus apetandágoozit me tibishko owushemá azhe apetandágwutinik wâveendumágawin.

23 Ahnint uhgew bátienowug sáságewitcategaweninnewug kádush kushketosewug gâgineek we bemáttizzewát ângá nebowin ūnje :

24 Uhowdush aninne tuh sáságewitcategaweninne gâgineek, ângá tuh gâgega bemáttizze.

25 Me eu ūnje kushketöt kokkinná che bemájeát uhgew buhnázekowájig Kitche Manitōn ween ūnje : ūnje gâgega bemáttizze zhiuh uhnumeatumowât.

26 Me uhtowuh sáságewitcategaweninne ga ge iyáwungobun, quiuk manito manoizzhewabizzit, benizze, wâtokásik mache izzhewabizzinidjin : owushemá apetandágoozitdush gezhik apetandágwuk.

27 Káween uhgew kitche sáságewitcategaweninewug aeendotumowápun andusso gezhiguk káween ieendotunze she ūnje sáságewitcategat tebinowa omutcheizzhewabizzewin netam, eeshquáchdush anishanábag omutcheizzhewabizzewinewā kokkinná osáságewitcategatumowân, ope ningötink sáságewitcategat tebinowa eu weow.

28 Tebákonegawin gá ūnje ozheintwā aninnewug sáságewitcategaweninewewát ánuh uhgew aninnewug nashewuhnátlizzidjig gegetowin koshá guhgatinámegeezhwawin takoshinomuh-

gut, squâch tobákonegawinink Ogussemá wanje sáságewitche-gawennewit ween gâgegu Kitche Manito Christ.

CHAPTER VIII.

BINNAH ono iuheen, gá tuzzhindumungoon, me o-o kok-kinná mámowy, ketiawánán, wuhow towuh kitche sáságewitche-gawenine ween námátábit ogitchenikâng onámátábewinink tebákonegat gezhigünk.

2 Mazhinowakundowât, Kitche Manitôn quiuk mazhinokundunk wegewam ween Kitche Manito gá onuhkizzetöt kâ anishanâba oge onuhkizzetoseen.

3 Kokkinná kitche sáságewitche-gaweninne ween otozheán che sáságewitche-gawat sáságewitche-gawinun wanje enandá-gwuk wuhow giya ween kago, kago che sáságewitche-gat.

4 Kishpin ákeeng iát káween tâ sáságewitche-gaweninewe, önje iáwug sáságewitche-gaweninewug, sáságewitche-gajig tebákonegawinink azhichegátag.

5 Uhgew uneshâ guhgekinowâshichegawin aezhenágwuk gezhigünk atagin tebishko Moses gá ezhe guhgekimigoot Kitche Manitôn ope wâozhetöt wegewâm, iyângwâmizzin, (eketto) wawane jzzhetün gá ezhe kekinoumonán wudjewink.

6 Nüngundush owushema kitche sáságewitche-gaweninewe owushema apetandágwutinne wâweendumágawin wiánekuhnotunk wazhissink owushema wanissheshink wâweendumátewin.

7 Netam wâweendumágawin kishpin ápiche ge oniásheshino-gobunan, kâ tâge tuhgoosinün bakânuç che ge oechichegátag.

8 Onje ope naabekimát, eketto binná gezhigut tuh ochicheza, eketto Kitche Manito, ope che ozhetoyán Oshke wâweendumágawin Israel onejânisun, owegewâmewâng, giya Judah owegewâmewâng :

9 Kâween weeu eu azenágwuk wâweendumágawin gá ozhetowemug òsewân, eu gezhigut uhge sâgitchesuhginekanugwâ ákeeng Egyptink, önje kâween oge kunwanduhzeenâwâ gá ezhe wâweendumowugwâ, kâdush neenge nânáguttuhwanemá-seeg, eketto, Kitche Manito.

10 Me o-o wâweendumágawin ga ozhetowugwâ Israelug owegewâmewâng ge eeshquâsag ono gezhigutün, eketo Kitche Manito : neentebákonegawin neenguh uitowâg otenandumowinewâng neenguh oshebeumowâg otaewâng : oguh Omanitomenâwân neow giyadush neen neenguh otuhnishanâbamemâg.

11 Kâween kokkinná aninnewug oguh guhgekimásewân owejetuhkewamágunevân, giya kokkinná aninnewug wekâni-sewân, ekettöñk, kekanemik Kitche Manito : Önje kokkinná neenguh kekanemigög, nöndás apetandágoozidjig, giya owusma apetandágoozidjig.

12 Neenguh shâwandumowâg omutcheizzhewabizzewinewâ, omázhenevinewugizzewinewâ giya omutche bemáti-zewinewâ kâween kiábe neenguh papámandumowâseeg.

13 Opedash aketöt, ñshke wâweendumágawin, nágwut gata wâweendumágawin uhge gatachegátag, eu bagishkunuk, ase gatashkág wanjishkowwissin che wunissink.

CHAPTER IX.

KAGATDUSH netam wâweendumágawin tuhgobun ezhétwâwin uhnoketowint Kitche Manito wegewâmink ákeeng.

2 Mutche-egin ge oschichiegáta áqutcheiuhe bátöchegátag wâsâkoninjegunáтик ubuuhukisink, giya otopowin, giya puhquazhegun wâbundi-ittink o-o wegewâm Sanctuary ezhene-kâta.

3 Minowâ bátogotag me eu owushma apetandágwuk anegoquág wegewâm;

4 Beendik e-e mutche-egin ozâwâ shoneá weengusqusegawin, otossowin wâweendumágawin kokkinná ágwuniegáta ozâwâ shoneá ñnje, beenjeihedush ozâwâ shoneá akeek abit, gehigöñk gá ñnjeeg puhquazhegun uzzhuttag, Aarondush osuhkaoon gá ñnje sâgebuhguk giya otopowinun wâweendum-átewin.

5 Ogitcheihedush Kitche Manito omezhinowamun muzz nichiegázowug uhgowâtaumink shâwanjega námâtâbewin, nõngumduh kâween kushketösemín wawane we tuzzhindumunk.

6 Ope ono iuheen gá geschichiegátag sáságewitchebagaweninen newugdush mozhuk peendegawug eu uhnetamichegátag wege-wâm, uhnoketowât Kitche Manitô.

7 Beendikdush nowwiuhe anduhgök kitche sáságewitchebagaweninen peendega ningötink, ningó kekenonowin, kâwekâ bizzhishshik peendegaseen, mozhuk sáságewitchebegun misque oge peendegen, weow ñnje, anishanâbag omutchiezzhewabizzewi-newân ñnje.

8 Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun wâbundiewa o-o ñnje mámo-wy owushma apetandágwuk mikun anumök, kâ muhshe bá-kindanegátaññ magwouh kiábe uhbutulhikisink natumebetochegátag mutche-egin.

9 Ono iuheen kekinowâchichiegawin che wâbundi-intwâ anishanâbag megewawinun sáságewitchebegunun, kâween kushketoseenâwâ, quiuk we menositowât weowwewân.

10 Ono iuheen eshichiegawin uhnöch ieendotumink wekoongang, beneitizzöñk eshichiegawin uhnöch ieendotumink weowwemá nánâzh ope puhkân che izzhewabuk.

11 Christ ope takoshink kitche sáságewitchebagaweninen onisheshin uhtakoshink owushma apetandágwuk mutche-egin kâween oninjemá ge ñnje oschichiegátaññ, keche ekettöñk kâaniñseeng ge eze ozhicbegázöse.

12 Kâween manishtânishe misque, giya pezhekeensun misque, weenigo tebinowa omisqueem ge peendega ningötink owushma uzzhuhpétandágwuk mutche-egin ge ñndiaumágónandush gâgega hampatizzewin.

13 Kishpin iába pezhekewe misque, giya manishtánish bonákooh giya pingwe uhge shegwâkizzüt, siswawabenumowintwá uhgew wânizzidjig uhbeneintwá oveyâsewâng.

14 Kânuh owushema Jesus Christ omisqueem (ween giágega bemáttizzinit Ochichâgwun ûnje sáságewitcheget e-e weow,) kânuh tuh ûnje benisinôn ketenandumowinewâ che uhnoketowag Kitche Manito?

15 O-o ûnje ween ge ezhe ánekuhnoutunk ñehke wâweendumágawin onebowin ûnje uhgew nandominjig otáiánâwâ wâweendumágawin gâgega bemáttizzewin.

16 Ween 'ow aninne nágutuhmágat wâweendumágawin ûnjittá enandágooze che neböt.

17 Squâch wâweendumágawin nágutuhmágat kitche apetandágwut gá nebojin, magwouh koshuh aninne ubbemáttizzit, kâ ningöt anábuhtusinön.

18 Netam wâweendumágawin kâ bizzhishshik gemenitiseen, meatuh misque uhtuhkonumátink.

19 Moses kokkinná ge ezhe guhgequa guhgequawinun tebákonegawinink atag, ototápenán pezhekensewe misque, giya manishtánishansewe misque, giya nebe, giya masquagin manishtánisse obewyun, giya wâsuhgungin mezhuskeen, uhsiswabeginundunk tebákonega mazaniegun, kokkinná giya anishanâbag.

20 Ekettodush me o-o misque wâweendumágawin Kitche Manito gá meninág.

21 Minowâ osiswabenundán mutche-egin, giya kokkinná otosowinun.

22 Kagâ kokkinná iuheen, tebákonegawinink ûnje, che benítöng misque ûnje : kishpindush misque segisetoseeng kâ tâ kushketoseem che menoweshâwandágwuk mutcheizzhewabizewin.

23 Enandágwut che izzhewabuk azhe kekinowâchichegâtag gezhigönk, keche benichegâtag ono iuheen ûnje, gezhigöndush iuheen tebinowa benichegâtarwun owushema wanisseshingin ûnje.

24 Christ kâ ge peendegase uhkitche apetandágwuk, oninemán gá ûnje ozhetöng kekinowâche ekettowinun tabwawiaun gezhigönk ezhá ween weow tebinowa, nöngumduh anoseumeet Kitche Manio iá keenowint ûnje.

25 Kâweendush naningim otá sáságewitchegeseen weow kitche sáságewitchegeaweninnewug aeendotumowât peendegawât ningölink, ningó kekenonowin, uhkitche apetandágwuk wegewâm, sáságewitchegewât, ánit omisquemewâ.

26 Kishpin e-e getotungebun, tâge kuhgâtuhgito, aquo áke-wung, ge takoshin besáságewitcheget weow uhwabenunk mutche izzhewabizzewinun.

27 Giyadush azhichegâzoot aninne ningölink keche neböt, náágutchdush che tebákonint,

28 Jesus Christ gá ezhe sáságewitcheget weow ningölink kitche nebená omutcheizzhewabizzewinewân ûnje, uhnewduah

ákowâbomigoojin oguhwâbunduhán weow ubgegishkunzigwâ mutcheizzhewabizzewin che bemájeintwâ.

CHAPTER X.

TEBAHKONEGAWIN wanissheshink uzzhuhgowátasink che takoshinomuhguk, kâweenigo tebinowa iuheen, kâ kushkeásewug quiuk izzhewabizzewât uhgew buhnánázekungig andusso kekenonowin sáságewitchegunun sáságewitchegang :

2 Kânuh tâge izzhewabusinôn uhge bonetásewug uhsaságewitchegawâpun ukko ? Ùnje uhgew anumeájig ningötink ge be-nichegázowug, kâween minowâ tá mutcheizzhewabizzewug.

3 Ono sáságewitchegawinun wanje mikwandunk mutcheizzhewabizzewinun andusso kekenonowuhguk.

4 Kâween pâpish iába pezhekewe misque, giya manishtânishe misque, tá ùnje wabinegâtasinôn, mutcheizzhewabizzewinun.

5 Me wanje ekettöt, ope takoshink ákeeng, sáságewitchegun, sáságewitchegang, kâ kege nundowanduhzeen, oweowwemágo gehá kege ezhetöñ.

6 Châgizzumink sáságewitchegunun mutcheizzhewabizzewin ùnje kâ kege nandumeigoosenun.

7 Opedush neendikit, binná neen takoshin (mazaniegunink neendoshebe-egás) azhe meenwandumun che totumán, Kitche Manito.

8 Ge eketto netam sáságewitchegun, châgizzumink sáságewitchegang, mutcheizzhewabizzewin ùnje, kâ kege nundowanduhzeen kâ ketizzhe niandumeigoosenun siáságewitchegangin tebákonegawin ùnje.

9 Opedush eketto, binná neentakoshin, Kitche Manito, azhe meenwandumun owwe uhnokeyán ; ototâpenândush natumisinink wiánekasininikdush uzzhuhtöt.

10 Eu enandumowin wanje mennobemátizzeyâng ningötinkigo Jesus Christ weow osáságewitchegat me kokkinná ge sáságewitchegaintwâ.

11 Kokkinná sáságewitchegaweninnewug otuhnoketánâwâ osáságewitchegawin andussogezhiguk nebewátussink ánuh sáságewitchegang, kâwekâ ùnje wabinegâtasinôn mutcheizzhewabizzewin.

12 Wuhowdush aninne ningötink gá sáságewitchegat mutcheizzhewabizzewin ùnje gâgineek námátâbe Kitche Manitön ogitche nikânikink :

13 Uhbetöt omiátawizzemun nánázh keche uhpizzit ábit.

14 Ningötinkigo sáságewitchegat me ge gezhetáát uhnew quiuk izzhewabizzinidjin ga áquo ákewung.

15 Me wanje Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun ekettöt ween wetokázöt gá iekettöt kiut,

16 Me o-o wâwendumágawin ga ezhe wâwendumowugwâ squâch ono gehigutöñ, eketto Kitche Manito, neenguh átowâg

neendepákonegawinun otaewâng, neenguh oshebeumowâg oná-gutuhwandumowinewâng ;

17 Omutchéizzbewabizzewinewân, giya omázheninnewugiz-zewinewân, kâ minowâ neenguh mikwandumowâseeg.

18 Onoedush azhe mennowweshâwandâgwuk, kâ minowâ kago sáságewitchegawin tuhgoosinôn mutcheizzhewabizzewin ônje.

19 Me eu ônje nekánissetök, wanje mushkâweta-ayunk, che peendegaeyunk owushema apetandâgwuk wegeward, Jesus omisqueem ônje,

20 Oshke izzhewabizzewin ônje gá bákinumonunk bowwe-kushkekebichegunink ; keche ekettönk, me eu oweiyâs ;

21 Giya kitche sáságewitchegaweninne che kunwandunk Kitche Manito otuhnumeawegumik ;

22 Umbasino, bazhew ezhe we quetâ quiuk ketainánin mushkâwandumowinink, mutcheizzhewabizzewin che ge seábâwuh-chégâtag ketainâng keowwenánindush che gesebeginegâtag bânaagumik nebe.

23 Umbasinno mushkâwe meenjimenuntá ekettowin, nén-dângwâmandumowininâng ; (ween gá wâweendumágat iângwâmandum ;)

24 Umbasinno nánáguttuhwanindetá, che sáságeittink che uhnokeeng wanissheshingin uh nokewinun :

25 Umbasinno kago bonetosetá onuhquashkotátink, ánit anishanâbag aeendotumowât ; umbasino guhguhgâzöndetá, owushemadush minowâ wiábundumingin takoshinomuhgut ge-zhigut.

26 Kishpin ketwan we mutcheizzhewabizzeyunk, ánuh ke-kandumunk quiuk izzhewabizzewin, kâween kago kiábe tuhgoosinôn sáságewitchegawin mutcheizzhewabizzewin ônje,

27 Bazhekwan ga guhgenábundumunk tebákonegawin kit-che nishkâtizzewin, ga banájeigowât shânganemájig Kitche Manitöñ.

28 Ween bâbápeát Moses otebákonegawin, ubge neböt, uh-shâwandâgozissik neezh nîswa gá kekandungig ônje ;

29 Ahneen merik buhshunzhaogowizzewin owushema ga iát, ketenandám, ween tatuhkokâniigoot Kitche Manito Oguisun, wâweendumátewin misque, kâ ningöt inâbuhtusinôn anandunk, ga ge beneigopun, ween gá sheenganemát Kitche Manito Ochi-châgwun ?

30 Neenkekanemánán ween aketöt buhshunzhaogowizzewin neendebandán, quiuk neenguh tebiskotûn kokkinnâ kago, eketto Kitche Manito, minowâdush, Kitche Manito oguh tebâkonán otuhnishanâbamun.

31 Nuhnezánandâgwut keche pongeshink Kitche Manito gâgega bemáttizit onanjeeng.

32 Nágutubwandumök, kiut gezhigutöñ wâsayá gá wâbundi-igdeyag kitche megâzowin kege izzhewabizzim kiut, gá be ezhe kuhgwâtuhgitoeyag.

33 Ope wazheigoeayag, magwouh ubpâpenutâgoeyagobus,

kotahgitowin önje, giya wâjewikig magwouh uzhizzewabiz-zewât.

34 Magwouh uzzhowâkânneweyán kegeshâwanim kemeen-wandám che banájetoezag ketinotawizzewinewâ uzzhiâeyag owushema onisshéshin tebinowawizzewin gezhigöñk.

35 Kago wabenun kago kemushkâwandumowinewâ, guhtuh kitche tebiegåta o-o.

36 Ketá enandám che betoeyag ; ge eeshquâ iyekumag Kit-che Manito otenandumowin keguhtiânwâ wâweendumâlewin.

37 Kiábe wanebeek ween wâtakoshink, tuh takoshin, kâween tuh beose.

38 Quiuk izzhewabizzidjig mushkâwandumowin tuh önje bemâtizzewug ; kishpin koshâ oweuh aînne uzzhotát kâ neen-chichâg oguh niandumeáseen.

39 Kâween neenowint neendá izzhewabizzissem uhgew azhatâjig che banâtizzewât uhgew atuh tiabwatungig che bemâtizzinit ochichâgwun.

CHAPTER XI.

MUSAKAUWANDUMOWIN nandowandumink iuheen wiâ-bunduhzewuk wanje kekandumunk,

2 Mushkâwandumowin önje ösemág menno ge ezhe ween-zowug.

3 Mushkâwandumowin wanje kekandumunk, Kitche Manito ogegetowin, uhge önje oschichegåtag ákeen, iuheen wiâbundumingin, kâween kago ge önje oschichegåtasinön kago wiâbundumink.

4 Mushkâwandumowin önje, Abel owushema omennosásá-gewinán Kitche Manitön, Cain azhe sáságewinát, ge quiuk-quandâgoозe, ge mennoizzhewabizzit, Kitche Manito otuzzhín-dán, eu sáságewitchegawin : mushkâwandumowin önje ánuh ánuhwe genebo kiábedush gegeto.

5 Mushkâwandumowin, Enoch ge önje ömbishkâ che wâbunduzik wekâ nebowin, kâwdush ge mikkowâse önje Kitche Manitön oge otâpinegöñ : okekandán uhniandumeát Kitche Manitön.

6 Mushkâwanduhzeeeng kâ kago tá önje niandumeáse Kitche Manito ; ween buhnázekowât Kitche Manitön, önjittá tá tab-wa-andum Kitche Manito uhtát, keche shâwanemát uhnew nandowâbunduminidjin.

7 Noah omushkâwandumowin önje, Kitche Manitön uhge ezhe guhgekimigoot, azhe sagizzit, gá önje uhnokeet che ozhet-töt cheman, che önje bemájeat kokkinna andussotawizzit o-o uzhenuhnokeet obátátön áke, medush biezhe sazekizzekundunk quiuk izzhewabizzewin mushkâwandumowin önje.

8 Mushkâwandumowin önje, Abraham ope nandomint keche ezhát otuhnuhkewinink eu ga menint che tebandunk, tabwatum májádush, kâwdush okekanduhzeen tibbe ga ezhágwan.

9 Mushkâwandumowin önje nukkowa nogishkâ emá eu áke

wiáweendumowint miáwukeeng miátawizzinidjin emá tunuhke mutche-eginónk tá, mámowy Isaacun, Jacobun giya, sazekizzinidjin mámowy wáweendumowutwâ.

10 Onje onundowábundán otanuh wanuhkeshichegátag Kitche Manito grá ozhissetöt, gá ozhetöt.

11 Mushkáwandumowin ñanje, Sarah mushkáwandum che onejánissit, ápiche gá kekât me ope 'zhonejánissit, ñanje uh-tabwatowát gá wáweendumágoojin.

12 Me eu ñanje bazhek uhnew ñanje negeittewug weendush tebishko gá neböngin anandágoozinidjin, andusshewát uhnung-wug gezhigónk giya nagow tuttebaø kitchegunink bamissink tuzzhewug wanje netáwigidjig.

13 Kokkinná uhgew nánázh ge eeshquâ bemátiżzewug uh-tabwatumowát kámuhshe ototissigoseenáwâ wáweendumátewin wásâ oge owábundánáwâ wáweendumátewin : tabwatumög giya omeenjimenánáwâ wáweendumátewin, ekettowugdush umiátawizzewát ubhábákewájetowát ákeeng.

14 Uhgew eu ekettojig omizzhishshowwenágwitönáwâ uh-nundowábundumowát tuhnuhkewin.

15 Kagatdush kishpin nánáguttuhwandumowápun tuhnuhkewin gá ñnejebáwát otá ge uzzhakewanotánáwâ.

16 Nöngumdush nowutch wanissheshin tuhnuhkewin onundowandánáwâ eu gezhigónk tuhnuhkewin ; me eu ñanje ká águtchese Kitche Manito Okitche Manitomewân keche enintwâ, oge ozhetowán gezhá kitche otanuh.

17 Mushkáwandumowin ñanje, Abraham ope kagwadebanemint, owwe sáságewitchebag Isaacun, weendush watissigoot wáweendumátewin osáságewitcheaganun onezheka oguisun.

18 Ween gá enint, keenejánisun Isaac onejánisun tuh ezhe-weenáwug.

19 Enandum Kitche Manitón che kushketónit che ábejebáigoot nayáb, ánuh genebót, ningötink ogewábundi-igón Kitche Manitón azhewabutinik ábejebáwin.

20 Mushkáwandumowin Isaac oshawanemán Jacobun giya Esauun oweendumowándush iuheen ga tókoshinomuhgukin.

21 Mushkáwandumowin ñanje, Jacob ope nabót, oshawanemán niyazh Joseph oguisun, uhnumeátdush nowwiuhgequasink ogitcheiuhe osuhkáoonink.

22 Mushkáwandumowin ñanje, Joseph ope nabót ogetuzzhemát uhpuhkanit Israel onejánisun ge ezhe guhgequa uhge tuzzhindunk okunun che máchetowint.

23 Mushkáwandumowin ñanje, Moses ope nágít, niswo gezis onegeigún ogegánigón ñanje owábomigón ápiche uhgwuhnájewit kádush ogotunzeenáwâ Kitche Ogemá otebákonegawin.

24 Mushkáwandumowin ñanje, Moses ope gá ñanje natáwigít Pharaoh otanun oguisinne, káween we ezhe weenigoozisse;

25 Owushema meenwandum che wejeguhgwâtuhtgitomát Kitche Manito onejánisun uhgamá wanebeek che mennowánego-zippun mutcheizzhewabizzewinink,

26 Enandum owushema che onissheshininik che kegebábá-

peint Jesus Christun ūnje, uhgamá che iápun kokkinná kitche-twâwizzewin Egyptink negânénâbe ope ga ezhe tepáumágowizzit.

27 Mushkâwandumowin ūnje, ogenuhgután Egyptink kâ egegotunzeen kitche ogemá otebâkonegawin; gá izzhewâbîzit gá wâbundungin Kitche Manitûn wekâ wiâbomâsewint.

28 Mushkâwandumowin ūnje, okunwandán kuhbekossa wekoondewin, giya ge siswabeginuijegawin misque, gá ūnje totunk, ween gá banâjeát kokkinná nêtam gá neginidjin keche tânginigoozissigwâ.

29 Mushkâwandumowin ūnje otuhkumishkánâwâ misko kitche gumme tibishko biangwuhkumigâgin; uhgew Egyptianug ânuh gewekooche totumowât kokkinná ge tuhpinawug nebeeng.

30 Mushkâwandumowin ūnje, Jericho otanuh, gá ūnje pekooshkâg Israel onejânisun ope neezhwâswogwun gá babâmosawât emá.

31 Mushkâwandumowin ūnje, bisshegwâch equa Rahab, kâ oge wejenebomâseen uhnew tiabwatunzinit ope watissigoot uhnew nandowâtonidjin innuhwandewinink.

32 Ahneen minowâ ga ekettoeyán? kâ neendá kushketoseen kokkinná che tepâjemugwâ uhgew aninnewug, Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, David, Samuel giya manitowâzonidjin;

33 Mewug uhgew mushkâwandumowin gá ūnje mâmâzheâjig ogemâwinink, quiuk izzhewabizzewug, otiánâwâ wâween-dumâtewin, ogebehumowân mishebezheen otüninne,

34 Otâtaánâwân kitche ishotang, otozhindánâwâ anâbuhtuh-gâniq uzzhoweshk: neennuhmizzewinink ge söngitchebagâtané, söngeta-awug mekâtewinink, otânuhwâwân menissinõn miâtâwizznidjin.

35 Equawug onebomewân nayâb menâwug, uhbemâtizzinit ânintdush buhshunzhâogowizzewig kuhgwâtuhgeâwug, kâ en-anduhzewug che we hemâtizzewât owushemâ omeenwandâna-wâ puhkân ábejebâwin:

36 Ahnintdush ge kuhgwadebanemâwug uhge nuhnisshepâ-penotowintwâ, buhshunzhawâwug kushkâbekiegâzowug kepâ-quiegâzowug :

37 Bemosinnuhâwug, giya táskebonâwug, kuhgwadebane-mâwug, uzzhoweshk ūnje nánâwug, papákewâchetowug manishânißshewyán giya kitche manishânißshewyán agwewâjin, ketemâgizzewug uhguhgâtuhgeintwâ;

38 (Ahke kâ ta apetandâgoozininne apetandâgoozewât;) pagâgewâchetowug buhgwuttuhkumigâng, magwa wudjewink uzzhishebâkumigâg wâzhink giya wâweembuhkumigâg áke.

39 Kokkinná ono menno onozowinun otiánâwân mushkâ-wandumowin ūnje ; kâ otiâseenâwâ wâweendumâtewin.

40 Kitche Manito kege wuhwuhonigonâ kago nowutch onis-sheshink konemá tá bemâtizzissewug nezheka bwâ iyâeyunk,

CHAPTER XII.

ME eu ūnje aquo iáwát kitche nebená wâtokâzojig, ningooche buhgittinuntá kokkinná kago quazhegûnk, mutcheizze wabizzewin kitche niágâch waotisigoeuyunk, anegük pomebutotá kokkinná kemushkâwizzewininán kuhquajekunitlewin.

2 Kunowâbomâtá Jesus, ween máninunk kemushkâwandum-owninán ween mojegandumowin atowint ūnje, gá kuhgwâtahgitöt metigónk, kâwdush opapâmanduhzeen águtchewin; owe we námátâbe Kitche Manito ogitche nikânik.

3 Náguttuhwanemik Jesus, gá ezhe megânígoot macheizzhewabizzinidjiñ keche iyakoozissewag keche nikâbunduhzawag kenágutuhwandumowinewâng.

4 Kâ muhshe kesegesetoseem misque, megâtumag mutcheizzhewabizzewin.

5 Kegewuhnandánâwâdush e-e guhgequawin gagekemigo-yag tebishko ubbenocheug gagekemintwâ; neenguis kago pápenotunkan Kitche Manito obuhshunzhaowawin, kago wekâ nikâbundunkan kishpin áwanemik.

6 Kokkinná Kitche Manito siágeájin obuhshunzhawân, nuhnuhmáat, uhnaniibekimát kokkinná oguisun watissigoojin.

7 Kishpin kuhgwâtuhtigoeyag, Kitche Manito tebishko waüs-singin, kegh ezhe shâwanemigewâ, owwanan wekâ Oguisemá ûsun buhshunzhaogosig ?

8 Kishpin wekâ buhshunzhaogowizzissewag (kokkinná ubbenocheug buhshunzhaogowizzewug) kekeminechâgunâwim, kâ oweuh ketonejâniissemigoosewâ.

9 Minowâdush neenge ûseminâbun omá ákeeng buhshunzhaoyumintebun ukko neengitchetwâwanemâmenâbun ukkodush; kânuh.owushema neenda tuhbusseuhgitinumowâsenán neow-winânin ûsemá ochichâgomág konemá neendá bemâtizzemâ?

10 Giya ween omá ákeeng ûsemaág buhshunzhaowawug wan-beek, anandumowâjin, weendush keche ūnje mennoizzhewabizzeyunk azhe mennoizzhewabizzit che izzhewabizzeyunk.

11 Kâween kago buhshunzhaogowizzewin ga meenwandumungobun nõngum, nágutch kosha nojemochegâta gá azhe mámakeint uhgew bashunzhaogowizzidjig.

12 Me eu ūnje ûmbenümök oninjemán agotagin, giya kittegomág nánuhmizzidjig.

13 Quiuk omotök kezitâwâng mamákizzidjig keche buhkawbinegâzosigwâ; binná tuh nojemowug.

14 Nopenuhnitig innuhwandewinink anishanâbatök menno-bemâtizzewinink kâ oweuh aninne otâwâbomâseen Kitche Manito, eu bwá izzhewabizzit.

15 Mozhuk uhkowâbig uhkowâbomik ápiche konemá oweuh aninne oguh wuhnetön Kitche Manito oshâwanjegawin, konemá kago ga wesuhgegetashkâgoon che osítawandumeigoeyun nebewâdush guhtuh ūnje nissbewuhnâtizzewug.

16 Konemá oweuh, tuh bisbegwâtuhkumik izzhewabizzit,

gamá guhgepáchieendit Esau izzhewabizzit ween ningoosh-kumowin weyás, gá onje átáwat kekkinaá azhe tebandunk.

17 Kekekandánawá náágutch ope wásháwanemigoozit ge gooséhquanegázo ká ningooche omikkunzeen ga ezhe gwakandungebur ánuh ogenundowábundán gegizebeeng.

18 Ká kebe otittunzeem wudjew ga tágengenumingebun, chiágetag ishkota ónje, ká kegebe otittunzeem kushkedibikut, makutawák, giya kache kotamegwuk,

19 Uhnöndágwuk nöadágómutchegun giya gegetowinun uhgew n'wändungig eu ekettoowin enáwug weká násáb che ezbe weendumowásewintwá minowá :

20 (Ká kushketosewug che nöndumowát azhe guhgekemint-wá kishpindush oweuh áwase tágishkunk eu wudjew, tá bemosinuhá gamá tá shábogunámá.

21 Ozám kitche kotamegoot che wâbundumingebun eu wudjew Moses wanje eketto, neengitche sagizze neengitche nuhningishká.)

22 Wudjew Sinaiink kebe-ezhám, giágega bemátizzit Kitche Manito ototanuh, gezhigönk Jerusalemink giya azhenowát Kitche Manito omezhinowamun giya, ká tá kushketoseem keche uhgemintwá andusshewát.

23 Kitche uhnumeawinink kebe-ezhám netam gá neegemuh-guk, otuhnozowinewán azhebe-egátanik gezhigönk: Kitche Manitodush ween kokkinná kago tabákonunk giya ochichágomág quiuk aninnewug manobemátizzidjig.

24 Kebeotisáwá Jesus ween wiánekuhnotunk ūshke wáween-dumágawin, kebeotitánawá misque saswabeginunjegang owushema azhe mennoguhgequat Abel omisqueem azhe guhgequat.

25 Tuttebábig kago ágoonwatowá kago ween gegetöt; wanowá wiágoonwatowájig uhnew gá gegetonidjin ákeeng, ká kushketosewug weozhemowát, áneen ga ge ezhe ozhemeyunk kishpin gwaketowunk, ween wanje gegetöt gezhigönk?

26 Ogegetowindush ónje nuhningishká áke, binnádush nöngum ezhe wâweendumága, eketto, ningötink minowá, kâween atuh o-o áke, neengooshkowabenunzeen, gehzik giya neengooshkowabenán.

27 O-odush ekettoowin minowá ningötink, otápinegátauwun ono iuheen gwashkowabenumink ono iuheen kashketosink che gooséhkwabenumink máno tuh izzhissinün.

28 Me eu ónje neendotápenámin ogemáwewin kashketosink che mátenumink tuh we onisshén ketaenánin ween atuh Kitche Manito che uhnoketowunk sagizzewinink.

29 Kekitche Manitomenán ishkota kokkinná kago chágáketag enandágooze.

CHAPTER XIII.

WEKAUNISSEMAHTOK, sâge-ewatâ gâgineek.

2 Kago wuhnandun kago che peendegunag miâtawizzit andáeyag ; ánit o-o totumowát, obeendegunigonâwân Kitche Manito omezhinowamene uhnissetowinowâsigwâ.

3 Nágutuhwanemik uhgew takobizzojig tibishko uhtuhgwipzoeyun : nágutuhwanemik uhgew kuhgwâtuhgitojig, tebinowa keowwewâng weowwewâng ketiám.

4 Wetegandewin mâmowy quiuk izzhewabuk giya nebâgun benut, bashegwâtizzidjig, wâniizzidjig, Kitche Manito oguh tebâkonán.

5 Mâno kebemâtizzewin kago sásâgizzewin tuh tuhgoosinôn azhetuhneunigo ezhe nuhniandun : ge eketto kâween keguh nuhguhnisinôñ pâpish.

6 Ketâ ezhe mushkâwegeezhwamin, Kitche Manito neenguh nezhokomág che ekottoeyunk kâween neenguh gotunzeen anin-ne ga ieendö(üwit.

7 Náguttuhwanim ubgew tabanemikig uhgew gagekemikwâ Kitche Manito oguhgequawin nopenuttumök omushkâwandum-owinewâ náguttuhwandumink waquiá otizzhewabizzewinewâ :

8 Jesus Christ pichenâgo, nõngum gehzíguk, mego gâgineek tebishko.

9 Kago keguh ônje papámewinegooseen ono papuhkânuk ezhétwâwinun onissbeshin ônje mushkâwitchegâtag mennoiz-zhewabizzewin kâween weyâs ônje ningüt gá inâbuhtusinök, ânuh ge betuzzhekumink.

10 Neendiámin sásâgewitchegun 'kozhuttag, uhgew mazhin-owakundungig mutche-egin, kâ tá wesenesewug.

11 Weowwewâng uhgew áwaseug omisquemewân bândegut-öng uhnumeawegumigöñk kitche sásâgewitchegaweninewug bândeguttowât mutcheizzhewabizzewin ônje áquutchink kuh-bashewinink chágizzegâtanewun.

12 Jesus giya ween azhe sásâgewitchegaát anishanâban, te-binowa omisqueem ônje anishanâbag che ônje benizzewât ge kuhgwâtuhgîto áquchink otanuh.

13 Umbasuh ságáundá, názekowâtá áqutcheiuhe kuhbashe-winink, máno keguh ônje pápápeigomin ween ônje.

14 Omá ákeeng kâween ningooche otanonk keenwazh keguh iásemin, kenundowâbománan bazhek che takoshink.

15 Eu ween ônje sásâgewinâtá che uhnumeáeyunk mozhuk, che mâmoyewumink sásâgewitchegatâ wanje netâwiging ket-oninâng uhmâmoyewumint, megwach uzzenint otuhnozowin-ink.

16 Che mennotumink che mâménitink mamashküt kago wuhnandun kago e-e : tinnouh sásâgewitchegunun Kitche Manito kitche meenwandum.

17 Tabwatowik uhgew tabaneminâgwuk tuhbusanindizzök, otuhkowâbomâwân kechichâgowâng tibishko uhgew tabuhgin-

dâzojig konemá mennowânegoозewinink tuh totumõg kâween ween osittâwandumowinink ; eu kâ ningöt ketâ inâbuhcheto-seem.

18 Anumeatumoweshinâng quiuk neendizzhetahamin neendanendâmin ápadush gâgineek quiuk izzhewabizzeyâng neendanendâmin.

19 Kishpin o-o aninnuhgook totumag, minowâ wiebuh keguh beotissinne.

20 Nöngum Kitche Manito otinowandásowin, ween ge ábe-jebát Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ, ween mâmowy kanowanemát kokkinná otuhnishanâbamun, misque wâweendum-âtewin önje.

21 Ahpadush mennoizzhewabeinág kokkinná wanissheshink uhnokewin azhe meenwandunk che izzhewabizzeyag uhnokewin che gegishkumag ga ezhe niandunk, anosummeskezhik Jesus Christ önje ween kachetwâwizzit gâgineek. Amen.

22 Keguhgâzominenim nekânissetõk bezindumõk o-o guh-gequawin, oshebeumonim pungee ekettowinun.

23 Kekekandánâwâ kekânissenán Timothy, uhge buhgitin-egâzõt, kishpin wiebuh betuhkoshink neenguh bewejewâ che bewâbominuhgook.

24 Uhnumekowwik uhgew tabaneminâgwuk kokkinná, giya anameâjig Italyink andánuhkejig ketuhnemikâgowâg.

25 Shâwandâgoозewin keguh wejewegünâwâ kokkinná.— Amen.

¶ Timothy gá oshebeëgat Italy önje Hebrewug oshebeumowintwâ.

JAMES GEOSHEBE-EGAT.

CHAPTER I.

JAMES, Kitche Manito giya Kitche Manito Jesus Christ otoskenegamun otuhnemikawan asheneezhwawanhugizziniidjin, saswashkajig mizzewa.

2 Nekanissetök náguttuhwandumök che mennowánegwandumag ope ezhe pongeshinag kuhgwadebanindewinink.

3 Kekandumink o-o uhkuhgwadebandumink kemushkawan-dutnowinewan, ulnoke beowin.

4 Máno beowin, wawane tuh uh nokemuhgut, keche ñe mennoizzhewabizzezag.

5 Kishpin oweuh andusheyag ayásik nebwákawin Kitche Manitön oguh nundotumowán ween mánát wanepuzh kokkin-ná aninnewun; oweuhdush wiágoonwatowásig, tuh menádush.

6 Mushkáwandumowinink guttuh ezhe nundotumága káween ween che ágoonwawandumink, ñe ween wiágoonwawandunk tebishko ubhubbámáshkág kitche gumink apetandágoozit, puh-buhmewabuhogönk iyömbewabuhogönk.

7 Káween ubuhtowuh aninne, kago oguh nundowandumowáseen Kitche Manitön.

8 Aninne neezhiyug anandunk, káween quiuk nánágutuh-wanduhze ga izzhewabizzit.

9 Tuhbusandágoozit wekánissema, máno tuh mennowáne-gooze, ñe ishpe buhgítinegázo;

10 Wiánutizzitdush, ñe ge tuhbussebuhgitinegázo, ñe tebishko mezhushkowáwásuhkonang guttuh ezhe ungo.

11 Pichenukigo gezis m'wákuhungin uhgezhátag chágetawun mushkoosewun wáwásokonan pongesinón ubbishegandá-gwukebun banátut, me gache wiánuttizzit aninne, ga ezhe pongesink kokkinná izzhewabizzit.

12 Tuhsháwandágooze aninne kashketöt uhguhbikunk okub-gwadebanemigowin, ope tebákonint wewoquán gágega bemá-tizzewin oguhtián, eu Kitche Manito gá wáweendumowát uh-new siágeigojin.

13 Kago oweuh aninne kagwadebaneminjin tuh ekettoe, Kitche Manito neengubgwadebanemik che ekettöt, káween Kitche Manito tá kuhgwadebanjegase mutche izzhewabizzewin, kádush oweuh aninnewun oguhgwadebanémáseen.

14 Kokkinná aninnewug kuhgwadebandágoozewug, ope ningooche azhe wekooshkájin tebinowa onáguttuhwandumowin ñe, uhwiazhemint.

15 Mutche náguttuhwandumowin, watisshevawauhgukin, me

mutcheizzhewabizzewin wanje netáwegink, mutcheizzhewabiz-
zwin ope gázhétámuhgukin me nebowin wanjesink.

16 Kago wuhnisshe kago keowwewán siágeinnuhgoók neká-
nissetök.

17 Kokkinná wanissheshink megewawin kokkinná quiuk
megewawin ishpemink önjemubguk názhuhkémuhgut Oósemá
wásayázewin, ween weká wiánjetosig otenandumowin.

18 Tebinowa ween otenandumowin ñuje wanje ánjenegeunk
tabbwawinink, tebíshko netam aditagin, keche ezenunk.

19 Eu ñuje, siágeinuhgoók nekánisetök, máno kokkinná
aninnewug tuh kezhékawug che nöndumowát, sebiskách che
gegetowát, sebiskách che nishkátizzewát.

20 Onje aninne onishkátizzewin káween quiuk uhnoke muh-
gusinõn Kitche Manito omennoizzhewabizzewin.

21 Eu ñuje, peimauhe buhgitinumök kokkinná wenizzewin,
kokkinná mázhene newugizzewin; otápenumök bakátizzewinink
ekettowin me eu ga ñuje bemáttizewát kechichágowág.

22 Aketónkigo izzhewabizzig, káween atuhgo che nöndum-
ag; kago wiazhindun kago keowwewán.

23 Oweuhdush n'wândungin ekett'win, uhtotunzikdush te-
bíshko aninne wiábundizzöt wâbemochichágawawinink.

24 Onje wâbundizzo, májádush, bâbegadush owuhnandán
azhenágoozit.

25 Weendush kanowâbundunk quiük tebákonegawin wâ-
nuhkewin uhgâgega íátdush uhwuhnanduhzik e-e gá nöndunk
uzzhizzhewabizzit, anuhnokeet uhnokewin wuhow aninne ka-
gat tuhshâwandágooze.

26 Oweuh aninne andussheyag neenduhnumeá enandum tá-
kobetosigdush otanuhnew, wiazhindunk tebinowa ota, otuhnum-
eawin ká ningöt inábuhtusininne.

27 Quiuk uhnumeawin quiuk izzhewabizzewin anosumeet
Kitche Manito giya Oósemá, me o-o, che mowwtisát, gáwus-
shizzidjig, giya shágáwidjig, okotuhgitowinewâng, keche nin-
gooche che muhkuttawâsininik weow omá ákeeng.

CHAPTER II.

NEKAUNISETOK, Jesus Christ, Gachetwâwizzit Kitche
Manito omushkâwandumowin iyáeyeuk, oweuh pekinõnk ke-
che apetanemásewag.

2 Kishpin oweuh aninne bebeendegat ketuhnumeawegumik
ozâwâ shoneá tuhtebeninjebizzoon iát, giya suhsagákoniat, gi-
yadush katemágizzit aninne beendegat, ápiche begokoniat;

3 Oweuhdush sasagákoniat kitche apetanemut, kishpindush
enut, omá námátábin wanissheshink námátábewinink, katemá-
gizzidush aninne enut, nebowin emá, uhgamá omá námátábin,
neenduhpizzitabewinink:

4 Káween innuh bazhek aninne owushema ketuhpetanemáse,
bazhek apetanemut, káween nuh mutche enandumowinun ke-
tizzhe tepákonegase?

5 Bezindumök siágeinnuhgök nekânisetök, kâween nuh Kitche Manito oge onuhgemáseen katemágizziniidjin omá ákeeng wiánutizzidjig mushkâwandumowinink, uhsuhzekizzeckundumowât ogemawewin eu gá wâweendumowât uhgew siágeigoojin?

6 Keenowâdush kege pâpenotowâwâ katemágizzidjig. Kânuh ono wiánutizzidjig aninnewug kemutchetoíagosewâg, kânuh ketizzhe wekobinegoosewâg tebâkonega námâtâbewinink?

7 Kâween innuh opápizzhinduhzeenâwâ eu mennoizzhewabizit uhnozowin eu azhewenigoeyag?

8 Kishpin kemooshkenatög tebâkonegawin azhebe-egâtag, keguh sâgeâwâ kejetuhkewamâgune wâ tebishko azhe sâgeitzoyag, quiuk ketizzhewabizzim :

9 Kishpindush bazhek owushema apetanemag, bazbek apetanemag, kemutchetotám, kebanájetöm tebâkonegawin.

10 Onje owwagwan ga ápiche kuhnawanduinogwan tebâkonegawin, kishpindush ningütoyug mutchetotunk kokkinná tebâkonegawin obokobetün.

11 Ween aketöt, kago bishegwâtizzekan ; giya eketto, kago nisshewakan. Binná kishpin bishegwâtizzissewun, nisshewayndush, me e-e bokobetoyun kokkinná tebâkonegawin.

12 Me go ezhe gegetök, tebishko uhgew ga tebâkonegowitzidjig tebâkonegawinink wânuhkewin.

13 Kishpin oweuh nágwitosig shâwandâgoozewin, guttuh tebâkonegâzo che shâwandâgoozissik ; shâwanjegawin anewish-kunk tebâkonegawin.

14 Ahneen anâbuhtuk, nekânissetök, aninne kishpin nemushkâwandum ekettöt, iásigdush uhnokevinun? mushkâwandumowin innuh otábemájeigöñ?

15 Kishpin kekânia giya ketowamá pingwoshshâgetit, katemágizzit, kago uhmejisig gázhegutinigin,

16 Bazhekduh enag, buhkanigo bakâ, kezhosin, giya tabis-sineen ; kishpindush menâsewag menik azhe nundowandunk weowwink ; âneen anâbuhtuk ?

17 Mego tebishko, mushkâwandumowin, kishpin uhnokevinun áwunzenök, nebomuhgut, ônje uhnezhekawizzemuhguk.

18 Kagat, oweuh aninne konemá ekettöt, keen kemushkâwandum, neendush uhnokevinun neendiánun ; wâbundi-isshin kemushkâwandumowin uzziâsewun uhnokevinun, keguh wâbundi-indush nemushkâwandumowin neenduhnokevin ônje.

19 Bazhekgo Manito ketenandum ; kemenno-enandum; Mutche Manitög giya tabwa-andumög, uhnuhnningishkâwug.

20 Kewekekandán innuh kagebátizzeyun aninne, e-e mushkâwandumowin uhnokevinun uhtuhgoosinök nebomuhgut?

21 Kâween innuh Abraham kösenán quiuk ge izzhewabizze ge enandâgoozisse uhnokevinun ônje, ope siáságewitcheget oguisun Isaacun, sáságewitcheget uhkozhuhtag?

22 Kewâbundán innuh omushkâwandumowin azbenâgwutinink, uhnokevinundush omushkâwandumowin quiuk ge ônje ozhichegâtane?

23 Mazaniegundush mooshkena tabwâwinewun, eu aketq-

muhgut, Abraham ogetabwa-anemán Kitche Manitōn uhginjegâtanedush quiuk izzewabizzewin che áwunk ; Kitche Manito anowamájin ge ezhewená.

24 Kewábundánawâdush aninne quiuk azhe ozhichegâzöt uhnokewinun önje, kâween atuh mushkâwandumowin önje.

25 Mego tebishko bisshegwâtizzit equa Rahab, kânuh ge önje ezhichegâzöse uhnokewinun önje ope bândegunât anonin-jig uhge májenázhowâtdush puhkân enuhkuhkaya ?

26 Tebishko weowwemá uzzhochichâgoseeng uhnebomuli-guk me giya mushkâwandumowin uhnokewin tuhgoosiaok azhe nebomuhguk.

CHAPTER III.

NEKAUNISETOK, kago nebewá o-o andussheyag ogemá-kundun kago, önje kekekandánawâ owushema mutcheizzhewabizzewin che íáeyag.

2 Onje nebená kago kemutche totámin kokkinná, kishpin oweuh aninne mutche totunzik eu aketöt, quiuk azhewabizzit aninne áwe, kushketöt che meenjimenunk kokkinná weow.

3 Binná tuhqunjegunun ketâtowwânanig pazhekokozaheeg otonewâng keche tabwatونungwâ, kegwagwakebetowwânanig kokkinná weowwewâن

4 Binná ween giya uhnew nábequânum, kitche muhmechâ-wun, kitche notinöñ önje mâmâcheeskâwun, anewakdush önje gágewashkâwun ánuh kitche agâsink mâmehuquiegun, wâin-nequaumowâtigo wâtokajig.

5 Me tebishko otanuhnewemá, agâsink buhkazewin, wanje ogemákundumink kache apetandâgwukin iuheen. Binná, kitche punge ishkota wanje kitche bishkâkonag !

6 Otanuhnewemá me ishkota, áke mutcheizzhewabizzewin ; me tebishko ketanuhnewinánin magwaiuhe kebuhkazewininánin, obanájetõn kokkinná weowwemá, me wanje suhketag otanuh-newemá.

7 Kokkinná áwaseug, kokkinná giya benasewug giya kenabekög, kokkinná giya kitche gummeeng ayâjig, wângowitchegâzowug, gewângowitchegâzowug, aninnewug önje :

8 Otanuhnewemádush, kâ oweuh aninne otâwângowitoseen ; kâ kushketowinewunzenõn che ogemákundumink, mooshkena nebowine pichebowin.

9 Megwetcheweánán Kitche Manito Kôsenán uzzhiyung ; kenuhnibbekemândush aninne, uzzhiyung, ween Kitche Manito azhenágoozit gá ozhichegâzöt.

10 Mego e-e bazhekwunk otoneémá megwach uzzheketõnk, giya uhnuhnibbeketâgozink. Nekânissetök, kâween ono iuh-eeen tá izzewabuñinõn.

11 Mokidjewun nebe wâshkobung innuh nebe mokidjewunk giya wâsuhgunk mâmowy ?

12 Kitche shomenâtik innuh nekânissetök bakânuhkin nuh menekânun tá, önje netâweginõn ? obemâquïõnk innuh tá önje

netawigenon kitche shomenun? káween kago mokidjewun nebeeg tá mokidjewunzenóna shewetágunábo mámowy giya sháwetágunágumisinök.

13 Owwanan andusheyag nabwákát aninne? tuhguh oguhwábundiewan azhe mennobemátitzzit omennouhnokewinun ñuje bakátizzewin, nebékáwin ñuje.

14 Kishpin mutche enanideyag ketaewáng kago kitchetwawanemo kago, kago guhgenowishkindun kago tabwáwin.

15 O-o nebékáwin káween ishpemink beñje názhuhkemuhgusinön, ákeeng ñjemuhgut, weyásemáng ñjemuhgut Mutche Manitöng ñjemuhgut.

16 Guhgáwanindewin, kekánindewin, anduhgook me ómbe-gizzewin anduhgook kokkinná giya mutche uhnokevinun.

17 Nebékáwindush ishpemink wanjemuhguk, benut, baká-tut, wángowut, mámázh keche nundotumink kago mooshkena keshawátzewin, menno menekánewun, ká owschema apatenemowin tuhgoosinön, kuhgianizzewin tuhgoosinön.

18 Uhmenewung quiuk izzhewabizzewin ketegátane weow-wéwang innuhwandewin wazhetojig.

CHAPTER IV.

AHNDE wanjemuhguk nundobunewin kemegátewinewá? káween innuh kemázheninnewugizzewinewá kenaguttuhwandumowinewán ñnjemuhgusinön?

2 Ketenandám we iáyayag, kádush kekushketoseem che iáyag, kenishewam owwa kushketoyag che iýáeyag, kádush ketiaseem, ñuje ká kenundotunzeem.

3 Kenundotumágam, kádush ketiáseem ñuje ká quiuk kenundotumágaseem, kweióm kemázheninnewugizzewinewáng.

4 Bisshégwátzetök aninnewetök, equatök, kekekandána-wánuh innuhwandewin ákeeng me omiátawizzewin Kitche Manito? owwagwan ga innuhwandumogwan áke me Kitche Manito omiátawizzemun?

5 Ketenandám unishá mazaniegun ekettomuhgut ochichágoma gagishkowunk me wanje guhgáwanemungwá áaint?

6 Owushemadush ween megewa sháwanjegawin. Eu ñuje eketto, Kitche Manito onishkanemán kachetwáwanemonidjin biakátizzinidjindush omenán sháwanjegawin.

7 Buhgitenumowik Kitche Manito keowwewán, megánik Mutche Manito keguh ozhemigowádush.

8 Bazhew ezhe wequeeg Kitche Manito uzzhiát, giya ween bazhew tuh ezhe weque uzzbiáeyag, benitög kerinjewán, ma-che izzhewabizzeyag benitög ketaewán, keenowá neezhwayug ayenandumag.

9 Kushkandumök, mowwik, ázhequag, kebápewinewá tuh gwakesin che omowwewineyag, kemennowánegoозewinewá che gwakesink che okushkandumowineyag.

10 Tuhbussebuhgitinumök keowwewán anosumeet Kitche Manito, weendush keguh ómbinik.

11 Kago mutchetuzzhindig kago, nekānisetōk, ween mache tuzhemat wekānisun tebákonát wekānisun omutchetuzzhindán tebákonegawin otebákonán tebákonegawin : kishpindush tebákonomun tebákonegawin, káween kekunwanduhzeen tebákonegawin, ketebákonán.

12 Bazhek mágewat tebákonegawin, ween okushketōn bemájetát giya banájetát owwanan wiyáweyag tuhtebákonitteyag?

13 Umbasino nōngum keenowâ aketoeyag, nōngum gezhi-göök gamá wâbunk, eu otanuh neenguh ezhamin. ningó kekenonowin emá neenguh iámin neenguh kishpinutàzomin, neenguh átawamin, neenguh kushketomin otawizzewin :

14 Kâdush ween kekekanduhzeem ga izzhewabuk wâbunk : wagonan e-e kebemáttizzewin? káween nuh áwun áwunzenón, niagwuk ukko wanebeek, bâbegadush ungomuhgut?

15 Ketá ekettöm kishpin Kitche Manito enandunk, neenguh bemáttizzemin, o-o neenguh izzlewabizzemin.

16 Nōngumdush kemennowânegoozim kesönganemowine-wâng, o-o mennowânegoozewin me mache izzhewabut.

17 Nōngum 'ow kakandunk ge ezhe mennototunk önjittádush we mennototunzik me e-e mutcheizzhewabizzit.

CHAPTER V.

MAHJAHG nōngum wiánutizzeyag aninnewetōk, mowwik wâônök, kekotuhgitowinewân keguh otissigünâwâ.

2 Kewânutizzewinewâ begishkuhnut, kebeenzikowâgunewân oguhwasewug ogemejinâwân.

3 Ketozâwâ shoneam, keshoneám uhgwâgoosin uzzhagwâgosink eu ga wetokâzomuhguk che mutchetotâgoeyag, oguh mejin keweyâs tâbishko ishkotang. Ketoguisetönâwâ uhtwâgunikâtumag squâch gehigutöñ.

4 Binná, anoninjig ketuhnokewinewâ uhgew gâshkishungig keketegânewân otebáumágowinewâ, eu manjemenumowagwâ kekuhgianizzewinewâng ázhequamuuhgutöñ ; omowwewinewân giya uhgew bashkooshegajig beendegamuhgutinewun Kitche Manito Sabbath otowwugân.

5 Kege mennowânegoozim ubhemáttizzeyag omá ákeeng kege mutcheizzhewabizzim ; kege totám keta, tebishko e-e gehigut oweuh gá nisshewajin.

6 Kege banajeâwâg kege nesâwâg quiuk izzhewabizzit, kâdush kege nánákonigose.

7 Eu önge beök, nekānisetōk, nánázh ope Kitche Manito che tuhkoshink. Binná ketegaweninne obetöñ gache apetandâgwutinik menekân ákeeng, kitche keenwazh obetöñ nánázh keche otisigoot wiebuh che kemewung, giya squâch che kemewung.

8 Keenowâ giya beoyeuk ; mushkâwetög ketaewân : Kitche Manito otuhkoshinowin bazhew tuhgoo.

9 Kago mutche enanindig kago mamâshköt, nekānissetōk, konemá keguh banâtizzisseem ; binná tebákonegat kebishquânt nebowwe.

10 Nekânišsetök, kekinowâbomikög mamândâwizzidjig gá gegetojig Kitche Manitoo onozowinink ga izzhewabizzeyag che beoyag che kuhgwâtuhgitoag.

11 Binná mennowânegoozewug neendenandámín uhgew kashketojig che beowât, kegenöndânâwâ Job otizzhewabizzewin, kegewâbundânâwâ uhwaquiyánik Kekitche Manitomenán, Kitche Manitoo kitche keshawâtizze, nokâtizze shâwanjegawinink.

12 Owushema andussink kâgo, nekânišsetök, kago mutche geezhwa kago pâpish, kago gezhek che nuhnâpegeezhwayag, giya áke, kago giya pâpish nânâpegeezhwâ kago : máno a, ekettoeyag, a tuh áwun, kâween ekettoeyagdush guhtuh ezhe áwun ; keche ezhe pongeshinzewag bátandewinink.

13 Oweuh nuh andussheyag kuhgwâtuhgito ? tuh anumeá, oweuh nuh mennowânegoozit ? tuh nuhgumo nuhgumonun.

14 Oweuh nuh andussheyag ákozit ? oguh nundomán nágânnizzinidjin uhnumeawinink ; oguh uhnumeatumowâwândush ; keche nuhmuhkonint pemeta, Kitche Manitoo otuhnozowinink :

15 Uhnumeawin mushkâwandumowin guttuh ònje bemâtzewug wiákozidjig, Kitche Manitodush oguh pusegweendanán, kishpindush ge mutcheizzhewabizzit tuh mennoweshâwandâgooze.

16 Weendumátik mamâshquut kemutcheizzhewabizzewine-wân, uhnumeatumátig mamashquut, konemá keguh ònje nojemôm. Sângunk anumeawin, quiuk izzhewabizzit aninne otuhnumeawin nebená apetandâgwut.

17 Elias anîne aenandumung me giya ween aenandunk, wawane ge ubnumeá keche kemewunzenök ; kådush ge kemewunzenön, ákeen nissokekenonowin usshe ningütwâswogezis.

18 Minowâdush ge uhnumeá gehigündush ge ònje kemewun, ákeengdush ge ònje netâwigenön menekânewungin.

19 Nekânišsetök, kishpin oweuh andussheyag puhkayag tabwawinink, oweuhdush nayâb menonegoot ;

20 Máno oguh kekandán, ween nayâb menonegoot macheizzhewabizzinidjin, oguh bemájeán ochichâgwun che genebonipun, oguh gátonun kitche nebená mutcheizzhewabizzewinun.

NETAM MAZANIEGUN PETER GEOSHEBE-EGAT.

CHAPTER I.

PETER, Jesus Christ otanonájin, otozhebeumowân miátawiznninidjin saswashkâjig mizzewa Pontusink, Galatiaink, Capadociaink, Asiaink, Bithyniaink,

2 Uhgew gá onuhgeminjig ween Kitche Manito Osemá, kiut kakanemájin Ochichágoman uhbeneigowât ûnje, quiuk keche izzhewabizzewât, uhsiswabeginuminkdush Christ Jesus omisqueem, keguh shâwandágoozim, innowandewin tuh bátienut.

3 Megwetch 'zhenint Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ûsun ween gá ozheinunk che negeunk minowâ, che mushkâwandumunk, che tabwatumunk Jesus Christ otábejebáwin ûnje.

4 Neendá takoshinomin otawizzewinink eu ga begishkunusinôk bánu, kâ ánisusinöñ, gezhigöñk gezhá atwâgunikágoeyag,

5 Onje kekunowanemigöm Kitche Manito omushkâwizze-winink, mushkâwandumowinink che gâgega bemátiizzink, gezhá gezissin che wâbundi ittink ishquâch che gezhiguk.

6 Eu ûnje, me wanje kitche pâpenanemoyag nõngumdush wanebeek kebwâwizzim, (kishpin ûnjittâ enandagwuk che izzhewabuk,) kitche nebená kuhgwadebanindewinun ûnje.

7 Uhkuhgwadebandumink kemushkâwandumowinewâ, owusheema uzzuhupetandâgwuk ozâwâ shoneá, eu ga bánu, uhkuhgwadebandumink ishkotang, konemá tá mikegâta keche uhnumeâng quiuk che izzhewabizzeeng che kitchetwâweint ope Jesus Christ che wâbomint.

8 Ween ánuh kâwekâ kewâbomásewâ kesâgeâwâdush ween, ánuh kâ kewâbomásewâ nõngum ketabwatowâwâdush, ke pâpenanemöñ, kâ tá kushketoseem che ekettöñk apeeche pâpenanemowinewunk, mooshkená kitchetwâwizzewin :

9 Uzzhotâpenumink waquiág kemushkâwandumowinewâ, ubhemájeintwâ kechichágowâg.

10 Eu gâgega bemátiizzewin, mamândâwizzidjig nandowandumowât ápiche, uhgew gá ûnwâchegajig shâwandágoozewin ga otisigoeyag.

11 Uhnundonaumink nuhmunj ope Christ Ochichágwun gagishkowâjin gá etumowât eu gá etumink negân Christ oguhgwâtuhtigitowin kitchetwâwizzewin keche nayabejisink.

12 Gewâbunduhâwug kâween ween tebinowa weowwewân neenowint atuh oge uhnoke tânâwân iuheen nõngumdush wândumâgoyag uhgew wândumonagwâ meenwâjemowin, ûnje mámowy Kitche Manito Ochichágwun gá be ûnje názhuhkeet ;

ono iubeen Kitche Manito omezhinowamun anandumowât che kunowâbundumowât.

13 Wuhwapinitizzök kenáguttuhwandumowinewân uhnesá-tizzig mushkâwandumük nundowandumük uhwaquiág, shâwan-dâgoozewin Ônje eu kebetâgüm, Jesus Christ keche wâbundie-wat weow :

14 Quiuk azhewabizzidjig uhbenocheug izzhewabizzig, kago izzhewabizze kago azhewabizzeyagobun magwouh uhnöch uz-zhizzhewabizzeyag, magwouh uhkekanduhzewag kago :

15 Weendush ween gá nundominág kitche mennoizzhewabizze, me giya keenowâ me ga ezhe mennoizzhewabizzeyag kokkinná uhnöch mennoizzhewabizzewinink ;

16 Onje ezhebe-egâta, mennoizzhewabizzik ; Ônje nemennoizzhewabiz.

17 Kisbpin nuhnândumag Oösemá, ween tabákonunk kokkinná andusshewât aninnewug otuhnokewinewân, kâweendush oweuh owushema otuhpetanemáse, we kuhbikumög menik omá ga iáyag che kotájeyag ;

18 Onje kekekandánâwâ kâween kege gishpinunigoseem bagishkunukin iuheen Ônje, tebishko shoneá, giya ozawâ shoneá keguhgepäch izzhewabizzewinun, kosewag gá Ônje kekan-dumag ;

19 Kache apetandágwut Jesus Christ omisqueemdush, tebishko manishtânishans ningooche muhkuttawizzissig ketuhgiz-zissig :

20 Ween gá onuhgémint chebwâ ozhichegâtag áke, ishqâch-dush keenowâ gá Ônje nágwitöng,

21 Ween Ônje ketabwatowâwâ Kitche Manito ween gá ábe-jebâát ánuh genebonit uhgemenât kitchetwâwizzewin ; kemush-kâwandumowinewâ giya kebuhgosanemowinewâ Kitche Mân-itöng tá iá.

22 Onje kege beneâwâg kechichâgowâg, tabwatuming tab-wawin ochichâgomá Ônje keche sâgeagwâ wekânissemag, eu Ônje sáságeittig mamashköt ápiche :

23 Onje kege ánjé negim kâween eu ga begishkunut, Kitche Manito odikittowin Ônje, eu bamátuk giagegasink.

24 Kokkinná weyâs tebishko mezhuskeeng wâwâsokonaa apetandágwut. Mezhuskeen nebwushketawun uhwâwâsokona-wung pongesinön :

25 Kitche Manito odikittowin gâgegasin. Me o-o ekettowia meenwâjemonwinink wanje guhgekemigoeyag.

CHAPTER II.

EU Ônje opemaiuhe buhgitumük, kokkinná mázheninewug-izzewin, kokkinná kuhgianizzewin, kokkinná guhgâwaninde-win, kokkinná mutchegegetowinun,

2 Tebishko waskenegidjig uhbenohheug, nundowandumük quiuk totoshâbo guhgequawinink keche Ônje netâwigeyag :

3 Kisbpin gekotundumag Kitche Manito oshâwanjegashkiid:

4 Uhbenázekowag, tábíshkogo bemátuk ásin, aninnewug gá-wábenájín, Kitche Manitodush gá onuhgemájín, kache apetandágoozit,

5 Keenowá giya tebíshko bamátkin uhsineen, ochichágomá wegewámink kege ezheigóm, keche sáságewitcégaweninewe-yag, keche menno izzhewabizzeyag, konemá ketá sáságewitcégam ochichágomá sáságewitcégunun, e-e tinnouh Kitche Manito watápenunk Jesus Christ Ónje.

6 Eu Ónje ozhebe-egáta mazaniegunink, binná, Sionink neendutón wagemáwung ásin, ishquaiuhe wegewámink, gá onuhginjegátag, kache apetandágwut oweuhdush tiabwatowát ká tuhagutchisse.

7 Keenowá tiabwatumag, kekitche apetanemáwá : uhgew-dush tiabwatznikög, me eu ásin wazhegájig gáwabeumowát, mego eu natumisink ishquaiuhe wegewámink,

8 Ásin bazogashinink giya azhebeek nishkátizzewin, che Ónje nishkátizzewát uhgew bazogashingig ekettowin, uhgew tiabwatznigook : ónjittágo eu enuhgenawug.

9 Keenowádush gá onuhgeminjig, ningütozhán ketáwim, keenowádush ogemawe sáságewitcégaweninewug ketáwim, quiuk izzhewabizzidjig anishanábag ketáwim ; keche wábundewayag ogitchetwáwizzewin ween gá beságizzewinág kush-kebibutónk uhgebuhgumewinág miámuhkátandágwut owása-yázevinink :

10 Kiut káween ketuhnishanábawisseemwábun, nöngumdash Kitche Manito, otuhnishanábamun ketáwim ; ká kesháwandágoozisseemwábun kiut, nöngumdash kesháwandágoozim.

11 Siágeinnuhgook, keguhgázominenim, tebíshko miátawiz-zingin giya babámáti-zzingin, metágwietumök weyáse enandumowin, eu mágánát ochichágomá ;

12 Máno quiuk guttuh izzhewabut ketizzhewabizzewinewá magwaiuhe miátawizzidjig : Ónje, nöngum azhe mutchetuzzhe-mikwá tebíshko mache izzhewabizzidjig, konemá ope wábundumowát wanissheshingin ketuhnokewinun, oguh kitchetwáwe-áwan Kitche Manitón mowwutissintwánin.

13 Buhgitenumök keowwewan kokkinná aninne otebákone-gawin Kitche Manito Ónje ; kishpin kitche ogemá áwit ; ánga ween owushema apetandágooze ;

14 Giya kishpin ogemág buhgítinumowik keowwewan ánga, ween otizzenázhowán, che buhshunzhaöntwá mutcheizzhewa-bizzidjig, tebáumágowizzewát uhgew manototungig.

15 Me o-o Kitche Manito otenandumowin quiuk uhmennoto-tumink che pezán ábeagwá kakanduhzigooz azhewabizzewát kagebáti-zjidjig aninnewug.

16 Wiánuhkeengin uzziroseeng kewánuhkewinewá, kitche-buhbeenzikowágún che gátong mutcheta-awin, Kitche Manito otoskehegamunigo izzhewabizzik.

17 Kitchetwáwanim kokkinná aninnewug. Ságeikög weká-nissemág. Gosik Kitche Manito : kitchetwáwanemik kitche ogemá.

18 Bemetágunetök, tuhbussebuhgitenumowikög ketogemá-mewág keowwewán, kokkinná kotájewinink káween átuhgo mennoizzhewabizzewát bakátizzewát kishpin giya mlázhenni-newugizzewát.

19 Me quiuk izzhewabizzewin, kishpin aninne tabwatowát Kitche Manitön osittátotowint mutchetotowint, ñije kuhgwá-tuhgiöt.

20 Wagonan e-e kitchetwáwizzewininan ope buhshunzhao-gowizzeyag tebinowa kemutcheizzhewabizzewinewán ñije, bakágó ketotápenánawá? kishpindush mennotumunne ñije kuhgwá-tuhgiöyagdush, bakágó ketotápenánawá o-o Kitche Manito azhe meenwandunk.

21 Me o-o agoeyag che izzhewabizzeyag; ñije Jesus Christ giya ween ge ñije kuhgwá-tuhgiöyagdush keowwenánin, uhgenuhgut-tumonunk che kekinowábominunk ga izzhewabizzeyunk, keche násábáunag gá unne ezhe tuhkokeet:

22 Ween káween weká ge mutche izzhewabizzisse ká kago kuhgianizzewin mikkunzeem otonink;

23 Ope mache guhnonint, ká mutche guhnonáse, ope kagwá-tuhgeint, káwe kuhgwasagewase; obuhgitenumowán weow uh-new quiuk tabákoneganidjin:

24 Ween tebinowa weowwink gá iuhítöt kemutcheizzhewabizzewininánin metigönk, keenowint kege nebomin mutcheizzhewabizzewinink, keche ñije bemálizzeyunk quiuk izzhewabizzewinink; gáinuhguhnámint me wanje nojemoeyag.

25 Mánishtánishug waneshinowájin ketizzhewabizzimwábu-nöngumdush nayáb kege uzzhakewam kanowanemát mánish-tánishun, ween gagekemát kechichágowán uzzhiát.

CHAPTER III.

GIYA keenowá wewemátök, tuhbussebuhgitenumowikög kenábamewág, keowwewán; kishpin oweuh tabwatunzik eket-towin, giya weenowá ekettowin ánuh nönduhzikwá, konemá tá ñije tabwatumög wewewán azhewábizzinit ñije;

2 Magwouh che wábundumowát kemenniozzhewabizzewinewá, mánowy kekotájewinewá.

3 Osuhsagáwinewán kago tuh izzhewabusinün, áqutcheiuhe weowwewáng uhpuphezekuhumowát wenisisewán, ozawá shoneá uhmuhtindumowát, uhbezekoniawát.

4 Máno tuh izzhewabut, aninne giánint otaink, eu bagish-kunussinök bakátizzewin, tuhbusanemowin, ochichágomang, me o-o anosumeet Kitche Manito kache apetandágwut.

5 Me o-o gá i-izzhewabizzewát kiut quiuk izzhewabizzidjig equawug, Kitche Manitön omenáwán weowwewán sáságawit-tizowug tebinowa onábamewán, ogebuhgitenumowáwán weow-wewán;

6 Me o-o Sarah gá ezhatabwatowát Abrahamun, neendoge-mám uzzhenángomint; ween ketodánissémigowá menik mano-izzhewabizzeyag, kishpin kotájeissewag uhnüch sagizzewinu.

7 Giya Keenowâ onâbamemâtök, wetegamikög uhgew, quiuk kekandumowinink ônje, kitchetwâwanemint weowwemá tebishko nánuhmuk otossowin, azhe wuhweej sazekizzeendink shâwandâgoozewin bemâtizzewin, ketuhnumeawinun keche bâ-nâchichegâtasinöök.

8 Squâch, bazhekotög ketenandumowinewân, shâwanindig mamâshqut, tebishko tebinowa wekânisinindink, azhesâgeittig, keshawâtizzig, keshawânotatig:

9 Kago mutchetotâtewin ázhetá mutchetotâtekago, kago iázhétá kezhe guhnonik kago, tiuhgwutchigo keguh shâwane-mág; ônje kekekandánâwâ kenundomigöm o-o keche izzhewabizzeyag, konemá keguh ônje shâwandâgoozim.

10 Ween siágetöt bemâtizzewin, nundowandunk che wâbundunk wanissheshingin gezhigutöön, máno oguh kunwandán otanuhnew che mutche gegetosig, giya otöön wekâ che mutche gegetosig, kuhgianizzewinink;

11 Oguh ozhindán mutcheizzhewabizzewin, tuh we mennotum: oguh nundowâbundán mennoinnowandewin che nope-nuttunkdush.

12 Onje Kitche Manitô oskezhikön kunowâbomán quiuk izzhewabizzinidjin, otowwugun bákissinninnewun uhnöndumowât otânumeawiniinne: Kitche Manitodush oskezhigöök mutche-enemán machetotuminidjin.

13 Owwanan uhow ga mutchetotonág, kishpin nopenuttumag eu wanissheshink?

14 Kishpindush kuhgwâtuhgitoeyag quiuk izzhewabizzewin ônje, kemennowânegoözim; kago gosá kago, kago giya kuskandun kago.

15 Kitchetwâwanemik Kitche Mâni ketaewâng, gâgineek washowandumök keche nuhquatowag oweuh kuhquajeminág buhgoosanemowin gagishkumag bakâdizzewinink sagizzewinink.

16 Quiuk keche enândumag; eu kishpin mutche tuzzheminágwâ tebishko macheizzhewabizzingin, konemá tá águtchewug, ônje uhguhgenowishkewât uhtuzzhindumink, kemennooizzhewabizzewâ Christ ônje.

17 Owushema menoizzhewabut, anandunk Kitche Manitô keche ônje kukgwâtuhgitoeyag quiuk izzhewabizzewin gamá keche mutcheizzhewabizzeyagobun.

18 Onje Christ ningötink ge kuhgwâtuhgito mutcheizzhewabizzewin ônje, quiuk azhewabizzit, quiuk azhewabizzissig ônje, konemá ketâ buhgumewinegonân Kitche Manitô uzzhiát, uhge neait weyâsink, tuhíatuhbeetdush ochichâgöök:

19 Eu ônje oge owwe guhgekemán ochichâgomán awâkâne-winidjin;

20 Uhgew tiabwatunzikwâbun ope ningötink Kitche Manitô kitche keenwazh uhgebeöt Noah ogezhigutomun, magwouh nábequân uzzhozhetöng, eu bunge bamâtizzidjig me niswâswe, gá ônje bemâtizzewât nebeeng.

21 Me e-e tebishko baptizewawin azhe bemâjeigoyank nön-

gum (káween ween ningooche ubbuhgitemumink wenizzewin weyásémang, meatuh nubquatumink quiuk enandumowin Kitche Manitōng,) Jesus Christ otábejebawin :

22 Ween gá unne negáneet gezhigónk, Kitche Manitodush ogitchenikáng iá; Kitche Manito omezhinowamun, ogemá-kundumowinun giya mushkáwizzewinun, tebandumoná.

CHAPTER IV.

EU ñuje, ñuje Christ keowwenánin ge ñuje kuhgwátuhgito oweyásink, ushwewinikotázzook tebishko che enandumag : ñuje ween guhguhgwtuhgitöt, oweyásink ogenuhgután mutche izzhewabizzewin ;

2 Káween kiábe tuh bemáttizzisse magwouh uhbemáttizzit ákeeng, aninne otenandumowin ñuje, meatuh Kitche Manito azhe meenwandunk.

3 Eu ope kabekosag kebemáttizzewininánin tatussin keche enuhnokeyunk miátawizzidjig, meenwandumowát magwouh ubbamosayunk bisshegwátizzewinink mutche enandumowinink, kewushquabewinink, ómbuhkumegizzewinink, wekoongawinink, uhsáságewinintwá muzzenineeg :

4 Mámuhkátandumög uhwejewásewagwá azhewabizzewát che izzhewabizzeyagobun, kemutchetuzzhemigowágduh :

5 Oguh tuhgindumowáwan uhnew gázhétanidjin che tebákonánit ono bemáttizzinidjin giya uhgew nabonidjuh.

6 Onje, me o-o gá ñuje weendumowintwá o-o meenwájemo-win uhgew gá nabojig, konemá tá tebákonáwug, aninne weyásink ñuje, tuh bemáttizzewug Kitche Manito Ochichágwun ñuje.

7 Uhwaquiág kokkinná iuheen bazhew tuhgoo : e-e ñuje we uhnesáttizzig, uhkowábig, uhnumeág.

8 Owushema tussink kago ápiche we keshawánotátig mamashqut : keshawátizzewin tuh ñuje uhgwuhniegátauwun nebewá mutcheizzhewabizzewinun.

9 Shásháwanindig mamashqut, che sáságizzisewag.

10 Kokkinná aninnewug ga ezhe mámenintwá me ga ezhe nánezhokomátewát mámashqut, manoizzhewabizzidjig mezhinowag uhnöch azhenágwutinik Kitche Manito osháwanjegawin.

11 Kishpin oweuh aninne gegetöt, Kitche Manito odikittowin azhebe-egátanik guhtuh ezbe gegeto ; kishpin oweuh aninne uhnokeet, máno tuh totum Kitche Manito go azhe megewat mushkáwizzewin ; Kitche Manito kokkinná iuheen ñuje tuh kitchetwáweá Jesus Christ ñuje ; ween ga uhnumeatowwint gagineek. Amen.

12 Siágeinuhgook, kago mámuhkátandun kago, o-o ishkontang azhenágwut kuhgwadebanindewin ga gubgwadebanemigoag, kago go miátawuk andotátingin che izzhewabuk ;

13 Pápenanemök, ñuje ánint ketianáwá Christ okotuhgito-winun ; ope ogitchetwáwizzewin nágwutinik keguh mennowá-negoozim.

14 Kishpin mutchetuzzhemigoeyag Christ otuhnozowin ñnje, keshâwandâgoozim ; ochichâgomân ogitchetwâwizzewin Kitche Manito ketotissigünâwâ ; weenowâ omutchetuzzhemâwân, keenowâdush kekitchetwâweâwâ.

15 Kago oweuh andussheyag oweuh nashewashkidjin, ezhe kushkandun kago, giya oweuh gamotishkidjin, giya oweuh mutcheizzhewabizzidjin, giya oweuh aninne âpiche wandumizzinidjin bakânizzinidjin aninnewun otinuhnokewinine.

16 Kishpin aninne megooshkâchetowint Christianewit ñnje, kago tuh âgutchese ; oguh kitchetwâweán Kitche Manitôñ e-e ñnje.

17 Ochichesamuhgut ope che tebâkonegang Kitche Manito owegewâmink ; kishpin mâchesag keenowint, âneen ga izzhewabizzewât ope eeshquasanik uhgew tiabwatunzikög Kitche Manito meenwâjemowin ?

18 Kishpin quiuk izzhewabizzidjig uhgâwâ bemâtizzewât âneende uhgew wa Omanitomesigook mache izzhewabizzidjig keche nágoozewât ?

19 Eu ñnje, máno uhgew gwatuhgitojig Kitche Manito otenandumowin ñnje, oguh buhgitenumowân, ochichâgowân che kunowandumowât, uhmennoizzhewabizzeeng, tebishko quiuk Manitöng.

CHAPTER V.

OKEWANZEUG wâjewinâgoook neenguhgâzomág, giya okewanze neendow, neengewâbundán Christ okotuhgitowin, âniñt neenguhtián kitchetwâwizzewin e-e ga nágwuk.

2 Usshumikög nangowawânuhgizzidjig wâjewenâgoook Kitche Manito tabanemájin, uhkowâbomikök kâween ñnjittâ enandumag atuh kâween ween bejenizzewinink ; quiuk tebinowago che enandumag ;

3 Kâ giya wagemákundumingin Kitche Manito tabandunk, keguh totunzeem, keche kekinoumowagwâgo nangütwawânuhgizzidjig.

4 Opedush tuhgoshink, ogemá tabanemát manishtânishun, keguhtiánâwâ wewoquân kitchetwâwizzewin wekâ ga banátus-sinök.

5 Giya keenowâ ūskenuwatök, tuhbussebuhgitenumowikög okewanzeug keowwewân ; kagat kokkinná andussheyag tuh tuhbussebuhgitenumâtiq keowwewân, uhgweyeuk ketuhbusanemowinewâ : Kitche Manito onubgânán kachetwâwanemonidjin, omenândush shâwanjegawin tuhbussanemonidjin.

6 Tuhbussebuhgitenumowik eu ñnje keowwewâng Kitche Manito anâmiuhe oninjeeng, konemá keguh ishpebuhgitenumowâ ope ochichesag :

7 Ween buhgitenumowik kokkinná kenáguttuhwandumowinewân ; ween kenáguttuhwanemigowâ.

8 Innissâtizzig, ukkowâbig ; ñnje kemiâtawizzeem Mutche Manito, babânekimoot messhebezheeng uhpapánundowâbomân oweuh keche mikowât owweumowât .

9 Metágwanázhó-ók mushkáwegábowig mushkáwandumowinink Ónje kekandánáwá kekánissewág ákeeng giya ween-bwá tebishko azhe kuhgwátuhgitowát:

10 Kitche Manito kokkinná sháwanjegawin, ween nandomipunk gágega kitchetwáwizzewinink Jesus Christ Ónje, ope gá kuhgwátuhgitoyag wanebeek, mano keguh gezhetáigowá, keguh súngeigowá.

11 Ween tuh kitchetwáwizze tuh ogemáwe gágineek. Amen.

12 Kege ozhebeumonim punge Silvanus ubgemájetón, nabwákát wekánissemá áwewetök, keguhgázominenim che mushkáwegáboweyag o-o quiuk Kitche Manito osháwanjegawin.

13 Anumeajig Babylonink, mámowy gá onubgemigoeyag kesuhgeninenigowág; giyadush Marcus neenguis.

14 Uhnumekotátig mamashqut che ojeendeyag che keshawánnotáteyag. Keguh mennoinnowandim kokkinná menik Jesus Christ tabaneminág. Amen.



WIAHNEKA MAZANIEGUN PETER GEOSHEBE-EGAT.

CHAPTER I.

SIMON PETER, Jesus Christ otoskenegamun otanonájin, otoshebeumowán ono tebishko azhe mushkáwanduminidjin Kitche Manito omennoizzhewabizzewin Ónje, giya Bamájeinunk Jesus Christ Ónje :

2 Sháwanjegawin giya mennoinnuhwandewin tuh bátienut ga otissigoeyag Kitche Manito uhkekanemag Ónje giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ,

3 Azhe Ogitche Manitowewin mushkáwizzewinink kege menigonán kokkinná iuheen eu wanje bemáttizzink Manitowewin, Ónje uhkekanemunk ween nandominunk che kitchetwáwizze-yunk che mennoizzhewabizzeyunk :

4 O-o. Ónje kitche apetandágwukin wáweendumátewinun kege menigomin; eno Ónje ánínt ketá otápenánáwán Kitche Manito otizzbewabizzewin, ubge nuhgutumunk bagishkunuk ayág ákeeng mütche-enandumowinink.

5 Minowádush kezhisshowwizzig konemá keguh iánáwá mushkáwandumowin giya mennoizzhewabizzewin, giya kekandumowin;

6 Tébuhmanemowinun giya beowin; giya Manitowewin;

7 Wawekánisingin keshawátizzewinink, giya keshawánnotám.

8 Kishpin ono iubeen bátienuk kegishkumag, keche bátienoyag ketizzhe igünáwán Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ okekandumowinink.

9 Weendush ayásig ono iuheen kuhgebeengwa, kâ wâsâ uk-wâbissee, owuhnaudán uhge beneint kiut, omutcheizzhewabizzeinun.

10 Eu önje nekânissetök owushema kezhishshowizzeeg, kennandomigowinewâ ketonuhgimegowinewâ che quiukquandâgwuk : önje kishpin o-o totumag kâwekâ keguh pongeshihiizem :

11 'Squadam keguh pákindánumágüm keche beendegayag Kekitche Manito, giya gá Bemájeinunk Jesus Christ otogemáwewinink.

12 Eu önje kâween neenguh wuhnanduhze keche kekandum-oninuhgook minowâ ono iuheen ánuh kekekandánun kemush-kâwizzimdush nöngum quiuk tabwawinink.

13 Kagat quiuk izzhewabut neendenandum, menik ga iáwânan o-o wegewâmink, keche ömbwainuhgook, keche mikwandumoninuhgook ;

14 Onje neenkekandán wiebuh neenguh gezekám o-o wege-wâm, Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ gá azhewâbundi-it.

15 Minowâdush neenguh wekoochetön keche we kushketoe-yag ope ge neboeyán, gâgineek che kunwandumag ono iuheen.

16 Kâween neenge nopenuttunzemin kuhgianizze ádissokâ-nug, ope kakandumoninág Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ omushkâwizzewin otuhkoshinowin, kege wâbundámin tebinowa keskezhigónán ogitchetwâwizzewin.

17 Oge otissigôn kitchetwâwizzewin bisshegandágoozewin Kitche Manitöng önje, ope watisigöt tinnouh gegetowin kitche kitchetwâwizzewinink, me uhow siágeug Neenguis, ween ápiche nemeenwandum.

18 O-o ekettowin gezhigönk wanjemuhguk nenöndámin, magwouh uhwejewungid ema e e Kitche Manito owudjewimink.

19 Ketiamindush owushema quiuk ekettowin önwâchegawin ; enandâgwut keche ukkowâbundumunk tebishko wâsayâ siágâtagin kushkedibikutönk nánázh gezhigut che máje wâsayág, giya wâbun uhnung mokuhunk ketaewâng.

20 Kekandumök o-o netam, kâ kago önwâchegawin azhebe-egâtag mazaniegunink, gemöch ánekuhnotunzeeng.

21 Onwâchegawin getuhkoshinomuhgut kiut kâween aninne otenaadumowin önje ; manoizzhewabizzidjig Kitche Manito oteninnemun, Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun azhe guhgekimigo-wâtigo ge iekettowug.

CHAPTER II.

KUHKENOWISHKE önwâchegajig iábuneeg ukko magwa anishanâbag, tebishko ga ezhe iáwát kuhgenowishke guhgequajig magwaiuhe uzziáeyag, oguhbetónâwâ gemöch mutche-guhgequawinun, tebishko ágoonwatumink Kitche Manito uhgiashpinigowâjin, oguh betázöñâwâ kezhesag che banájetwâ.

2 Nebewá oguh ezhe nopenutánawâ ga ezhe bátázewât ; uhgew ônje ga ezhe tabwawineuwung, gutuh mutchetuzzhinjegáta.

3 Osaságizzewinewâ ônje, kuhgiazhe keezhwawinun ônje keguh onuhgumigowâg keche átawawât keowwewan : otebáko-negawinewâ kiut ônje, kâ beomuhgusinôñ, uhbátamintwâ kâ nebámuhgusinôñ.

4 Kishpin Kitche Manito gá shawanemássegwan omezhinewamun gá mutcheizzbewabizzidjig, oneeswabenán mutche ishkotang oge ezhe buhgitenán che takobizzonit kushkedibikutonk che kunowanemint nánázh tebákonegawegezhigut ;

5 Kishpindush kâ shawanduhzegwan kiut ta áke, uhge bemájeát Noahun niswâswâ bamátiżzinidjin, gagequat quiuk iz zhewabizzewin, uhge mooshkotöt áke waomanitomisigök ;

6 Uhge chágizzunk otanowun Sodomun giya Gomorrhaun pingwe atuh ubge uttag, uhge banájetöt uhge gwanuhbewabinnuk, owâbunduhatdush uhgew ánint ga ezhe bemátiżzidjig che omanitomissigwâ ;

7 Uhge bemájeátdush quiuk azhewabizzit Lot, ween gá kotohgio wâniżzidjig omutcheizzhewabizzewinewâ ônje :

8 (Onje uhaw quiuk azhewabizzit aninne, wâtegamigowâjin, uhwâbundumink, uhñöndumink okotuhgilonit quiuk azhewabizzidjin ochichâgwun andusso gezhigutnik omutcheizzhewabizzewinewâ ônje ;)

9 Kitche Manito okekandán ga totunk che bemájeát quiuk azhewabizzidjin kuhgwadebanemintwânih, giya che kunwanemát macheizzhewabizzidjin nánázh e-e gezhigut ope che tepákonegang keche buhshunzhaogowizzewât :

10 Onjittá uhgew n'wâpenuttungig oveyâsemá wànuñ izzhewabizzewin, uhsheengandumowât che tebanemintwâ, uhsünganemowât ; tebinowa onjittá, kâ sagizzissewug owe mutche-tuzzhemawât nágâniżzinidjin.

11 Kitche Manito Ochichâgwundush kache apetandágooidjig, kâween omutchetzzhemásewan uhnew anosumeet Kitche Manitõñ.

12 Uhgewdush nowokâtat áwase apetandágooidjig, ge ezhichegâzo keche otâpenint che bânajeint, omutche tuzzhindánawân uhnissetotunzikwâ, guhtuh banátiżzewug tebinowa obegishkunutomewâ.

13 Tuhtebaumágowizzewug omutcheizzhewabizzewinewâ, tebishko uhgew manowânegotojig weowwewan, che kewushquabuteowât weowwewâ gázhegukin, ketuhgizzewug, mutche aninnewug ábápenotumowât tebinowa owiazhindizzowinewâ, magwouh ayeezh owwekonigoeyag ;

14 Oskezhigowân mooshkenanig bisshégwâtiżzewinewin, kâ kushketosewug we bonetowât mutcheizzhewabizzewin ; owiazhemawân nánuhmizzinidjin ochichâgomán ; otaewân kokkin-ná mooshkenawun sáságizzewin nánáguttuhwandumowin ; kuhgianizzidjig uhbenocheug.

15 Ogooshquanánawâ quiuk izzhewabizzewin, ningooche ezhe wuhnishinüg, onopenutánawâ Baalam, Bosor ogusun,

otizzhewabizzewin ween gá siágetüt tebáumátewin'matcheiz-zhewabizzewin önje.

16 Ween kegesheguhnóná omutche izzhewabizzewin önje : natágegetosig babazhekokaše uhgegetüt, aninnewug uzzhinwat gesheguhnóunk o-o anwâchegat okewuhnátzizzewin.

17 Uhgew me öndiebánun nebe anduhgoosinök, anáqt pámásink notinönk, uhgew uhwun kushkedibbíkuk kunwandumowáwug gágineek.

18 Ope kitche gegetowinun azhe gegetowájin uhzhanundomáwug weyásenandumowinink önje, uhgew wazhemojig uhgew kushkedibíkutönk bamátzidjig.

19 Magwouh wâweendumowáwát wânuhkewin, weenowá owwákânnewewug begishkunutönk : önje aninne owwákâna kishpin oweuh anewishkágoojin.

20 Kishpin ope ge ozhindumowáwt Owenizzewinewá ákeeng, uhkekanemawát Kitche Manítön giya gá Bemáje-ewat ween Jesus Christ, minowá wâwayágishkáwát ákeeng uhnewishkágowát, ishquiách owushema izzhewabizzewug netam gá izzhewabizzewát.

21 Owushema tá ge onisseshin kekanduhzikwábun quiuk izzhewabizzewin, uhgamá gá kandumowát, nayáb ezhe gwaketawát uhnuhgutumowát gubgequawin gá menintwábun.

22 Azhewabutinnego quiuk fabwa ekettowin, anemoosh nayáb omejin oshisheguhgwán minowá, küköshdush gá kesebeginegázöt owwe tutebita minowá uzzhishkeeng.

CHAPTER III.

ME o-o ánekách mazaniegun, wazhepeumonuhgook, siágennuhgoook keche ömbwatoyán bánukin kenáguttuhwandumowinewán keche önje kunwandumag :

2 Konemá ketá kunwandánáwá ekettowinun manoizzhewabizzidjig önwâchegajig gá ekettowát, giya neenguhgekimigowinán Kitche Manito gá Bemájeumint, gá ezhe guhgekimiumint.

3 Kekandumök o-o netam, tuhtuhkoshinög squâch gezhigutöñ ga pápenotungig, uhnopenutumowát tebinowa otendumowinewán,

4 Guhtuh ekettowug, áneen eu wâweendumágawin owwe tuhkoshink? önje, ösemág gá ukko uhpuhgutingwâmewát, kokkinná iuheen ezhewabutigo azhewabukkebun wiazhkut wazhetöng áke.

5 O-o kâ enanduhzewug keche kekekandumowát, Kitche Manito odikitowin önje, gezhigöñ ge önje ozhichegátauwun kiut, giya áke, uhságebemuhkebun nebeeng giya anámebeeng :

6 Eu önje áke eu ope ákewungebun, banátut, uhgebanatuk nebe önje :

7 Gezhik giya áke nöngum ayágín kuhnowanjegáta me go ekettowin önje keche banátuk ishkota önje ope e-e gezhigut

keche tebákonegang waomanitomissigook aninnewug che bamátiizzewát.

8 Siágeinnuhgook, kekandumök o-o ningötwayug kago, Kitche Manito otenandumowiniš metoswák tusso kekenonowia ningo gezhikgo otuhpetandán, giya ningo gezhik tebishko metoswák kekenonowin.

9 Káween Kitche Manito buhbakekáttizzisse owáweendumágawin, ánit aninnewug anandumowát; keenwazh kuhgwátuhgito keenowint, ñuje kå enanduhze oweuh che banátizzit, kokkinná onundowanemán che áwanindizzonit.

10 Kitche Manito ogezhigutón tuh tuhkoshinomuhgut tebishko gamotishkid takoshingin nebádibbik; me ope gezhik giya áke guttuh májámuhgut, kitche kotámegwawag, kokkinná iuheen tuh ningetawun ga ezhe kezhetag, áke giya kokkinná uhnokewinun anduhgogin tuh chágágetawun.

11 Onje neenkekandámin kokkinná, ono iuheen che banátuk owwagwanug wiáwewagwan kokkinná mennoizzhewabizzewin-un kokkinná manitowin ga áwung?

12 Uhnundowábundumunk uhwawebizzeyunk e-e gezhigut Kitche Manito che takoshink ope gezhik suhketanemuhguk tuh ningeta ga ezhe kitche kezhitag?

13 Keenowintdush eu wáweendumágawin ñuje kenundowábundámin ñshke gezhik giya ñshke áke, eu quiuk izzhewabizzewin uzzihiág.

14 Eu ñuje siágeinnuhgook, ñuje kenundowábundámin uhnettawun, kezhisshowwissik konemá keguh mikág innuhwadewinink keche ketuhgizzisewag.

15 Enandumök Kekitche Manitomenán keenwazh okotuhgitowin me kuhnawan jegawin; tebishko siágeunk kekánnissenán Paul tebishko nebwákáwin gá ezhe menint, kege ozhebeumágüm;

16 Giya go kokkinná omazaniegunink uhtuzzhindumink ono iuheen, ánit kago kitchesuhnágut owwe nissetotumink, uhgew kekinnoumowásewinjig mashkáwanduhzigook, ogwakebetónáwá tebishko azhe gwakenumowát puhkán ozhebe-egunun tebinowa uhbenátowát weowwewán.

17 Keenowádush ween siágeinnuhgook, ñuje kekekandánáwá ono iuheen kiut, ángwámmissig, konemá giya keenowá ningoocha keguh ezhe suhgábeginegüm kusbkedibikuñk miázhenineuwug-izzit ñuje, kepongeshinñmdush tebinowa kemushkáwandumowin-newáng.

18 Máno ashkum mushkáwandumök ashkum kekandumök, Kitche Manito gá Bemájeinunk Jesus Christ okekandumowin. Ween tuh gitchebwáwizze nöngum gágineek. Amen.

NETAM MAZANIEGUN JOHN GEOSHEBE-EGAT.

CHAPTER I.

EU wiazhkut miájetáng geáwung, eu gá nöndumáng, gá wâbundumáng, tebinowa neskezhigonán, wiásumábundumáng, eu neninenáng watápenumáng ekettowin bemátizzewin;

2 (Bemátizzewin mizzhishshowwenágwichegátag, neenge-wâbundámin newetokámín, kewábundieninemin eu gâgega bemátizzewin, eu wejeendunk osemá kegemesábundiegomin;)

3 Giya keenowâ che wetokowweyângébun azbe wetokowun-gid Osemá giya Oguisun Jesus Christ.

4 Ono iuheen ketoshebeumoneme che kitche pâpenanemoyag.

5 Me ekettowin gá nöndumowungid keweendumoneme, Kit-che Manito wâsayâ, kâdush kago kushkedibbikut ogegishkun-zeen.

6 Kishpin ekettoeyâng newetokâzomin, magwa kushkedibiku-t bamosayâng neendá kuhgenowishkemin, kâ quiuk neendá izzhewabizzissemín.

7 Kishpin wâsayâng bamosayâng, weendush wâsayág ayát, newetokotátemin mamashköt Kitche Manito Oguisun, Jesus Christ omisqueem kesebeginegomin kokkinná kemutcheizzhe-wabizzewinenán.

8 Kishpin ekettoeyâng kâ kago neendiámin mutcheizzhewabiz-zewin, neendá kuhgenowishkindizzomin, kâween quiuk tab-wawin neengegishkunzemin.

9 Kishpin áyawâzoeyâng nemutcheizzhewabizzewinenánin ween keshawátizze quiuk izzhewabizze che mennoweshâwanemeumint nemutcheizzhewabizzewinenán giya che benizzeum-int kokkinná kemutcheizzhewabizzewinenánin.

10 Kishpin ekettoeyâng kâween nemutcheizzhewabizzissemín, kuhgenowishke Kitche Manito neendá enánán giya oge-getowin kâween kegeganishkunzemin.

CHAPTER II.

NEENDUHBENOCHÉ-EMETOK, ketoshebeumonim ono iuheen, che mutcheizzhewabizzissewag, kishpin oweuh aninme mutcheizzhewabizzit oweuh neendiáwanán che guhnónat Osemá, Jesus Christ quiuk izzhewabizze :

2 Ween mennoweshâwanjega gá mutchetotumingin, kâween-dush atuh keenowind mutchetotumun kokkinná go anegoquág áke.

3 Kunowandumowuk oguhgequawin me wanje kekandumunk uhkekanemung.

4 Ween neenkekanemá aketöt kunwandumowâsewintdush oguhgequawin kuhgenowishke, kâween tabwawin ogegishkunzeen.

5 Weendush kanowandunk odikittowinne, me 'ow siâgeât Kitche Manitôn me o-o wanje kekandumunk beenjinná Kitche Manito uzzhiáeyunk.

6 Ween beenjinná Kitche Manito neendá aketöt azhewabiz-zinitigo Kitche Manito otá izzhewabizze.

7 Nekânissetök kâween ūshke gubgequawin ketoshebeumosinonim, gatá guhgequawin atuh wazhebeumonágook, wiazhkut miáje guhgequang. Gata gubgequawin n'wândumag wi-azhkut miáje guhgequang.

8 Minowâ ūshke guhgequawin ketoshebeumonim iuheen tiabwawinewung gagishkungin giya gegishkumag, ūnje kushkedibbikuk ge kuhbekosa, quiuk wâsayadush nûngum wâsayá.

9 Ween áketöt wâsayág iá, sheenganemâtdush wekânisun kushkedibikutöök iá, nánâzh nûngum.

10 Ween siâgeât wekânisun, magwa wâsayá, kâween tá bezositashinze.

11 Weendush shânganemát wekânisun kushkedibikutöök bamosa, kâ okekanduhzeen azhát, ūnje kushkedibikut oguhge-beengwaigoon.

12 Ketosbebeumonenim uhbenöcheitök, ūnje kemutcheizzhe-wabizzewinewân kemennoweshâwandâgoozim otuhnozowinink ūnje.

13 Ketoshebeumonenim, nûsetök, ūnje kekekanemâwâ wi-azhkut miájetâng ; ketoshebeumonenim, ūskerowatök, ūnje kegebuhipinowâwâ Mutche Manito ; ketoshebeumonenim uhbenöche-etök, ūnje kege kekanemâwâ Osemá.

14 Kege oshebeumonenim, nûsetök, ūnje kege kekandânâwâ wiazhkut miájetâng wanje bemâtizzit : kege oshebeumonenim ūskerowatök ūnje uhmushkâwizzeay Kitche Manito odikit-towin gegishkumag kebuhipinowâ Mutche Manito.

15 Kago ságeto kago áke, gamá iuheen ákeeng atagin : kishpin oweuh aninne siágetojin áke ūsemá osâge-ewawin kâ ogegishkunzeen.

16 Kokkinná kago atag kokkinná kago manwandumink kokkinná giya kago manwâbundumunk ogitchetwawebemâtizze-win, kâween ūsemá áwunzenön, o-o bego áke,

17 Ahke májámuhgut giya wanissheshink átamuhgut, weendush Kitche Manitôn otenandumowininne ieendotunk, tuh gâ-gega bemâtizze.

18 Uhhenocheitök me 'ow ishquiách anitumag Anti-Christ che tuhkoshink, nûngumdush bâlienowug Anti-Christug ; me wanje kekandumag ishquiách áwung.

19 Ge ūnje sâgaumög uzzhiáeyung, kâweendush ketinowan-migoosenanig ; sâgaumög kosha uhwâbundi-inungwâ uzzhin-owamisinowungwâ.

20 Ochichâgomá kege menigüm kokkinná kago kekekan-dânâwâ.

21 Kâ kege oshebeumosenonim ûnje uhkekanduhzewag tab-wawin, uhkekandunagdush ûnje kâdush kago kuhgenowishkewin tabwawinewunzenön.

22 Owwanan kagenowishkid, kâween ruh ween, Jesus kâween Christ áwisse akeöt ween ayágoonwatunk Osemá giya Oguisemá ween Anti-Christ.

23 Owwagwan ga ayágoonwatowâgwan Oguisemá kâ otiáwasseen Osemá :

24 Mâno gegishkumök gá nöndumag wiazhkut miájetâng. Wiazhkut miájetâng gá nöndumag gegishkumag keguh beenjenuhwânashkowâwâ Oguisemá giya Osemá.

25 Me o-o gá wâweendumonung gâgega bernâtizzewin.

26 Ono iuheen gá oshebeumonuhgook, kekuhkepâcheigönâwâ tuzzhindumink.

27 Uhchichâgomá gá meninágoon kegegishkowâwâ kâ oweuh aninne keta guhgekimigoosewâ kago mego o-o uhchichâgomá gagekiminág kokkinná kago tabwawinewun kâween-dush kuhgenowishkewinewunzenön, ketâ beenjinuhwânashkowâwâ uhchichâgomá azhe guhgekeminâg.

28 Nöngumdush binná uhbenocheitük, beenjiná Kitche Manito iyáeyeuk nánâzh che takoshink che águtchissewag ope takoshin.

29 Kishpin kekanemag ween quiuk izzhewabizzit : kekanemâwâ ween quiuk izzhewabizzinit Kitche Manitôn ûnje nege.

CHAPTER III.

BINNAH Osemá azhe sâgeinunk, keche ezhe weenigoeyunk Kitche Manito oguisun ! áke wanje kekanemigoosewung kâ oge kekanemigooseen.

2 Siägeinuhgook, keenowint nöngum Kitche Manito oguisun; kâ kekekanduhzemin gá izzhewabizzeyung, kekekandâmin koshá ope nágoozit azhenágoozit keguh ezenágoozemin, keguh wâbománán ga ezenágoozit.

3 Kokkinná aninnewug o-o anandumowin ga gishkungig obenitônâwâñ weowwewâñ Kitche Manitôn azhe benizzit.

4 Oweuh mutcheizzhewabizznidjin obokobetûn tebákonegawin ; mutcheizzhewabizzewin obokobetûn tebákonegawin.

5 Kekekandânâwâ 'zhünje takoshink ákeeng che májetöt kemutcheizzhewabizzewininânin, weendush kâween kago mutcheizzhewabizzewin oge gishkunzeen.

6 Bánjenuhwânashkágoojin kâ mutcheizzhewabizzissewun macheizzhewabizznidjin kâwekâ ogewâbomigoseen, kâ giya okékanemigooseen.

7 Uhbenocheitük, kago oweuh aninne keguh wiazhemigoosewâ, ween quiuk azhewabizzit, quiuk izzhewabizze tebishko Kitche Manito quiuk azhe izzhewabizzit.

8. Ween macheizzhewabizzit Mutche Manito áwe, ûnje Mutche Manito mutcheizzhewabizze wiazhkut : me ey, ûnjittá gá ûnje ezhicheckat Kitche Manito Oguisun owwe banâjeát Mutche Manitôn.

9 Oweuh Kitche Manitōn wanje negidjin kā mutcheizzhewabizzisse ; kā tá mutcheizzhewabizzisse ánga Kitche Manitōn ge ñuje negidjin.

10 Me o-o onejānisun azhewábundiewawát otizzhewabizze-winewā giya Mutche Manito onejānisun ween quiuk andotunzík kā Kitche Manitōn ñuje negisse, ween giya siágeásig wekānisun.

11 Me o-o ekettowin gá nöndumag wiazhkut wazhetōng áke che sáságeittink.

12 Káween woen Cain gá izzbewabizzit gá mázheninewug-izsit gá nesát wekānisun : wagonandush gá ñuje nánát ? ánga otizzhewabizzewin mutcheizzhewabutinne, wekānisundush quiuk izzhewabizzewun.

13 Kago mámuhkātandun kago wekānissetök ákeeng sheengandágooyeyag.

14 Kekekandámin kekuhbekátámin mutcheizzhewabizzewin ketotítamindush quiuk izzhewabizzewin, ñuje neságeánánig wekānissemág : ween siágeásig wekānisun nebowinink iá.

15 Ween shánganemát wekānissun nißhewashkid, kekekandánawā nashewashkid kā kago gágega bemátiżżewin ogegish-kunzeen.

16 Me wanje kekanemunk Kitche Manito uhságeinunk, ñuje uhgebuhgitemunk obemátiżżewin keenowint ñuje ; giya keenowint keta buhgitámin kebemátiżżewininánin kekānissenánig ñuje.

17 Owwagwan wiámutizzegwan owáboromátdush wekānisum katemákizzinit sháwanemásigdush ; áneen ga ge ezhe ságeát Kitche Manitōn ?

18 Neenduhbenoche-etök, kago keságe-ewawinenánin tuh tuhgoosinön gegetowinink, ketizzhewabizzewininán koshá atuh quiuk.

19 Me o-o ga ñuje kekandumunk, quiuk izzhewabizzeyunk keghu mushkáwissetomin ketaenánin anosumit.

20 Kishpin ketaenánin weendumágoeyunk mutcheizzhewabizzeyunk Kitche Manito owusħema apetandágoose apetandá-gwuk ketaenánin kokkinná kago okekandán.

21 Siágeinnuhgook, kishpin ketaenánin weendumágoosewunk kago chemutchetotumunk, quiuk neendizzhewabiz, kege enandámín, azhe meenwandunk Kitche Manito.

22 Kagodush nandotumowungoon kemenigonán ñuje kunwandumowunk otizzhetwâwin azhe meenwandunk ieendotumunk.

23 Me o-o oguhgequawin che tabwa-andumunk Oguisun Jesus Christ otuhnozowinink, giya che ságeitink mamashköt gá eħe guħgekimenunk.

24 Ween kunwandunk oguhgequawin Kitche Manitōn weowwimink iá giya ween Kitche Manitōn weowwinink iáwun me o-o wanje kekandumunk keowwináng uzziat Ochicháġwuñ gá meminunk.

CHAPTER IV.

SIAHGEINUHGOOK, kago kokkinná tabwa-andun kago guhgequawinun, kuhgwadebandumök, Kitche Manito keche oguhgequawinit, ñuje kitche nebewá kagenowishkidjig manitowâzojig geságáumög ákeeng.

2 Me o-o ga ñuje kekandumag quiuk Kitche Manito oguhgequawin, andusink guhgequawinun azhe guhgequang Jesus Christ ge takoshin ákeeng, Kitche Manito áwe, 'zhezhe guhgequang:

3 Andusink guhgequat wiágoonwatunk Jesus Christ weyásink ge tuhkoshin, káween' Kitche Manito ñujebát me o o Anti-Christ gá nöndumag che takoshinomuhguk, nöngumdush ázhizuhisin mizze ákeeng.

4 Kitche Manito kedebebanemigowá uhbenocheitök ketuhnewishkowâwdush ñuje ween gagishkowag owushema apetandágoote apetandágoozinit ákeeng gagishkowâwájin.

5 Ahke otinowandánâwâ, ákeeng otuzzhemâwân áke obezindágönâwâdush.

6 Keenowint Kitche Manito mámowy, ween kakanemát Kitche Manitön kebezindágonán, ween kakanemásig Kitche Manitön, kâ kebezindágoosenán. Me o-o wanje kekandumunk quiuk tabwawin giya kuhgenowishkindewin.

7 Siágeinuhgook, umba ságeitetá : Kitche Manito ságe-ewawin ; kokkinná siáge-ewat, Kitche Manitön ñuje nege, okekanemán Kitche Manito.

8 Ween siágeásig, Kitche Manitön kâ okekanemáseen ñuje Kitche Manito ságe-ewawin.

9 O-o mizzhishshowwenágwuchegâtag, owâbundi-itink Kitche Manito ságeinunk, ñuje Kitche Manito obeizzhenázhowâán ákeeng biazhegwunit Oguisun siágeájin, konemá ketá ñuje bemáttizzim.

10 Me o-o ságe-ewawin ; káween ween keenowint uhságeunk Kitche Manito, ween Kitche Manito oságeinunk, biezhenázhowâtdush Oguistün, uhsáságewitchegat kemutche izzwabizzewininánin ñuje.

11 Siágeinuhgook, Kitche Manito azhe ságeinunk, ketá ságeittemin giya keenowint.

12 Kâ oweuh aninne wekâ wâbomáseen Kitche Manitön, kishpin ságeitteyunk kege gishkowânan Kitche Manito oságe-ewawin, kemooshkenashkágomindush.

13 Me o-o wanje kekendumunk uhgegishkowunk giya ween gegishkonunk, ñuje ogemenigonán Ochichâgwun.

14 Kegewâbundámin ketebátotámin Osemá oge be-ezenázhowâán Oguisemá che ñuje bemátuk áke.

15 Owwagwan ga ekettogobunan, Jesus, Kitche Manito Oguisun, Kitche Manitön ogegishkowán, giya ween ogegishkágön Kitche Manitön.

16 Kekekandámin, ketabwatámin Kitche Manito ságeinunk. Kitche Manito ságe-ewawin, weendush azhe bemátizzit uhságe-ewat, Kitche Manitön ogegishkagün giya ween ogegishkowunk.

17 Me o-o keságe-ewawininán quiuk ge oshichegáta ketá süngeta-amin ope gehigut che tebákoñegat Kitche Manito ñuje, azhe iát ketizzhe iámín omá ákeeng.

18 Ká sagizzewin tuhgo xiñún sageitewinink, quiuk sageitewin ñuje ságitchewabinegáta sagizzewin : ween siágizzit, ká quiuk eshichegázose che sage-ewat ñuje sagizzewin kotuhgitowin, ween siágizzit ká quiuk izzhewabizzisse che ságe-ewat.

19 Neságeanán, ñuje ween netam kege sageigonán.

20 Oweuh aninre ekettöt, neenságeá Kitche Manito, shánganémáldush wekánisun, kubgenowishke : ween siágeásig wekánisun, gá wábomájin, áneen ga ezhe sageát Kitche Manitün gá wábomásig ?

21 O-o guhgequawin ween kege ñordinámin, ween siágeát Kitche Manitün, oguh sageán wekánisun giya.

CHAPTER V.

OWWAGWAN anandumogwan Jesus, Christ áwit, Kitche Manitün ñuje nege : owwagwandush siágeágwan Osemán otá sageán Oguisemán giya.

2 Me o-o wanje kekandumunk uhságeung Kitche Manito oaejánisun siágeungoon Kitche Manito kunwandumowunkdush oguhgequawin.

3 Me o-o uhságeint Kitche Manito kunwandumowint oguhgequawinun ; oguhgequawinun káween kesuhnágenosemin.

4 Owwagwan Kitche Manitün wanje negegwan otuhnewishkán áke me eu azhe uhnewishkumink áke, kemushkáwandumowininánin.

5 Owwanan 'nuh 'ow uhnewishkunk áke ? ween atuh tiabwa-andunk Jesusum, Kitche Manito Oguisun áwinit ?

6 Me wubow takoshink nebe misque ñuje, Jesus Christ káween atuh nebe ; nebe misque giya ñuje Uhchichágomá, tepájemöt, ñuje Uhchichágomá quiuk tabwa.

7 Niswa gegetowug (gezhigönk, Osemá, giya Ekettowin, giya Uhchichágomá, uhgew nasidjig bazhekowug).

8 Niswa gegetowug ákeeng,) uhchichágomá, giya nebe, giya misque, o-o niswe azhe mámowy tuhgwmehgutön che bazhekwunk ubbazhekewunk.

9 Kishpin tabwatumunk aninne odikittowin, Kitche Manito odikittowin owushema apetandágwut, me o-o Kitche Manito odikittowin ogetuzzhemát Oguisun.

10 Ween tiabwatunk Kitche Manitün Oguisinne ogegishkán ekettowin tebinowa, ween tiabwatunzik Kitche Manito kuhgenowishkeá, ñuje ká otabwatuñze ekettowin Kitche Manito gá iekettöt tuzzhemát Oguisun.

11 Me o-o ekettowin Kitche Manito gá meninunk gâgega bemáttizzewin, o-o bemáttizzit Oguisun ogegishkumine.

12 Ween ayáwát Oguisemá otíán bemáttizzewin, ween ayáwásig Kitche Manitün Oguisinne ká otíáseen bemáttizzewin.

13 Ono iuheen wazhebeumonuhgook keenowá tiabwatumag

Kitche Manito Oguisun otuhnozowinink che kekandumag ayáeyag gâgega bemáttizzewin konemá ketá tabwa-andám Kitche Manito Oguisun otuhnozowinink.

14 Me o-o azhe tabwa-anemunk nandotumowungoon kago kemenigonán anandungin che meninunk.

15 Kekandumungoon uhñondonunk nandotumungoon kago kekekandán iyáeyunk kago nandotumowungoon.

16 Oweuh aninne wâbomát wekânisun mutcheizzhewabizze omutcheizzhewabizzewin nebowinewunzinik, oguh nundotumowâñ Kitche Manitôn oguhmenândush bemáttizzewin uhgew na bowinewunzinig omutcheizzhewabizzewinewâ. Tuhgomuhgut mutcheizzhewabizzewin uhnebowinewung, kâween neendikit-tose che uhnumeatumink.

17 Kokkinná mutchetotumowin mutcheizzhewabizzewinewun, áint mutcheizzhewabizzewin kâ nebowinewunzenõn.

18 Kekekanemánán oweuh Kitche Manitôn wanje negit kâ mutcheizzhewabizzisse, ween Kitche Manitôn wanje negit kûwandán weow, macheizzhewabizzinidjin kâ ningôt otátotágoseen.

19 Kekekandámin Kitche Manito uhtebaneminunk anego-quág áke mutcheizzhewabizzewin ezhissin.

20 Kekekandámin Kitche Manito Oguisun takoshin gá meninunk nebwâkâwin che kekanemung ween quiuk izzhewabizzit weowwinkdush ketiámin ween tiabwat Kitche Manito Oguisun, Jesus Christ me o-o quiuk Kitche Manitôn giya gâgega bemáttizzewin.

21 Uhbenöcheitök metágwaetowik muzzinéneensug. Amen.



WIAHNEKA MAZANIEGUN JOHN GEOSHE-BE-EGAT.

OKEWANZE otoshebeumowán gá onábomint equa, giya onejânisun, ween siágeug quiuk, kagatdush kâween neen atuh kokkinnágo quiuk kekendumig quiuk izzhewabizzewin.

2 Quiuk izzhewabizzewin ñuje gagishkumunk keguh gegish-kâmendush gâgineek.

3 Shâwanjegawin keguh wejeigoon, giya innuhwandewin, Kitche Manito Osemá ñuje, giya Kitche Manito Jesus Christ Osemá Oguisun ñuje; kagat Quiuk sâgeittewin giya tabwawin.

4 Neenkitche pâpenanum makowugwâ keenejânisug quiuk izzhewabizzewât Osemá azhë guhgekiminunk.

5 Binná nöngum kekuhquajemin equa, kâween ñshke guhgequawin ketoshebehmominõn gata guhgequawin kiut buhtuz zhekumung che sâsageitteyunk.

6 Me o-o ságeittewin, kenopenutumowânan oguhgequawin; me o-o oguhgequawin azhe nöndumun wiashkut miaje guhgequang ketâwe nopenutân.

7 Nebewá kagianizzidjig takoshinög ákeeng keche ekettowât Jesus Christ ká muhshe takoshinze, aninneeng che be-ezhenágoozit. Me 'ow kagianizzit giya Anti-Christ, (shânganemát Christun.)

8 Kunowâbundizzök keche wuhnetosewunk uhnokewin, menik gá ieendotumnnk, quiuk tépáurnatéwin ônjitá keguhtiámin.

9 Owwagwan giya mutcheizzhewabizzegwan ga tabwatunzik Christ oguhgequawin, kaween Omanitomisse: ween kanowandunk Christ oguhgequawin niyazh otiauwân Osemá giya Ogusémá.

10 Oweuh otissig o-o guhgequawin betosig, kago peendegunákan andáeyun, kago nuhnândotumowâkan Kitche Manitön keche shâwanemigoot.

11 Nanândotumowinussittumowât Kitche Manitön che shâwanemigonit ototâpenumowân ánint omutcheizzhewabizzewinne.

12 Nebewá keweinin, kâween keweoshebeumosinöñ mazaniegunink oshebe-egunábo ïnje, ïnje neendenandum keche beotisinán che beguhnoninán osumeskezhik keche pápenanemoeyunk.

13 Gá onábumint keejezhán onejânisun ketuhnuhmikágög. Amen.



NISSINK MAZANIEGUN JOHN GEOSHEBE-EGAT.

CHAPTER I.

OKEWANZE otoshebeumowâ Gaius, ween siágeug quiuk.

2 Siágeug, owushema neenduhpetandán eu andussink kago, che mennoizahewabizzeyun, che mennobemátizzeyun, kechichâgünk azhe mennoizzhewabizzit.

3 Neeakitchepâpenanim ope wekânisemág buhmennotepájemöt quiuk izzhewabizzewin gagishkumun, azhe mennoizzhewabizzeyun.

4 Me emá owushema ge pápenanemoeyán ope n'wândumán neenduhbenöche-emug quiuk izzhewabizzewât.

5 Siágeug, quiuk ketizzhewabiz, andotowutwâ wekânisemág giya miátawizzidjig.

6 Otuzzhindánawâ ketizzhewabizzewin anumeawinink, wawané bemewenintwâ quiuk keguh izzhewabiz :

7 Onje, Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink wanje máchawât, kâween kago ototâpenumowâseen miátawizzinidjin,

8 Ketábeendegunánanig uhgew towug anishanâbag konemá ketawetökámin quiuk izzhawabizzewin.

9 Neengeoshebeumowâg anumeájig ; ween Diotrephe man-wandunk we gitchetwâwizzit andusshewât kâ kege peendegun-igoosenán.

10 Me eu ônje kishpin takoshinán neenguh kunwandán eu gá izzhewabizzit uhmutche tuzzhemink mutchegegetowinun : kâ azhe njanduhze ánuh ge mutchetuzzhemink, kâ uhpeende-gunáseen ween tebinowa wekânisemág otönjeán giya anishanâban che peendegunánit osâgitchenázhowândush uhnumeawe-gumigõnk.

11 Siágeinuhgook, kago nopenutun kago eu mache izzhewabuk, quiuk izzhewabizzewin koshá nopenutumôk ; ween manizzhewabizzit, Kitche Manitôn otinowamán ween macheizzhewabizzit, kâ owâbomáseen Kitche Manitôn.

12 Demetrius kokkinná aninnewun omennotuzzhemigõn, quiuk kagat mennotuzzhemán neenkekandámen quiuk menno-izzhewabuk.

13 Bátienut wâoshebeumán, kâween koshá oshebe-egunâbo, giya megwun neenguh iöseen che oshebeumonán.

14 Wiebuh keguh bewâbomin ânosumeskezhik guhguhnoniteyunk. Máno keguh innuhwandein ; uhnumekowik ketinowa-máguninánig otuhnozowinewân.

JUDE GEOSHEBE-EGAT.

CHAPTER I.

JUDE, Jesus Christ obumetaganemun, James wekānisun, otoshebeumowán uhnew shàwandágoozidjig Kitche Manito Osemá ònje, kanowaneminjig Jesus Christink gá nundominjig:

2 Máno keguh shàwandagoozim, innowandewinink ságeitteinink ápiche.

3 Siágeinuhgook, ope wazhebeumonuhgook wawane tuzzhindumink önjittá bemátlizzewin, enandágwut keche oshebeumonuhgook, che guhgázominuhgook, wawane keche megázoeuyag mushkáwandumowin önje ningötink gá menintwá-anumeájig.

4 Ahnint aninnewug gemöch peendegaotawug, uhgew maweshá ge onuhginjegázobuneeg keche banátizzewát, waomani-tomisigook aninnewug, uhgwakenumowát Kitche Manito oshàwanjegawin wenizzewinink, uzhággoonwatumowát onezheka Manitōn, Kitche Manito giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ.

5 Eu onje keguh mikwandumoninenim, ánuh ningötink kege kekandánáwâ o-o, Kitche Manito ope gebemájeát anishanában ákeeng Egyptink, náágutchdush oge banájeán uhnew tabwatinzingoon.

6 Giya omezhinowamun uhgew gá kunowanduhzigook netam gá ezhe buhgitenintwá, uhgew gá nuhgutungig tebinowa otinduhnukewinewâ, otápiche kunwanemán uhtákobizzonit kushkedibikutönk nánázh e-e kitche kitche tebákonegawegezhiguk.

7 Tebishko Sodom giya Gomorrah, otanowun giya aeenduh-gogin, uhbuhgitenumowát weowewân bisshegwâtizzewinink, uhnopenumowát miátawutinik weyâs, negán owâbunduhán ga ezhe kuhgwâtuhgitonit mutche ishkota ònje.

8 Uhgew giya aenábundungig, Owenetúnáwâ weyâs, osheengandánáwâ keche tebanemintwá omutche tuzzhemáwân nágânniznidjin.

9 Michaeldush kitche mezhinowa ope kakândewát Mutche Manitōn, (otuzzhindánáwâ Moses weow,) kâween ogemutche-guhnonáse, eketto atuh, Kitche Manito keguh genuhumág.

10 Uhgewdush omutche tuzzhindánáwâ e-e kakanduhzíkwâ: onoedush iuheeñ kakandumowájin tâbishko áwaseink, ono iuheen ònje banájeitezowug.

11 Tuhsuhnágizzewug uhgew ! Cainun azhánit ezhawug, onopenutánáwâ Balaam omázheneinewugizzewin che tebáumágowizzewát, banátizzewug Core omułchegegetowinink.

12 Ketuhgizzewug keweekoongawinink keskeshawâtzizze-winink, ope wâjewekoongamikwânin, uhshundizzowát uhkotá-

jissigwâ : ánuhqutõn nebe anduhgoosinõk, puhbámáunk notin önje ; metigõg uhmenewewât naboquatagin, uhmenewewisigwâ nezhink nebowug, moniegázowug ojebekâwewât ;

13 Uhmutwaåskawât tegowug kitchegumeeng, uhbetawetowât tebinowa otuhgutchewinewâ ; wanisshingig uhnungwug, uhgew kanowandumowinjig makuttawâg kushkedibikut gâgineek.

14 Giya Enoch neezhwâswa Adam önje ogetebatotánun ono ekettõnk, Kitche Manito tuhkoshin mámowy metáchink metoswâk anumeanidjin,

15 Keche tebákonát kokkinná keche kekandumowintwâ kokkinná ulgew waomanitomissigwâ otinuhnokewinewâ manito uhnokewinewunzenõk, giya omutchegegetowinewâ, eu waomanitomissigook mutcheizzhewabizzidjig uhgemutche tuzzhemint.

16 Me uhgew nanáwudjemojig, uhnopenultumowât tebinowa otenandumowinewâ ; otonewân gegetomuhgutinewun kitche muhmechâg gegetowinun, owushema otuhpetanemâwân árint aninnewnn uhwânutinit önje.

17 Siágeinnuhgook, kunwandumõk ekettowinun Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ anonájin'gá ekettowât kiut ;

18 Gá ezhe weendumonágwâ tuhtawug ga pâpenötungig squâch uhgew önjittá ga n'wâpenutungig tebinowa onáguttuhwandumowinewân manitowunzinik.

19 Uhgew uhmewug uhgew bakânitojig weowwewân, weyâsemá enandumowin azhewabizzidjig, kâ Ochichâgosewug.

20 Keenowâdush, siágeinnuhgook, söngetõg keowwewân kemushkâwandumowinewâng, ubnumeáng Kitche Manito Ochi-châgõnk,

21 Kunwandumõk keowwewân Kitche Manito osâge-ewawinink, nandowâkundumink Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ oshâwanjegawin che gâgega bemáttizzebag.

22 Shâwanemikõg árint uhpukânitõng :

23 Ahnintdush bemájeikõg sagizzewin önje che sâgitche we-kobinagwâ ishkotang ; uhsheengandumink kagat buhbeenzikowâgun uhgetuhgág oveyâsemá önje.

24 Nöngumdash ween kashketöt uhkunwaneminág che pongeshinzewag, ween gashketöt che beninág ningûtono keche igosewag' anosomeet okitchetwâwizzewinink kitche pâpenenemowinink,

25 Ween atuh nabwâkât Manito gá Bemájeinunk, ween tuh kitchetwâwizze che tebákonegat, che ogemákundunk, che mushkâwizzit nöngum giya gâgineek. Amen.

JOHN OWAWBUNDIEWAWIN.

CHAPTER I.

JESUS CHRIST owâbundiewawin, eu Kitche Manitô gá menigoot che wâbunduhát otoakenegamun iuheen wiebuh ga izzhewabukin; uhnokedush otuhnonán omezhinowamun che weendumowânit otoskenegamun Johnun :

2 Ween okunwandán (otoshebeán) Kitche Manito odikitto-win, giya Jesus Christ omushkâwegeezhwawin, kokkinná giya iuheen gá wâbundungin.

3 Tuhshâwandágooze ween ga kuhnnowâbundunk, tuhshâwan-dágoozewug giya uhgew bazindungig, ekettowinun ono mazaniegunink kishpin kunwandumowât ono iuheen wazhebe-egâtagin : ònje gezhigut bazhew che ochichesag.

4 JOHN otoshebeumowâñ názhwâswawânuhgizzidjig anumeájig Asiaink : Keguh shâwandágoozim, giya innowandewin dush ween ònje nongum wiáwit, ween gá áwit, ween giya ga áwit ; giya názhwâchejig Ochichâgomág anosumisinik onámâtâbewin ayájig ònje ;

5 Giya Jesus Christ ònje ween nabwâkât quiuk tabwat wâto-kâzöt, netam gá negit nebowinink, ween wagemákundowât kitche ogemán ákeeng. Ween siageinunk, uhkeseábawuton-nunk tebinowa omisqueem ònje,

6 Ween kege ogemáweigonán, giya che sáságewinunk Kitche Manito giya Osun ; ween ga kitchetwâwizzit ápiche ga ogemáwit gaginieek. Amen.

7 Binná, takoshin magwa ánáqutöñk ; andussink oskezhikomá tuhwâbomá ; giya uhgew gá bulzhebuhwâjig ; kokkinná bamáttizzidjig ákeeng guhtuhmowwewug ween ònje. Me ga izzhewabuk, Amen.

8 Neen Alpha, neen Omega, wiazhkut uhmájetâng giya uzeeshquâtâng, eketto Kitche Manito, ween wiáwit, ween gá áwit, ween ga áwit ween miámowy Mushkâwizzit.

9 Neen John, kekânissemâ, kitche kewaewâ kotuhgizzewin-ink, giya Jesus Christ otogemáwewinink obeowinink, Minisink Patmos ezhenekâtag neendiánâbun Kitche Manito odikitowin ònje giya Jesus Christ omushkâwizzewin ònje.

10 Ochichâgomág neengeiá Kitche Manito ogezhigutomink neengenondán kitche gegetowin neempikqunâng tebishko nón-dâgomutchegunink inwa,

11 Ekettöñk, neen Alpha, neen Omega, netam giya squâch: wiábundumun, oshebeun mazaniegunink, ezenizzhuhumow názhwâswawânuhgizzidjig anumeájig Asiaink ayájig : Ephe-

susink, Smyrmaink, Pergamosink, Thyatiraink, Sardisink, Philadelphiaink, giya Laodiceaink.

12 Neengegwaketadush owwewâbundumán e-e ganonigoe-yán. Ope gá gwaketáeyán, neezhwâswa ozâwâ shoneá wâsâ-koninjegunâtigûn neengewâbundánun ;

13 Nowwiuhedush neezhwâswa wâsâkoninjegunâtigûn oweuh Aninne Oguisun azhenágoozit ezenágooze, buhbeenzikowâgun otuhgwin ozitâng uhquagutinne, guhkitchepizzo okákegunink ozâwâ shoneá kitche' pizzoon.

14 Oshtegwân wenizzissun mánishtânish obewi-ink ezhewâ-bishkânewun gonink ezhewâbishkâne ; oskezhikûn misqukkuna ishkotang ezenágwutinewun ;

15 Ozâwâbekönk ezenágwutinewun ozittun, tebishko chiá-getagin kitche ishkotang ; olinwawin matwaâskâgin iawawane.

16 Ogitchenikâng otuhkonán neezhwâswa uhnungwun : etowâbetâyâne uzzhoweshk wanje sâgâumomuhgutinik otонink ; oskezhigûndush gezis ápiche sâgâsegat me azhenágoozit.

17 Wiábomugdush ozitâng neembongeshin tebishko nabôngin. Neendângenikdush ogîtchenik, neendigdush, kago sagiz-zekan ; neen netam giya squâch :

18 Neen 'ow Bamâtizzit neendow, giya 'ow gá nebôt ; binâdush neen gâgega bermâtiz, Amen ; neen neendiánun ápape-giegunun Mutche Manito uzziât giya nebowin.

19 Ozhebeun menik iuheen wiâbundumun iuheendush nõngum ayâgin giya iuheen náágutch ga iáigin ;

20 Kiátukin iuheen wiábomudjig neengitchenikâng, giya neezhwâswa ozâwâ shoneá wâsâkoninjegunâtigûn. Neezh-wâswa uhnungwug me uhgew mezhinowag neezhwâswawân anumeâjig : neezhwâswa wâsâkoninjegunâtigûn me neezhwâswânan anumeâjig.

CHAPTER II. ·

OZHEBEUMOW 'ow mezhinowa ayát ningôtwawân anumeâjig Ephesusink ; Ween takonát neezhwâswa uhnungwun ogit-chenenikâng, eketto ono iuheen, ween bamosat nowwiuh neezhwâswa ozâwâ shoneá wâsâkoninjegunâtigûn ;

2 Neenkekandánun ketuhnokwinun anuhnokeyun, kebeowin azhe kushketosewun che muhmázhetoeyun uhgew macheizzhe-wabizzidjig ; kege kuhgwadebanemâwâg uhgew anoninjig neendâwemin aketojig, kâdush ween áwissewug ; mikkowâwug uhguhgenowishkewât ;

3 Kege kuhgwâtuhbito, kege be, kege uhnoke neenduhnozo-win ūnje, kâ kege wunemikowwese.

4 Ningôtonodush kewe-enin ūnje kege nuhgután netam ke-sâge-ewawin.

5 Eu ūnje kunwandun emá uhge pongeshinun, áwanindizzoon, enuhnokeen netam ketuhnokewinun, uhgamá keguh beotissin gazhetinna neenguh májetôn kewâsâkoninjegunâlik me-tubgo áwanindizzoyun.

6 Me o-o akeyun, Nicolaitanun otuhnokewinewân, kesheen-gandânun uhnew shângandumánin giya.

7 Ween watowugât máno tuhnöndum Ochichâgwun anát anumeánidjin ; Ween anewishkunk neenguhmená che mejit gâgega bemáttizzewin metigün nowwiuhe Kitche Manito ogit-tegânink batuhkizzöt.

8 Ozhebeumow 'ow mezhinowa ayát ningötwawân anumeá-jig Smyrnaink ; Me ono iuheen aketöt Netam giya Squâch ween gá neböt, bemáttizedush ;

9 Neenkekandánun ketuhnokewinun kesuhnágizzewinun ke-ketemágizzewin (kewânnuttizdush ween,) neenkekandánun o-mutchegegetowinewân uhgew neen Jewew aketojig, kâdush áwissewug, Mutche Manito otuhnumeawegumigünk wetokâzo-wug.

10 Kago gotunkan ono iuheen ga ônje kotuhgitoeyunin : bin-ná, Mutche Manito ánint keguh kepáquogowâ, che kúhgwa-de-banemigoeyag, metoswogwun keguh kotuhgandân, mushkâwe-gâbowik nânâzh nebowl, keguhmenin wewoquân bemáttizzewin.

11 Ween watowugât, máno tuh nöndum Ochichâgomá anát anumeánidjin, ween anewishkunk kâween tuhweuhganduhze áneka nebowl.

12 Ozhebeumow 'ow mezhinowa ayát ningötwawân anumeá-jig Pergamosink ; Me ono iuheen eketöt wuhow ayát átowâbetayánik uzzhowweshk ;

13 Neenkekandán ketuhnokewinun, giya andáyun emá Mut-che Manito onámátâbewinink, kemushkâwemeenjimenun neenduhnozowin, kâween kegeágoonwatunzeen nemushkâwandumowin, kâween pâpish ono gezhigutôn magwouh Antipas uhgen-sint magwaiuhe keenowâ Mutche Manito uzzhiát.

14 Pungee neendiánun iuheen wâeninán, Ônje ánint iáwug keenowâ tabwatungig Balaam oguhgequawin, ween gá guhge-kemát Balakún keche oppuhgitowât bezogashinowin anosume-wât Israel onejânisun, che mejewât iuhéen siáságewinintwâ muzzininneeg, che bisshegwâtizzewâdush.

15 Giyadush ánint iáwug tiabwatungig Nicolaitanug oguhge-quawinewâ, eu shângandumán.

16 Ahnwanindizzoon ; uhgamá gazhetinná keguh beotissin neenguhmegânigowâg neenduzzhowweshk neendonink ayág.

17 Ween watowugât, máno tuh nöndum Ochichâgomá anát anumeanidjin : Ween anewishkunk neenguhmená che mejit kiátuk manna, wabishe asin neenguhmená, uhsineengdush ôsh-ke onozowin oshebe-egâta, eu oweuh aninne kakanduhzik me-atuh 'ow mánint.

18 Ozhebeumow 'ow mezhinowa ayát ningötwawân anumeá-jig Thyatiraink ; Me o-o aketöt Kitche Manito Oguisun, ween waskezhigoot tebishko misquhqunag ishkota azhenâgwutinik, ozittun ozâwâbekönk azhenâgwutinik ;

19 Neenkekandánun, ketuhnokewinun, kekesbawâtizzewin, kemushkâwandumowin, kebeowin, ketuhnokewinun ; squâch-

dush owushema menik kege enuhnoke menik netam gá enuhnokeyun ;

20 Pungee iuheen neendiánun wâeninán, ūnje máno ketenamá 'ow equa Jezebel ūnwâchega equa anwâtunk weow che bisshegwâtizzewât giya che sáságewinát muzzinineen.

21 Neenge mena che áwanindizzöt obisshegwâtizzewin, kâdush ween we áwanindizzose.

22 Binná nebágunkink neengun oppuhgená, uhgewdush wâje-bisshegwâtizzemajig kitche kuhgwâtuhgittowât neenguh totowâg kishpin áwanindizzosigwâ.

23 Neenguh nissemán onejânisun nebowin ūnje ; kokkinná anumeájig oguh kekandánâwâ neen áweyán nandonagayán, ábetowinuŋ giya otaink : kokkinná andussheyag keguh ezhe meninimigo aezhewabuk ketuhnokewinewán.

24 Ketenindush keen, giya ánit Thyatiraink ayájig, menik ayásigwâ oguhgequawin, menik kakanduhzikwâ Mutche Manito aquanduinát, aketowât ; kâween puhkân pemewunán keguh wewi-issinonim :

25 Eu ayáyun gezhá mushkâwemeenjímenun nánâzh che tubkoshinán.

26 Ween anewishkunk, kunwandunk neendunokewinun nánâzh waquiág neenguhmená mushkâwizzewin uhnewishkât bamátiizzinidjin ;

27 (Oguh ogemákundowân pewâbeek osuhkáoon ūnje ; tebishko wâbegunne otossowin bwâpokosingin me ga popokoshinowât,) tebishko nûs gá ezhe mezhit.

28 Neenguh mená wâbun uhnungwun.

29 Ween watowugât, máno tuh nöndum Ochichâgomá anát anumeánidjin.

CHAPTER III.

OZHEBEUMOW 'ow mezhinowa ayát ningütwawân anumeájig Sardisink ; Ween neehwâswa Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun giya neezhwâswa uhnungwua ayâwât, me o-o aketot, neenkekandánun ketuhnokewinun ; nozowin ketián bemátiizze-yun, kenibdush ween.

2 Uhkowâbig, mushkâwetöñ iuheen ashkoonegâtagin, wiashowwissingin che nebomuhguk : kâween nemikkunzenun ketuhnokewinun quiuk che izzhewabuk anosumeet Kitche Manito.

3 Kunwandun eu ūnje o-o azhemenigoeyun, azhe nöndumun, mushkâweminjemeen, áwanindizzoon. Kishpin uhkowâbiz-zissewun keguh otissigöñ ope ananduhzewun che otissinán.

4 Punge onozowinun ketiánun Sardisink ūnje wâanusinig beenzikowágunewan, neenguhwetosamigög wâbishkizzewinink, ta apetandâgoozewug.

5 Ween anewishkunk wiábishkequtinik beenzikowâgun o-guhuhgwin, kâ neenguhgeseumowâse bemátiizze mazaniegunink, neenguh weendumowân otuhnozowin Nûs anosumeet, anomewâtdush omezhinowamun.

6 Ween watowwugât máno tuh nöndum Ochichâgomá anát anumeánidjin.

7 Ozhebeumow 'ow mezhinowa ayát ningütwawân anumeájig Philadelphiaink ; Ween azhewabizzit, ween tiabwat, ween David otábápegiegun ayát, ween biákinuuk, kâdush oweuh aninne otá kepaquhunze, eketto ono iuheen ;

8 Neenkekandánun ketuhnokewinun ; binná neengebákindsítön ishquândam anosumeyun, kâ oweuh aninne otá kepaquhunzeen, kitche agâsenut kemushkâwizzewin, kege kunwandán neendikittowin, kâ kege ágoonwatuzeen neenduhnozowin.

9 Binná uhgew wâtokâzojig Mutche Manito otuhnumeawink, uhgew neen Jewemin aketojig, kâdush ween áwissewug, uhgughenowishkewug; neenguhtotowâg keche be ochicheengwunitökwa anosomeun kezitâng oguh kekandánâwâ uhsâgeihán.

10 Onje kege kunwandán neendikitowin neembeowinink, me giya neen ga ezhe kunwaneminán e-e tebiegun kuhgwadebanindewin, ga takoshinomuhgut kokkinná ákeeng che kuhgwadebanemintwâ kokkinná ákeeng andánuhkejig.

11 Binná, gazhetinná neenguh tuhkoshin : mushkâwemeen-jimenin eu ayayun, kago oweuh aninne keguh muhkumigoose kewewoquân.

12 Ween anewishkunk, neenguh totowâ che suhkâágunewit Nemanitöm otuhnumeawegumigönk, kâ minowâ tuh ságáunze : neenguh ozhebeán Nemanitöm otubnozowin weowwink, azhenekâtanik giya Nemanitöm ototanuh, ôshke Jerusalem, eu gezhigönk gá be ûnje názhuhkeeg Kitche Manito uzziát ûnje-muhguk, giya neendôshke uhnozowin.

13 Ween watowugât, máno tuh nöndum Ochichâgomá anát anumeánidjin.

14 Ozhebeumow mezhinowa ayát ningütwawân anumeájig magwa Laodiceanug ; Amen, nabwâkât quiuk tabwat, wiakhut miájetâng kokkinná kago Kitche Manito gá ozhetöt eketto ono iuheen :

15 Neenkekandánun ketuhnokewinun, kâ ketuhkizzose kâ giya kegezhisose, ápadush tuhkizzoeyun gamá kezhizzoyun.

16 Onje punge uhgezizhoeyun, kâ ketuhkizzose, kâ giya kegezhizose, keguh shishshukowânin neendünink :

17 Onje kedikit, newânutiz, nebewá neendiá onokâjegun, kâ kago neennundowanduhzeen ; kâ kekekanduhzeen nisshe-wuhnâtizzeyun, ningöt inábuhtizzissewun, katemágizzeyun, kuhgebeengwayun, pingwoshshâgittey়ুন :

18 Keguhgázomin che gishpinuttoweyun ozâwâ shoneá ayáyan gá kuhgwadebandumink ishkotang, ketá ûnje wânutiz, giya wâbiske beenzikowâgun konemá ketá uhgwin, águtche-win kepingwoshshâgittewin che nágwussinûk ; pemetawinun keskezhigöñ mushkeke bemeta, keche wâbeyun.

19 Menik ságeugwâ, neennuhnebekimág neembuhshunzhawâg ; eu ûnje, ángwâmizzig, ánwaniindizzûk.

20 Binná, ishquândang nenebow, pápágâquiegayán : kishpín

oweh anjane nöndunk neendinwawin, pákindanunk ishquāndam, neenguh beendega neenguh wetopomá giya ween neenguh wetopomik.

21 Ween anewishkunk, neenguh mená keche wetuhbemit nenámátábewinink, tebiskko azhe uhnewishkumán, nenámátub-dush mámowy Nös onámátábewinink.

22 Ween watowwugât, máno tuh nöndum Ochichágomá anát anumeánidjin.

CHAPTER IV.

GAH eeshquâ izzhewabuk neendená, binnádush, ishquândem ubákkindásink gezhigönk ; netam inwawin nöndumán, qundigo nöndágomutchegun anwat uhguhguhnozhit ; eketto, omá bezhán, kegh wâbunduhin iuheen nágutch ga izzhewabukin.

2 Bâbegadush igo Ochichágománg neengeiá : binná, námátábewin gezhigönk ata, bazhek námátábe námátábewinink.

3 Ween námátábit tebiskko jasperink che kunowábomint, giya sardine ásin, onuhgwândush gewetásin námátábewinink, emeraldink ezenágwut.

4 Gá gewetáihu námátábewinink neezhtunnuh usshenevin námátábewinun ; námátábewininkdush neezhtunnuh usshenevin okewanzeug newâbomág, uhnámátábewât, wâbishkekoniauwug; ozâwâ shoneá owewoquânun agowâjin ösh tegwânewâng :

5 Námátábewinink ságáumomuhguton wâsumowinun, uhne-mikewunk giya inwawinun. Neezhwâswa wâsâkoninjegun biskunawun anosumisink námátábewin, me uhgew neezhwâswa Kitche Manitó Ochichágwun.

6 Anosumisink námátábewin áta kago kitchegumme wâsachegeunábeek muskâziswâbeekönk ezenágwut : nowwjuhedush námátábewinik gewetáihu giya námátábewinink, newin áwawaseug mooshkenanewun oskezhigowân anosumewât giya otishquiámewâng.

7 Netam awase misshebezheeng ezenágooze, ánekáchdush áwase, pezhekeens ezenágooze, akonisewât áwaseug anineeng enutangwa, akonewewât áwase babámisat megize ezenágooze.

8 Kokkinná newin áwaseug naningôtwâso ningwegunawug gewetáihu ; móoshkenawug oskezhikowân beenjinnuh ; kâ unwabesewug gezhigutnik giya dibikutnik eket towât mennoizzhewabizze, mennoizzhewabizze, mennoizzhewabizze Kitche Manitó ween miámowy Mushkâwizzit, ween gá iát, nöngum ayát, ga íatdush.

9 Ope uhgew áwaseug kitchetwâweâwât, ope kache apetanémâwât ope megwetchenâwât, ween námátábit námátábewinink, ween giágega bemâtizzit ; neezhtunnuh usshenevin okewanzeug pongeshinög anosumubbit uhnew námátábit námátábewinink, otuhnume atowâwân uhnew giágega bemâtizzinidjin, otuhpuhgitâwâwân owewoquânnewâan atomisink, eket towug,

11 Kekitche apetandágooze, Kitche Manitó, che kitchetwâweigoyun, apetandágoozéwin mushkâwizzewin, ûnje keen, gá

eshotosyun kokkinná kago, keen kemennowânegoozewin wan-je ozhichegåtag.

CHAPTER V.

NEENGEWA WBOMAH DUSH ogitchenikâng námátâbin-idjin námátâbewinink mazaniegun ozhebe-egåtag anámiuhe giya ogitcheiuhe, neezhwâchink uhgoke wusegåta uhgoke wus-segunun.

2 Newâbomán mashkâwizzini djin omezhinowamun, gegeto anegök : owanan tiapetandágoozit che bákinunk mazaniegun, che bokobetöt 'zhokewusegåtag ?

3 Ká oweuh aninne gezhigöñk, giya ákeeng, giya anáruh-kumink, mikowâse, keche ta apetandágoozit keche bákinunk mazaniegun, giya che kunowâbundunk.

4 Neenge kitche mowwedush, ânga ká oweuh aninne mikowâse che bákinunk giya che ubgindunk mazaniegun, giya che kunowâbundunk.

5 Bazbek okewanze neendig, kago mowwekan, biinná mis-shebezhe ningütwâwânu gizzidjig Judaug, David 'zhozhebe-kâwit, ween mushkâwizze che bákinunk mazaniegun, che bokobetöt uhgoke wusegunun.

6 Neengewâbomá, nowwiuhe okewanzeug, mánishtânishans nebowwe, tebishko gá nissainjin, neezhwâchewun otaskun-un, neezhwâchenine wun giya oskezhigöñ, me neezhwâswa Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun uhmâchenazho-öntwâ mizzewago ákeeng.

7 Ween obeotâpenán mazaniegun uzhötâpenumowât ogitche-nikânik uhnew námátâbinidjin námátâbewinink.

8 Opedush walâpenunk mazaniegun, newin áwaseug, giya usuhene win neezhtunnuh okewanzeug pongeshinög anosumeet mánishtânishans, andusshevât nöndâgomutchegunun otiánâwân giya ozâwâ shoneá omotíapekönnsun uhmooshkenawun manomâgwukin, anumeájig otuhnumeawine wâ ono.

9 Nuhgumowugdush öshke nuhgumün eketöñk, Keen keta apetandágooz che otâpenumun mazaniegun che bákinumun 'zhuhgokewusegåtag, önje uhgenisigoyun uhge kishpinussheyâng nayâb, kemisqueem önje Kitche Manito che tebanemeyumint kokkinná azheweenzhojig, kokkinná anishanâbag kokkinná papuhkân anwajig, kokkinná anduswâwânu gizzewât an-âmuhe gezhigöñk ;

10 Giya kege ozheimin che ogemáweyâng giya che sásâge-witchegawenineyâng Kitche Manito che tebanemeyumint, neenguh ogemákundâmin áke.

11 Neendenâb nenöndâwâgdush nebewâ mezlinowâg, giya áwaseug giya okewanzeug uhge getowât, gewetâiuhe námátâbewinink : andusshevât metâchink metoswâk mametöswâk ;

12 Eketöñk anegök uhge getowât, manishtânishans gá nesint ta apetandágooze keçheiât mushkâwizzewin, giya wânutzizze-win, giya megwetchewe ittewin.

18 Kokkinná bamátiizzidjig gezhigünk giya ákeeng, giya anámuhkumik, giya uhgew kitchegumink ayájig, kokkinná giya beenjeiuhe ayájig nenöndowág 'zhekettowát, tuhsháwan-dagoose, tuh kitche apetandágoose, tuh kitchetwáwizze, tuh kitche mushkáwizze, ween námátábit námátábewinink, giya mánishtánishans gágineek giya gágineek.

14 Náwidjigdush áwaseug Amen, ekettowug. Ashenewid-jig neezhtunnuh okewanzeug pongeshinög uzzuhnumeatowát uhow giágega bemátiizzit gágineek.

CHAPTER VI.

NEENGEWAWBOMAH mánishtánishans biákinunk bazhek uhgokewusegun, nenöndándusli kago uhmutwawag uhnemikeeng inwawag, bazhekdush náwidjig áwaseug ekettöök, bewábundun.

2 Binnádush, newâbomá, bazhek wâbishke bazhekokaše : 'owedush bamomigoott metigwâbeen otuhkonán ; owewoquândush mená, ságáumdash uhnewishkunk, giya keche uhnewish-kágaat.

3 Opedush biákinunk wiánekasin uhgokewusegun nenöndo-wá ánekach áwase 'zheketöt, bewábundun,

4 Minowá bazhek bazhekokaše ságáum miskooze ; mushkáwizzewindush mená uhow bamomigoott keche ikkoonunk innuhwandewin ákeeng ; keche nesitewât mamashqut : kitche uzzhowweshkdush mená.

5 Opedush biákinunk ako nissink uhgokewusegun, nenöndo-wá ako nisewât áwase uzzhekettöt, bewábundun. Binná newâbomá muhkutta bazhekükashe ; weendush 'ow bamomigoott tebábeeshkochegunun otuhkonán oninjeeng.

6 Nenöndowá nowwiuhe newewât áwase uhmutwa ekettöt, ningó tebiegún puhquazhegun jmámašqut bazhek shománeka, nisso tebiegrundush squazhishshug, bazhek shománeka ; ángwá-mizzin, kago banájetokan pemeta giya shomenábo.

7 Opedush biákinunk eu akonewink uhgokewusegun, nenöndo-wá akonewewât áwase 'zheketöt, bewábundun.

8 Neendenáb, neengewâbomádush nagwazit bazhekokaše : onozowindush uhnew bamomigoott nebowin, mutche ishkotadush onopenuhnigün : mushkáwizzewindush mená keche ábetá minowâdash usshe ábetá menik che uhnewishkunk áke che nieshetwat uzzhowwesk önje giya buhkuttawin giya nebowin, giya áwaseug ákeeng önje.

9 Opedush biákinunk ako nánunink uhgokewusegun, neengewâbomág anámuhiuhe sáságewitchegeun uzzhuttag ochichâ-gowân uhgew Kitche Manito odikitowininne nasigoojig giya ekettowinun tiabwatumowâjin önje.

10 Anegük ázhequawug, ekettowug, áneen ope Kitche Manito manoizzhewabizzeyun, tabwayun, ga tebákonegayun, che buhshunzhaogoyun uhgew ákeeng andánuhkejig nemisqueme-nán önje ?

11 Wâbîshké beenzikowâgunun menâwug andasukewâf; enâwugdush tuh unwabewug kayâbe wanebeek, nânâzh weej-winoketâgawenainemewân, giya wekânisseevân keche neointwâ tebishko weenowâ giya gá azhe neointwâ.

12 Neendenâ ope biâkinunk ako ningütwâchink uhgokewus-egun binnâdush áke kitche nulnningishkâ; gezisdush kitche muhkuttawizze tebishko muhkuttawaginûnk obewiyun gá ûnje ezhicbegâtu, tibbeke gezisdush misqueeng ge ezenhâgoote;

13 Uhnungwugdush, ishpemink pongeshinôg ákeeng, tebishko kitche shomenâtiig azhe pongesink shomenun, ope gwaashquâ-shidjin kache notingin.

14 Gezhikdush májâmuhgut tebishko mazaniegun tatebish-kâgin; kokkinná wudjewun giya menisun ningooche azhe be-jenishkâwun uzziâgebut.

15 Ogemâgdush ákeeng, kitche apetandâgooidjig aninnewug, giya wiânutizzidjig aninnewug, kitche meniseno ogemâg, kitche mushkâwizzidjig aninnewug, kokkinná giya awâkâne-widjig kokkinná giya tabanindizzoig gázowug wâweembâpe-kânik ázhebekünk.

16 Otítânwân wudjewun giya ázhebekôn buhtuhgwooshko-kowisschinâng gâzheshinâng che wâbomiseumint uhow námâtâ-bevinink námâtâbit, onishkâtizzewindush Mânihtânihsans:

17 Kitche apetandâgwuk gehiguk onishkâtizzewin tuhko-shinomuhguk, owwanan ga kushketôt che nebowwit?

CHAPTER VII.

GAH eeshquâ izzhewabukdush ono iuheen, newin mezhinowag newâbomâg nebowwewug aeeshquaihe ákeeng, uhmeen-jimenumowât náwingin notinôñ ákeeng, keche notinzinôk ákeeng, kitchegumeeng, giya kâween, giya ningooche metigûnk.

2 Newâbomâ minowâ bazhek mezhinowa unne ömbishkât wâbunûnk ûnje, uzziâmowât Giâgega Bemâtizzit Kitche Manito otuhkokewusegun: anegükdush ázhequa uhguhnonát uhgew newin mezhinowan gá meninjig che banájetowât áke, giya kitchégume.

3 Otinândush kago banájetokago áke, giya kitchegume, kâ giya metigôg, pánemá geuhgokewuswungidwâ ogutigowâng Neenkitche Manitomenânt otoskenegamun.

4 Nenöndowâgdush uhgew akokewusegâzojig ningütwâk usshe nemetunnuh ussheneewin tusso metôswâk uhgokewusegâ-zowug Israel onejânisun.

5 Judainkdush ningütwawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metôswâk uhgokewusegâzowug. Reubeninkdush ningütwawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegâzowug. Gadink ningütwawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegâzowug.

6 Aserink ningütwawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metôswâk uhgokewusegâzowug. Naphthaliminkdush ningütwawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegâzowug. Ma-

nesesinkdush ningötawawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegâzowug.

7 Simeoninkdush ningötawawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegâzowug. Leviinkdush ningötawawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegâzowug. Isacharinkdush ningötawawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegâzowug.

8 Zabuloninkdush ningötawawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegâzowug. Josephinkdush ningötawawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegâzowug. Benjamininkdush ningötawawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegâzowug.

9 Opedush o-o gá eeshquâ izzhewabuk, neendenáb, binná-dush kitche nebewá anishanâbag kâ oweuh aninne tá kushketose che uhgemát, kokkinnágo papuhkân azheweenzhojig, na-ningöt ota, uhnöch papuhkân anwajig nebowwewug anosumissink námâtâbewin anosumeetdush mánishtânishans, owâbishkânik obeenzikowâgunewân uhnebeeshun otuhkonánâwâ oninjewâng ;

10 Ahzhequawugdush anegök eketowug, shâwandágooze-win Kekitche Manitomenán ween námâtâbewinink námâtâbit, giya mánishtânishans.

11 Kokkinná mezhinowag gewetáiuhe nánebowwewug námâtâbewinink giya okewanzeug giya newin áwaseug pongeshinögdush oskezhigowâng anosumissink námâtâbewin otuhnumeatorâwân Kitche Manitön.

12 Ekettonk, Amen: tuhshâwandágooze, tuh kitchetwâwizze, tuh nebwâkâ megwache-enint, tuh mennoizzhewabizze, tuh mushkâwizze, Neenkitche Manitomenán gâgineek. Amen.

13 Bazhek okewanzedush nuhquaturn neendig : owwananug uhgew wâbishke beenzikowâgunun agwidjig ? aneende wanjbâwât ?

14 Neendenádush, neendogemám, keen kekekandán. Neendigidush, me uhgew kitche kuhgwâtuhgitowinink buhönje ságâungig ogegesebeginánâwân obeenzikowâgunewân uhgewâbishkâtowât Mánishtânishans omisqueemink.

15 Me wanje iâwât anosumisinik Kitche Manito onámâtâbewinink, otuhnumeawegumigöñk : ween námâtâbit námâtâbewinink oguhoguhwejewân.

16 Kâween minowâ tuh buhkutasewug, kâ minowâ tuh gâshkuhnâbâgwasewug ; gezissün kâween minowâ oguh bonesundâgosewân, kâ giya kago gezhetag.

17 Mánishtânishans nowwiuhe ayát námâtâbewinink oguh bimusshumán, oguh ezhe suhgâbeginán mokidjewun-nebegöñk gâgega bemâtizzewin nebe, Kitche Manito oguh gâsezebeengwanan osebeengoone oskezhigöñk.

CHAPTER VIII.

OPEDUSH biákinunk ako neezhwâchink uhgokewusegunun, kitche pezân áta gezhigöñk, ábetâ tebiegun menik.

2 Newâbomág neezhwâswa mezhinowag uhnebowwewât Kitche Manito neezhwâswa nöndâgomutchegunun menâwug.

3 Minowá bazhek mezhinowa be-ezhâ benebewe emá sâsâgewitchegun ukko uzzhuttag, otuhkonan ozâwâ shoneá otosowin; nebewardush weengwuskwusegun menâ, che sâsâgewitchegat, mâmowy otubnumeawineung kokkinná anumeajig, ozâwâ shoneá otosowin sâsâgewitchegun uzzhutag anosumisink námâtâbewin.

4 Uhpabquanag weengwuskwusegun me e-e bowwejeendusak anumeajig otuhnumeawinewan mezhinowa oninjenenk ônje ömbishkâ anosumeet Kitche Manito 'zhezhámuhgut.

5 Mezhinowadush ototâpenân weengwuskwusegun otosowin, omooshkenatön ishkota sâsâgewitchegun uzzhutag ônje, otuhpuhgítöndush ákeeng, medush inwawinwinus uhnenikewun, wâsumowinun, giya áke nuhningishkâ.

6 Nâzhwâchejigdush mezhinowag neezhwâswa nöndâgomutchegunun takonungig, kezhetâwug we nöndâgomotowât.

7 Netam mezhinowâ nöndâgwitöt, mikquumenânewun, mâmowy ishkota misque genigowesin, ákeengdush oppuhgithegâta; akonisewât metigög châgizzowug, kokkinná wazawushquâgin muskoosewun châgitawun.

8 Wiâneckashkâgatdush mezhinowa nöndâgwitön, kitche wudjew chiágetagin ezenâgwut kitchegumeeng apuhgitöng: ânintdush kitchegumme misqueeng, ezenâgwut.

9 Akonisewâtkush bamâtizzidjig kitchegumeeng nebowug; akonisewâtdush nâbequânun banatutöñ.

10 Akonisewâtdush mezhinowa nöndâgwitön, kitche uhnungdush gezhigöñk ônje pongeshin wâsâkoninjegunink ezbe bishkuhnâ, ânint sebewun pongeshin giya mokidjewun-nebegün nebeen.

11 Wesuhgebug ezenekâzo 'ow uhnung: ânintdush nebe me azhe wesuhgunk, nebewâ aninnewug nebowug eu ônje nebe uhwesuhgunk.

12 Ako newewât mezhinowagdush onöndâgomotöñ, ânintdush gezis banâtizze, ânint e-e giya tibéke gezis, ânint giya uhnungwug, me ânint azhe kushkedibbikuk, ânint e-e gezhigut, kâ gewâsayasinöñ, ânint giya tibikut.

13 Neendenâbdush nenöndowâdush mezhinowa permisseat nuhnuhgezhik anegük uhgegetöt eketto, tuh suhnâgizzewug, tuh subnâgizzewug, tuh subnâgizzewug, ákeeng banâtizzidjig uhgew niswa mezhinowag kayâbe ga nöndâgomutchegajig ônje!

CHAPTER IX.

AKO nânunewâtdush mezhinowa onöndâgomotöñ, newâbomâdush uhnung ákeeng pongeshink gezhigöñk ônje : ábâpegiegundush oweembâpekâ ningooche waquiásinöñ ween menâ.

2 Obâkenândush e-e weembâpekâ ningooche waquiásinöñ; ônje puhquanadush emá weembâpekâ, tebiskogo uhpuhquanag ningakooyegunink; gezis giya nuhnuhgezhik kushkedibekissa uhpuhquanag e-e weembâpekâ ônje.

3. Magwa puhquanadush ûnje ságáumög uhtisáwiwasheug ákeeng : mushkáwizzewindush menáwug tebishko mutcheke-nábekög ákeeng azhe mushkáwizzewât.

4 Enáwugdush keche banájetosigwâ mezhuskeen ákeeng kokkinnágó washkegeenjin, giya oweuh metigûn ; uhgew atuh aninaewug Kitche Manito otuhgokewusegun ayásigög oguhi-gowâng.

5 Uhgew oge ezhe menáwug uhgew aninnewug, che nissigoosigwâ, náno geziz atuh keche kotuhgeintwâ ; okotuhgitowinewâ tebishkogo mutche kenabeek takwumájin, aninnewun apetandágwut.

6 Ono gehigutôn aninnewug oguh nundowâbundánâwâ nebowin, kádush oguh mikunzeenâwâ : oguh nundowandánâwâ che nebowât nebowindush oguh ozhemigönâwâ.

7 Bazhekokazbeg gázhétawâjin owwe megâzowât ezenágoozewug uhtisáwiwasheun, Õshtegwânewâng ozâwâ shoneá wewoquân ezenágwutineuwun, oskezhikowândush eninneeng enutangwawug.

8 Wenississewân equa wenississink ezhehágwutineuwun, webetâwân mishebezhe webetâng ezenágwutineuwun.

9 Buhkákáquânun otíáwâwân pewâbeko buhkákáquânink ezenágoozewun ; uhmutwa ángawât bazhekokaheeg mawin-nuhzhewâwâjin owwe megâzowât inwawanewun oningwegune-wân.

10 Mutche kenabeko ozowâng ezenágwutineuwun ozowâwân, omushkáwizzewinewâ ozowâwân tuhgone : omushkáwizzewinewâ che wesuhganduméwât aninewug náno gezis.

11 Otogemánewug 'ow uhnew mezhinowakuadunk weembá-peka wiaquiásinôk, otuhnozowin Hebrew inwawinink Abaddon ezenekâzo, Greek inwawinkdush Apollyon ezenekâzo.

12 Bazbek suhnágizzewin kuhbeküsa ; binná minowâ neezh suhnágizzewun gutluh ochichesawun.

13 Ako ningötwâchewât mezhinowag onöndágwitôn, nenöndândush inwawin, náwidjig ashkunug ozâwâ shoneá sáságewit-chegun uzzhutag ûnje,

14 Uhguhnonint uhow mezhinowa ako ningötwâchewât ween ayát nöndágomutchegun, ábuh náwidjig mezhinowag uhgew takobizzojig emá kitche sebeeng Euphrates.

15 Náwidjigdush mezhinowag ábiegâzowug uhgew gázhétâjig ningó tebiegun, ningó gehzik, ningó gezis, ningó kekeno-nowin, che nesâwât akonisewât aninnewun.

16 Andussbewât bamomegoojig menisinoweninewug, neezhwâk tusso metoswâk, tusso kitchewâk ; nenöndumdash andus-shewât.

17 Me eu azhewâbomugwâ bazhekokaheeg uzzhenâbundumâng ubgewdush bamomigoojig ishkota buhkuhaquânun otíáwâwân, giya Jacinth, giya wazhowâsqukunag Õshtegwânewâng bazhekokazbeeg mishebezheeg Õshtegwânink ezenágwutineuwun, puhquana ishkota, wazâwâsqukunag sâgitchebêteane otonewâng.

18 Eu ḫnje me akonisewāt aninnewug nasigowāt ea ishkota, puquananag ozawāsqukunag ḫnje siagitchebetanig otonewāng.

19 Omushkáwizzewinewāng otonewāng iāne giya ozawāwāng, ozowāwāng kenabekóng ezenāgwutinewun, mewun uhnew wāsuhgubuhwawājin.

20 Ahnintdush aninnewug uhgew nasigosigwā gá totumowāt oninjewān ḫnje, káween otá uhnumeatowāsewán Mutche Manitōn giya ozawā shoneá muzziniceeg, giya shoneá, giya ozawā-beek, uhsineen, giya metigōn; uhnew wiábemuhgusinōn, nūndumomuhgusinōk giya bamosamuhgusinōk.

21 Ká anwanindizzosewug onisszewawinewān, giya ocheesuhkewinewān, giya obeshegwātizzewinewān, giya okemotewinewān.

CHAPTER X.

NEWAWBOMAHDUSH minowā bazbek kitche mezhinowa gezhigōnk beōnje názhuhkeet, ánaqut ubbeuhgwit: onubgwān ḫshiegwānink iāne gezisōnk ezenāgōoze oskezhigōnk ishkota suhkāágunk ezenāgwutinne ozittun.

2 Mazaniegānsdush ołuhkonán oninjeeng bákitisininne; ogitchezit kitchegumink otatōn, onumunjiezitdush ákeeng,

3 Anegōkdush ázhequa mishebezhe wiáonojin inwa: opedush wiázhequat neezhwāswa uhnemekeen ḫnje nūndágoozewun.

4 Ope neezhwāswa uhnemikeen mazatágoozinit omuzzetágoozewinink newe ozhebe-eganábun; nēnūndándush gegetowin gezhigōnk ḫnje guhnongoyán, uhgokewusun ono iuheen ono neezhwāswa uhnemikeeg aketowāt, kago ozhebeunkan.

5 Mezhinowadush wiábomuk nebowwit kitche gumeeng giya ákeeng gezhigōnk ḫnje ómbinekane,

6 Onahápegeezhwanun uhnew giágega bemátiżzinidjin omushkáwitöt odikittowin, ween gezhik gá oshetöt, iuheen giya ayágın, giya áke iuheen giya ayágın, giya kitchegumme giya iuheen ayágın, káween kiabe beowin tuhtuhgoosinōn.

7 Onodush gezhigutōn ako neezhwāchewat mezhinowa ope gágełt, ope máje nūndágomutbegat, Kitche Manitō ogiátojin iuheen tā gezhicheckatawun gá ezhe weendumowāt otoskenegagamun mamándáwizzidjin.

8 Gegetowindush n'wāndumán gezhigōnk ḫnje, guhnongoyán minowā, ekettodush, máján owwe otápenun eu mazaniegāns eu biákisink mezhinowa oninjeeng nábowwit kitchegumeeeng giya ákeeng.

9 Neendezhánundush 'ow mezhinowa neendenádush, mezheshin eu mazaniegāns, neendigidush, otápenun kokkinná mejin, kemissut guttub ḫnje wesuhgun ketoninkdush ween ámo seenzebáqutōnk guhtuh ezhewishkobun.

10 Neendotápenándush mazaniegāns mezhinowa oninjeeng, kokkinnádush nemejin; ámo seenzebáqutōnk ezhewishkobun neendonink; pichenunkigo gá mejeán nemissut wesuhgun.

11 Neendigidush, keguh tebájim minowā anosumewāt kitche

nebená anishanâbag, papuhkân aezheweenzojig, papuhkân aeewajig giya ogemâg.

CHAPTER XI.

UHSAHGUNUSK nemenigo suhkâoonink ezhenâgwut : mezhinowadush nebowwe, ekettönk, pusegween, tebáun, Kitche Manito otuhnumeawegumik, giya sasâgewitchegun ukko 'zhut-ag, giya uhgew anumeájig emâ beendik.

2 Ketegânanasdush eu áqutcheiuhe uhnumeawegumigönk kago ween tebáunkan ; miátawizzidjig menâwug, oguh tuhkoka-tánâwâ Kitche Manito ototanuh nemetunnuh ussheneezh tusso gezis.

3 Neenguh mená mushkâwizzewin neezh uhgew newâtoko widjig guhtuh tepájemowug metoswâk ussheneezhwâk usshe ningütwâswa metunnuh tuswa gehigutôn, mutche bebuhgeway-án neginôshun che uhgwewât.

4 Me uhgew neezh olive-metigög, neezh wâsâkoninjegunâti-göñ anosumeet Kitche Manito ákeeng batuhkisininegin.

5 Kishpin oweuh aninne we mutchetotowât, ishkota otone-wâng ônje ságítchebetane obanájeândush omiátawizzemun : kishpindush oweuh aninne we mutchetotowât me o-o ga ezhe nesint.

6 Me uhgew mushkâwizzewin ayâjig keche kepáquhumowât gehigönk, kâ tá kemewunzenöñ uhnew gezhegutôn magwouh uhtepájemowât mushkâwizzewin giya otianâwâ misqueen ke-che ezhenâgwitowât nebeen, keche buhkitaujomowât áke uhnöch tinnouh kago nebowin menikigo anandumowâjin.

7 Opedush, gezhetâwât eu odikitowinewâ, áwase bowönej-ságâunk weembápekâ wayaqiásinök oguhmegânán, oguh mâmâzheán, oguhnesán.

8 Weowwewândush mikunâng guhtuh átanewun kitche otanong eu ochichâgöñ Sodom giya Egypt atumink, emâdush giya Kekitche Manitoinenán gá tuzzhe suhsuhgâquönt.

9 Uhgewdush anishanâbag, aeenoatawizzidjig papuhkân aeewajig, papuhkân aezheweenzhojig oguhwâbomâwan nabonidjin nisso gezhik usshe ábetá, kâween jebágumigöñk tuh menâse-wug che átowât weowwemán.

10 Uhgewdush ákeeng andánuhkejig tuhbâpenanemowug uhnew ônje tuh wekoondewug tuh nâneendáittewug ga ezhe pâpenanemowât ; ônje uhgew neezh mamândâwizzidjig okotuhgeâwâbuneen ukko ákeeng andánuhkenidjin.

11 Squâchdush nisso gezis usshe ábetá ochichâgomá bemâ-tizzewin Kitche Manito onje onázekowâñ uhnew nebowwewug-dush ozitâwâng ; kitche kotájewin opongeshinotâgöñâwâ uhgew wiábundungig.

12 Onöndânâwâ kitche gegetowin gehigöñk ônje enintwâ uhgew, omá be-ezhág. Ishpeminkdush ezhâwug ânáqutöñk ; omiátawizzemewâñ owâbomâwan.

13 Mego e-e tebiegun áke kitche nuhningishkâ, ânintdush

e-e kitche otanuh pongesin, neezhwâswa tuoso metoswâk anim-newug nesâwug : ânintdush sagizzewug, okitchetwâweâwândush Kitche Manitôn ween gezhigönk ayât.

14 Ahneka suhnágizzewin kuhbekosa; binná, akonissink suhnágizzewin bâbega tuhkoshinomuhgut.

15 Ako neezhwâchewâtdush mezhinowa onôndágwítöñ; kitche gegetowindush gezhigönk ônjemuhgut, ekettöñk, ogemâ-wewinun omá ákeeng ween Kekitche Manitomenán giya Christ otebandânun, nöngum ween guhtuh ogemákundum gagineek.

16 Neczh tunnuh ushe newin okewanzeug námátâbidjig onámátâbewinink anosomeet Kitche Manito oskezhikowâng pongeshinög, otuhnumeatowâwân Kitche Manitôn,

17 Ekettowugdush, kemegwecheweininneme Kitche Manito kache Apetandagoozeyun, nöngum ayágîn giya kiut ayágebur, giya pichenuk ga iyágîn, ônge kege otápenumázoon kekitche mushkâwizzewin, kegeogemakundum,

18 Azbweeenzojigidush nishkâtizzewug, kenishkâtizzewindush tuhkoshinomuhgut, nöngumdash ope nabojig che tebâkonintwâ opedush keche tebáumowutwâ ketoskenegamug mâmândâwizzidjig giya anumeájig uhgewdush gwatungig ketuh-nozowin kokkinná, babewizzidgig, giya natâwigidjig, giya keche banájeutwâ uhgew banájelojig ake.

19 Kitche Manito otuhnumeawegumik bákisin gezhigönk, otuhnumeawegumigönk wâbunjegâta otossowin eu owâween-dumágawin ; wâsumowinundush, giya inwawinun, uhnemikeen, giya nuhningishkág áke, giya kitche mikqumenânewun.

CHAPTER XII.

KITCHE mámuhkâtuhkumik nágwut gezhigönk ; equa ge-zisön otuhgwinun tibeke kezisöndush anámiuhe ozittâng, ôsh-tegwânikdash wewoquân ussheneezh uhnungwug :

2 Magwouh unjeko, mowwe, magwouh owe benenekat, owe suhgenazit, owe negeáwusüt.

3 Minowâ bazhek mámuhkâtandumowin nágwut gezhigönk ; binná miskooze babámisat kitche kenabeek, neezhwâchinew-un ôshtegwânan metâchewun otashkunun, neezhwâswadush wewoquânun ôshtegwânik átanewun.

4 Ozowinkdash ako nissink uhnungwun, gezhigönk obemetâ-bánán ákeengdush, otuhpuhgenán, kenabeekdash nebowne anosomeet uhow equa wâbenenekat owe goonát uhbenocheun pichenukigo negenit.

5 Quevezansundush onegeán, ween wâogemákundowât kok-kinná azbweeenzonidjin pewâbeko suhkâoon ônge : onejânisundush Kitche Manito ezhewétowâ, onámátâbewinink.

6 Equadush buhgwutuhkumigâng eninneshemo, Kitche Manito uhge ozhetâgoot ga tuhnuhkeet, medush emá che bim-usshumâwât metoswâk ussheneezhwâk usshe ningôtwâsweme-tunnuh tuswa gezhik.

7 Megâtimdash gezhigönk ; Michael giya omezhinowamua

omegânawân genabeeök ; mutche genabeekdush, megâzo mâmowy omezhinowamun,

8 Kâ mâmâzhe-ewase ; kâ minowâ ningooche mikkunzeen che iâwât gezhigönk.

9 Kitche kenabeekdush sâgitchewabinegâzo, uhow kakât keenabeek Mutche Manito anint giya Satan, ween wiâzhemât ákeeng bemâtizzinidjin ; ákêng oppuhgitchegâzo, omezhinowamundush gesâgitchewabenâwug mâmowy.

10 Nenöndân anegök mutwa gegetüm gezhigönk, nöngum shâwandâgoozewin takoshinomuhgut, giya mushkâwizzewin Kekitche Manitomenân otogemâwewin giya Christ omushkâwizzewin : ween machetuzzhemât kekânnissenánin neeswabinegâzo ween machetuzzhemápun ukko gázheguhkin giya dabekuhkin, anosumeet Kitche Manito.

11 Buhkinumowâdush Mánishtânishans omisqueem ônje, giya odikittowinewâ ônje ; kâdush osâgitoseenâwân obemâtizzewinewân nebôwinink.

12 Eu ônje pâpenanemök keenowâ gezhigöñ, keenowâ giya andânuhkeyag. Tuh suhnágizzewug ákeeng andânuhkejig, uhgew giya kitche gummeeng andânuhkejig ! Mutche Manito kebenâzhuhketâgowâ, kitche nishkâtizze, ônje okekandán tukquânik omushkâwizzewin.

13 Ope mutche genabeek wiâbundunk ákeeng urzzuhupuhgitchegâzo, omutchetotowân equawun ween gá benenekânát quewezansun.

14 Neezhdush kitche megizze oningwegunun menâ uhow equa, buhgwtuhkumigâng keche ezhessat tebinowa andânuhkeet anduzzhe usshumint, keche iât emâ menik iá menik, ábétâ menik, keche nuhgunnât mutche kenabeeök anomenit.

15 Mutche kenabeek osâgituhndumowân uhnew equawun nebe, konemá tá wabbâuhgo uzzenanemât.

16 Ahkedush onezhokomâgoon uhow equa ; tâwunnemuhgut nhgoondunk nebe, eu mutche genabeek siágittuhndunk otonink.

17 Mutche kenabeckdush onishkâtizzetowân equawun, otow-wemegânândush árint onejânisinewun, uhgew kanowandungig Kitche Manito oguhgequawin, uhgew ayâjig Jesus Christ odikitowinun.

CHAPTER XIII.

NENEWORDUSH nagowwikâng kitchegumeeng, newâbomâdush áwase uhmokeet kitchegumeeng, neezhwâswa ôshtegwâne metâchewun otashkunun ; metoswa wewoquânun atanewun otashkunink ôshtegwânuun mutche gegetowin onozowin atanewun.

2 Ahwase 'ow wiâbomug leopardink ezenâgooze, ozittun mubkoozitâng ezenâgwutinewun otôn ; mutche kenabeekdush omenân mushkâwizzewin, giya onâmâtâbewin, giya kitche ogemâwewin.

3 Newâbundumowân bazhek ūsh tegwân, ápiche begoegâtane goochetane bomuhgutinik, uhbemwâgunewildush nojemomuhgutin; kokkinná ákeeng bamâtizzidjig omâmuhkâtanemâwân uhnew áwaseun.

4 Otuhnumeatowâwân mutche kenabeekön ween mánát áwaseun mushkâwizzewin: ekeitönk, owwanan azhenágoozit wuhow áwase? owwanan ga kushketonipun che megânigoot?

5 Menâdush otôn keche tuzzhindunk kitche iuheen, giya mutche gegetowinun; mushkâwizzewin mená nemetunnuh usheneezh tuaso kekenonowin, che bemâtizzit.

6 Bâkittonanedush uhmutchetuzzhernât Kitche Manitôh uhmutche tuzzhindumowât otonozowininne giya owegewâmene, uhnew giya gezhigünk ayânidjin.

7 Menâdush che megânát anumeânidjin, che bubkinowât-dush: mushkâwizzewindush mená, che mâmázbeát kokkinná azheweennzonidjin kokkinná uhnöch anwanidjin, kokkinná anishanâbag.

8 Kokkinná ákeeng andánuhkejig keche uhnumeatâgoot, uhgew otuhnozowinewân wazhebe-egâtasininik Manistânihsans obemâtizze mazaniegunink, ween gá nesint wiazhkut wazhetöng áke.

9 Kishpin oweuh aninne watowwugât, máno tub nöndum.

10 Ween azhe suhgâbeginint owwâkânewinink guhtuh ow-wâkâne: ween uzzhowweshk wanje nisshevaw, giya ween uzzhowweshk guhtuh nesá. Omá anumeâjig obeowinewâ, omushkâwandumowinewâ.

11 Newâbomá minowâ bazhek áwase ákeeng ônje mokeet; neezhewun otashkunun mánishtânihsansink ezenágwutinne, mutche genabeekönkdush ezhe gegeto.

12 Kokkinná mushkâwizzewin otian uhnew áwaseun nágânetumâgojin ototowândush ákeeng, andánuhkenidjin che uhnumeatowânit uhnew netam áwaseun, ūsh tegwân gá bemwâgunichegâtanik nojemomuhgutinne.

13 Kitche mâmuhkâtuhkumik ieendotum ototâh ishkota gezhigünk keche ônje pongesinik anosumewât aninnewug ákeeng.

14 Owyazhemân uhnew ákeeng andánuhkenidjin, one totum-owinun ônje wanje kushketöt mushkâwizzewin uhnöch ieendotunk anosumenit áwaseun; uzzhenintwâ uhgew ákeeng andánuhkejig, ozheik muzzinene azhenágoozit áwase gá bemwâguneint uzzhowweshk ônje, anawakdush gebemâtitzze.

15 Otián mushkâwizzewin che menât bemâtizzewin muzzineneen azhenágoozinit áwase muzzininne, áwase giyá tá gegeto keche ônje nesintwâ uhgew ga uhnumeatowâsigwâ muzzinene áwaseun.

16 Ototowân kokkinná, kitche ián giya babewizznidjin, wiánuhkenidjig giya owâkânewinidjin, keche ozhebeontwâ okitchenjewâng gama oguhtigowâng;

17 Kâ oweuh aninne tá kishpinutâzose, giya tá átawase, metuh 'ow wazhebe-egâzöt, áwase otuhnozowin, giya menik otuhnozowinun.

18 Omá nebwàkàwin iáne. Máno ween nasetotunk oguhgemán andussinit áwaseun : me eu andussit aninne ; eu andussit ningütwásuwák usshe nishwâswemetunnuh usshe ningöt-wâswa.

CHAPTER XIV.

NEENDENA HBDUSH, binnádush, Mánishtâni shans nebow-we wudjewink Sion, ningütwák usshe nemetunnuh usshe newin wâjewegoojin, Osun otuhnozowin inine ozhebe-egátane oguhigtigowâng.

2 Nenöndândush gegetowin gehigönk, nebewá nebeen matwawagin inwawin, kitche uhnenikeeg anawât inwa ; nenöndân mutwawag mutwawachegun :

3 Nuhgumowug öshke nuhgumowin anosumisink námâtâbewin, anosumewât newin áwaseug, giya okewanzeug : kâ oweuh aninne kushketose che kekandunk e-e nuhgumón, meatuh uhgew ningütwák usshe nemetunnuh usshene win andusso metoswâkoozidjig, uhgew gá kishpinuninjig ákeeng.

4 Me ubgew banáschichiegâzosigwá equa ònje ; öshkenegewug. Uhmewug uhgew n'wâpenanájig Mánishtâni shansun ae-zhanitigo : gá kishpinuhnijig magwa aninne, netam mánekâ-newidjig Kitche Manito giya Mánishtâni shans ònje.

5 Kâ kago kuhgianizzewin mikkunzeem otonewâng : kâ ningütono ezhe mutchetotunzewug anosumisink Kitche Manito onámâtâbewin.

6 Newâbomá minowâ bazhek mezhinowa pemissat nuhnuhgezhik, uzzhiámowât gâgega meenwâjemowin che guhgeke-mintwâ uhgew ákeeng andánuhkejig, kokkinnágo azheweensejig, kokkinná uhnöch anishanâbag,

7 Uzzheketöt anegök, gosik Kitche Manito kitchetwâweik ; tebiegun otebâkonegawin ochchesane ; uhnumealowik ween gá ozhetöt gezhik giya áke kitchegumme giya mokidjewun-nebegöñ nebeen.

8 Minowâ bazhek mezhinowa nopenuhke, ekettönk, Babylon pongesin, pongesin, eu kitche otanuh, ònje ototowâñ kokkinná azheweensezonidjin che minequanit shomenâbo nishkâtizzewin obisshegwtâzzewin.

9 Akonisewât mezhinowag onopenánán, ekettönk anegök gegetönk ; kishpin oweuh aninne anumeatowât áwaseun, giya omuzzineneen otâpenunk otozhebe-egunin ogutegonink, giya oninjenink,

10 Oguh menequan shomenâbo Kitche Manito onishkâtizzewin gâseginumink kago uhtuhgonegâtasínök minnequâchegunink onishkâtizzewinink ; guhtuh kuhgwâtu hgeá ishkota wazâwushkwukonag ònje anosumewât Kitche Manito omezhinowamun giya anosomeet Mánishtâni shans ;

11 Puhquanag okotuhgitowinewâ ömbishkâne gâgineek : kâ unwashem ñ nosewug gâzhegukin giya dabekukin uhgew anumeatowâjig áwaseun giya otizzenâgoozewin muzzineneen kokkinná watâpenungig otozhebe-egun otuhnozowin.

12 Omá me uhnumeájig obeowinewâ ; omá 'ne zhiwát kawandungig Kitche Manito oguhgequawinun giya Jesus omushkawandumowin.

13 Nenöndán gegetowin gehigönk uhguhnونigoyán, ozhebe-egan, tuhshåwandágoozewug naboijig Kitche Manitöñ weowwinink nüngum önje, kagat eketto Ochichágomá, önje unwabewug otuhnokewinewàng otuhnokewinewâdush onopenáni-gonawâ.

14 Neendenabdush, newâbundândush, wâbishké ánaqut, ánaqutöndush námâtâbe oweuh Aninne Oguisun me azhenágoozit, oshtegwânink ozâwâ shoneá owewoquàn otiõn, oninjenink gánâníg pushkooshegun otuhkonán.

15 Minowâ bazhek mezhinowa kitche uhnumeawegumigönk beöanje ságáum oguhnonán anegök uhnew ánaqutöñk námâtâbinidjin, kinjetanun kepushgooshegun ; ochichesa shiegwouh che pushkooshegang kittegân ákeeng wâbeta.

16 Weendush ánaqutöñk námâtâbit oginjetánán opushkooshegun ákeeng ; ákedush pushkooshegâta.

17 Minowâdush bazhek mezhinowa beságáum kitche uhnumeawegumik gehigönk ayát giya ween gánânik pushkooshegun otuhkonán.

18 Minowâ bazhek mezhinowa beságáum sáságewitchegeun ukko uzzutag ween otuhnewishkán ishkota ; oguhnonán anegök uhnew takonuminít gánânik pushkooshegun, otinnâñ, kinjetanun gánâg kepushkooshegun, mowwunjetöñ waoqunzoötâgin ákeeng showimenun ápiche uhetawun.

19 Mezhinowadush oginjetánán opushkooshegun ákeeng, omowwunjetöñ showimenágâwunj ákeeng, obeenjwabenán Kitche Manito anduzzhe ozhetöt shomenâbo onishkâtizzewinink.

20 Anduzzhe ozhetöng shomenâbo shisshegooshkegâta áqut-cheiuhe otanuh ; misquedush ságáumomuhgt anduzzhe ozhetöng shomenâbo, bazhekokezheeg osuhgetönbitchegunewân, beukkobe neezhwâk ussheneezhtunná tusso tebiegun ope eshid-jewun.

CHAPTER XV.

MINOWAW bazhek kekinowâchichegawin newâbundâñ gehigönk, mámuhkâtuhkumik, neezhwâswa mezhinowag squâch neezhwâswa nebowinun otiánâwán ; uhgew önje Kitche Manito onishkâtizzewin mooshkena.

2 Newâbundâñ kitchegeume wâsachegeunâbeek genigowwînk ishkotang : uhgewdush gá uhnewishkowâjig áwaseun, giya otizzhenágoozewin, giya okekinowâjebe-egâzowin, giya andusshevât otuhnozowinink, nebowwewug kitchegeume wâsachegeunâbeeköñk uhtuhkonunk Kitche Manito omuhmutwachegun.

3 Mosesdush Kitche Manito otoskenegamun otonuhgumonun onuhgumöñâwâ giya Mánishtânishans onuhgumöñ, ekettöñk, Kitche apetandágwut mámuhkâtuhkumik ketuhnokewinewân, Kitche Manito Kache Apetandágoozeyun ; quiük tabwawine-

wun ketizzhewabizzewin, Keen wagemákundowutwâ anume-
ájig.

4 Owwanan ga goosinök Kitche Manito, owwanan ga kitche-
twâwitosig ? keen atuh kemennoizzhewabiz : kokkinná azhe-
weenzojig tuh be-ezhawug keche uhnumeatoquâ anosumeyun;
ketebákonegawin gemizzhishowwichegáta.

5 Náágutchdush ope enábeán binnádush, uhnumeawegumik
mutche-egin ekettowin, gezhigönk bákindasin.

6 Neezhwâswa mezhinowag beságáumög uhnumeawegumi-
gönk neezhwâswa inápinawinun otianâwân, wiábishkânik be-
buhgewián negin otuhgwinâwâ okákegunewângdush ozâwâ
wâ shoneá ogitcheppizzoonun ogitcheppizzoonâwân.

7 Bazhekduh náwidjig áwaseug názhwâchejig mezhinowag
omenán neezhwâswa ozâwâ shoneá omotansun mooshkenanik
Kitche Manito onishkâtizzewin ween giágéga hemátizzit.

8 Uhnumeawegumikdush mooshkena ábuhta Kitche Manito
ogitchetwâwizzewinink giya omushkâwizzewinink, kâdush
oweh aninne kushketose che peendegat uhnumeawegumigönk
nánázh neezhwâswa inápinawinun neezhwâswa mezhinowag
ünje uhgezhetâwinewung.

CHAPTER XVI.

NENONDAHN kitche gegetowin, kitche uhnumeawegumi-
gönk uhuhnontiwâ názhwâchejig mezhinowag májáeyeuk
owwe segwabenumök ákeeng, ketomotansewân Kitche Manito
onishkâtizzewin.

2 Netam miáját owwe segwabenunk ákeeng otomotansim,
ápiche kitche ákozzewin opongesinotágünâwâ uhgew aninne-
wug ayájig áwase okekinowâchebe-egâzowin ubgewdush anum-
eatungig otizzbenágoozewin.

3 Ahneka mezhinowadush osegwabenán otomotansim kitche-
gumeeng, naböt aninne omisqueem ezenágwutinne, kokkinná
bamátizzidjig kitchegumeeng nebowug.

4 Akonisewâtdush mezhinowa osegwabenán otomotansim
sebeeng, giya mokidjewun nebegöñ, kokkinná misqueeng ezhe-
nágwutöñ.

5 Nenôndowâ mezhinowa nebeeng ekettöt, quiuk ketizzhe-
wabiz, Kitche Manito nöngum ayáyun, gá iágebun, giya ga
iyág, ünje me o-o azhe tebákonegayun.

6 Ogesegwabenánâwâ anumeájig mamándâwizzidjig omis-
quemewâ kemenágdush misque che minequawât, ünje enandá-
goozewug.

7 Nenôndowâ minowâ bazhek uhmutura ekettöt, sáságewit-
chegun uzzhuttanik ekettönk, ezhewabut, Kitche Manito Kache
Apetandágoozeyun, tabwawin quiuk izzhewabizzewin ketebá-
konegawin.

8 Ako newewât mezhinowa osegwabenán otomotansim ge-
zisönk mushkâwizzewin mená che chágizwât aninnewua ish-
kota ünje,

9 Aninnewugdush chágizzowug kache gezhetanik omutche-
etánawâ Kitche Manito otuhnozowin, ween anewishkunk ono
nebowinun, kâdush áwanindizzosewug keche kitchetwâweá-
pun.

10 Ako nánunewâtdush mezhinowa oseginán otomotansim á-
wase onámátâbewinink, otogemáwewindush kokkinná kushke-
dibikutne; otuhukqundánawân otanuhnewewân azhe wesuh-
gandumewât,

11 Omutche enawân Kitche Manitôn gezhigöñk owesuhgan-
dumowinewân Ônje, otákoozewinewâdush, kâdush áwanindiz-
zosewug otizzhewabizzewinewân.

12 Ako ningötwâzhewâtdush mezhinowa oseginán otomotansim
e-e kitche sebeeng Euphrates kokkinnadush nebe iskutta,
e-e mikun ogemág wâbunöñk keche onuhmotowât.

13 Newâbomáglush niswa wâniizzidjig ochichâgomág omuh-
kuhkeeng ezenagoozewug beságáumög mutche kenabeek ot-
onink beönje ságáumög giya áwase otonink, giya gagenowish-
kid mamândâwizzit otonink.

14 Mutche Manitög ochichâgomág áwewug, muhmândá ieenu-
dotumög kokkinná anegoquág áke ogemág otizzhánawân owwe
mowöndeâwát eu kache apetandágwut gezhigut owwe megâzo-
wât Kitche Manito Kache Apetandágoozit omegázowinink.

15 Binná, tebishko gamotishkid neendizzhe takoshin. Tuhshâ-
wandâgoze ween akowâbit, kunwandunk agwidjin peengwosh-
shâgit keche bemosasig che wâbundumowint otâgutchewin.

16 Omowönjeândush emá Hebrew inwawin Armageddon
ezhenekâtumink.

17 Ako neezhwâchewâtdush mezhinowa oseginán otomotansim
nuhnuhgezhik, kitche gegetowin beonzittagoot kitche ub-
numeawegumigöñk gezhigöñk giya námátâbewinink Ônje, ek-
ettöñk, gezhetawinewun.

18 Gegetowinun uhhemikewun wâsumowinun kitche nuhnin-
gishkâ áke wekâ azhewabusinöök aninnewug áko tuhnuhkewât
akeeng azhe kitche nubningishkâ áke.

19 Kitche otanuh niswayug ezhe uhnishkoká otanowun an-
dánuhkejig pongesinög, kitche Babylon mikwanjegâta anosum-
eet Kitche Manito che menint shomenâbo, okitchenishkâtizze-
win minnequâchegunink.

20 Kokkinná meniasun ozhemomuhgutöñ giya wudjewun, kâ
mikegâtasinöñ.

21 Kitche mikwumenánewun gezhigöñk Ônje pongesin, pon-
gesinotâgôwât aninnewug andusso menuhguk ningó tebâbish-
kochegun uhpetinegutöñ, aninnewugdush omutchetuzzhemawân
Kitche Manitôn Ônje e-e mikqumenánewunk nebowin Ônje kit-
che apetandágwut.

CHAPTER XVII.

BAZHEK názhwâchejig mezhinowag omotansun ayájig be-
ezhá ubbeguhguhnozhit, neendigidush, omá be-ezhán; keguh

wâbundi-in azhe tebákonint kache bisshegwâtizzit equa námá-tâbit nebewá nebeen ;

2 Ween uhow basbegwâcheigoot ogemán ákeeng, ákeeng andánuhkejig kewushquabunâwug shomenâbo eu obisshegwâtizzewin.

3 Medush ochichâgomâng buhgwtuhkumigâng azhe ezhe nizzhit, newâbomâdush equa uhnâmâtâbit uhzhuhpubit misko âwaseun, aneginítigo mizzewa mutche onozowinun ozhebe-egâtanewun, neezhwâcheninewun ûshtegwânun metâchewun-dush otashkunun.

4 Uhowdush equa manitowagin, giya misquagin, agwidjin, ozâwâ shoneán matindungin, giya miskâziswâbeekon giya megissun, ozâwâ shoneá minequâchegun takonunk oninjeeng mooskena mutcheizzhewabizzewin weenizzewin obisshegwâtizzewin.

5 Nowweguttik onozowin ozhebe-egâtane, KIAHTUK, KIT-CHE BABYLON, BASHEGWAUTIZZIDJIG EQUAWUG OG EW A W N, OMUTCHEIZZHEWABIZZEWINEWAW AHKEENG.

6 Newâbomá 'ow equa kewushquabeet anumeájig omisque-mewâ ûnje, giya uhgew Jesus Christ otuhnumeawin wanje nuh-ninjig omisquemewâ : opedush wiâbomug neen kitche mâmuh-kâtandum.

7 Mezhinowadush neendig, wagonan wanje mâmuhkâtandumun? keguh weendumôn 'ow equa kiátojin, âwaseundush bamewinegoojin, názhwâchinink ûshtegwânun matâchinit o-tashkunun.

8 Ahwase wiâbomut ge áwe, kâweendush áwisse, guhtuk bemoke eu weembápekâng eu waquiásinôk, nisshevunatizze-winink guhtuh ezhá : uhgewdush ákeeng andánuhkejig tuh mâmuhkâtandumög, (uhgew otuhnozowinewán wazhebe-egâtasin-ôk bemátizze mazaniegunink chebwâ ozhicheckâtag áke,) ope wiâbomâwât uhnew áwase, wiawepun kâweendush iá, kiábedush áwe.

9 Omá me onáguttabwandumowin ween nebwkâwin ayát. Neezhwâswa ûshtegwânun me neezhwâswa wudjewin emá equa uhnâmâtâbit.

10 Neezhwâchewug ogemág, nánun ge banâtizzewug, bazhek iá, minowâdush bazhek kâ muhshe takoshinze ; ope tuhkoshink wanebeekigo guttuh iá.

11 Ahwase wiawepun, kâdush áwisse, ween me e-e neezhwâchewât, ween me bazhek názhwâchejig, nisshevunnatizze-wininkdush ezhá.

12 Metoswa ashkunug wiâbomutwâ me metoswa ogemán, kâ muhshe oweuh ogemâwewin otiáseen, otiámâwâdush mushkâwizzewin mâmowy âwaseun bazhek tebiegun tebishko ogemág azhe iámowât.

13 Uhgew bazhekwininne otenandumowinewâ, âwaseundush oguh menâwâ omushkâwizzewine.

14 Me uhgew ga megânajig Mánishtânishansun, Mánishtâ-
40*

nishansendush oguh uhaewisibkágowán ; ñoje ween Okitche Manitokundowán Manitón, giya Otogemákundowán Ogemán : uhnew wájewegoojin nundomáwug onuhgimáwug nebwkáwug.

15 Neendigdush nebeen wiábundumunin, basbegwáitzit equa uhnámátabit, me anishanábag kitche nebená uhnóch azheweenzejjig, uhnóch anwajig.

16 Metoswadush ashkunug, wiábomutwá áwase gagishkowájig me ubgew ga sheenganemájig basbegwáitzzenidjia, oguh níshewuhnájeán oguh peengwoshshágítón, oguh mejináwá oveyásine oguh chágizzewáwan ishkotang.

17 Kitche Manito ogeuttowán otainink che totuminit anandunk, che enandumowát che menáwát áwaseun otogemáweewá, nánázh Kitche Manito odikittowin che tabwawinewunk.

18 Equadush 'ow wiábomut me e-e kitche otanuh wagemákundowát ogemán ákeeng.

CHAPTER XVIII.

GAH eeshquá izzhewabuk ono iuheen newâbomá minowá bazhek mezhinowa gezhigöñk ñoje be názhuhkeet, kitche mushkáwizzewin uzzhiát, ákedush wásayá ogitchetwâwizzewin ñoje.

2 Anegök ázhequa, eketto, Babylon kache apetandágwuk, banátut, banátut, Mutche Manitög otuhnokenotánawá, ówazhewán kokkinna wânizzidjig ochichágomág, otokokobenágune-wá kokkinna wânizzidjig benasheug.

3 Onje kokkinna azbeweenzhojig ogeminequanáwá shomenábo obisheshegwáitzzewin onishkátzizzewin, ogemág ákeeng ogewejebisshiegwátzizzemigön, átáwaweninnewug ákeeng ashkum wânuttizzewug, ween ówânuttizzewin ñoje.

4 Nenöndán minowá bazhek gegetowin gezhigöñk ñoje, ekottónk, besságáumük neenduhnishanábametök, kage otápenumowá kago omutche izzhewabizzewinun keche otissigoeuwag oniashewawinun.

5 Omutcheizzhewabizzewinun gezhigöñk tuhgoshinemuhgutinewun, Kitche Manito okunwandumágön omutcheizzhewabizzewinum.

6 Tebáumowik tebishko azhe tebáumonág, neezhink tebáumowwik otenuhnokewinun ñoje, minnequáchebegun gá mooshkenatöt neezhink mooshkenuttowik.

7 Menik gá ezhe kitchetwáweittezoot, ápiche ówânutizzit, menik kotuhgitowin kushkandumowin menik ; ñoje eketto otainik, ogemáqum neendenub, káween neshegáwisse, káween kago kushkandumowin neenguh wâbunduhzeen.

8 Eu ñoje, ogotuhgitowinun oguh otissigonun ningötink gezhiguk, nebowin, mowwewin, buhkutawin, tuhshágákizzo ishkotang : ñoje Kitche Manito ween tabákonát mushkáwizze.

9 Giya ogemág ákeeng gá weje bisshiegwátzizzemájig gá menno wejetuhkewamájig oguh mowwemáwán, oguh netágetowáwán, ope wâbundumowát puhquana e-e che chágizzöt.

10 Wâsâ guhtuh ñoje gâbowwewug ñoje uhgotumowát oko-

tuhgitowin, gubtuh ekettowug, tiá ! tiá ! e-e kitche otanuh Babylon, e-e kache apetandágwut otanuh ! ningo tebiegun ketebákonigowin tuhkoshinomuhgut.

11 Ahtáwaweninnewug ákeeng tuh mowwewug che mowwemáwát ; kâ oweuh aninne gishpinutázose otátáwawin minowâ :

12 Ahtáwawin ozáwâ shoneá giya shoneá, giya muskázwâbeekön giya megissig, giya wanissheshink bebuhgewiáne-gin, giya manitowagin, giya sanébá giya misquagin, giya thyine metig, giya uhnöch kago otossowinun, kitche awase-webit, kokkinná giya otossowinun kache suhnáguk metig, giya ozáwâ-beek, giya pewábeek, giya wâbegun,

13 Giya wâskobung wuhnuhgak, giya manomágwu-kin, giya bemetan, giya weengwushkwussegun, giya shomenábo, giya bemeta, giya bá-ság puhquazhegun, giya mamenewayág puhquazhegun, giya awaseug, giya manishtánishug, giya bazhek-okazheeg, giya otábanug, giya owwákánug, giya aninnewun ochichágowân.

14 Menekâundush ono kechichâg nandowandungin kebuhkawinegonun kokkinná iuheen manopogwukin wanissheshingin kepuhkawinegonun kâween wekâ minowâ. keguh mikkun-zenun.

15 Uhgew atáwajig ono iuheen wanje wânutizzewâjin, wâsâ tuh nebowwewug ûnje gotánâwâ ogotuhgitowin owesuhgan-dumowin,

16 Guhtuh ekettowug, tiá ! tiá ! e-e kitche otanuh wanissheshink wâbishke bebuhgwyán negin agwuhniegâtag manitowaginô, ozáwâ shoneá uhmuhtindunk, giya muskázwâbekön giya megisun !

17 Onje, ningo tebiegun o-o tinnouh kitche wânutizzewin ápiche banátut. Kokkinná nábequâñ ogemág kokkinná nangötawânuhgizzidjig nábequâñink kokkinná giya nápequâñ aninnewug, giya menik atáwawât kitchegumeeng, wâsâ ûnje gâbowewug.

18 Ahzhequawugdush ope wiábundumowât puhquana uhchâ-gizzüt, ekettöñk, wagonan otanuh azhenágwuk o-o azhenágwuk kitche otanuh !

19 Weáguseun otuhpuhgitônâwâ ūshtegwânewâng, ázhequa-wug, uhmowwewât, iázhequawât, ekettöñk, tiá ! tiá ! eu kitche otanuh, kokkinná uhgew wanápequânidjin kitchegumeeng ûnje wânutizzewug, owânutizzewin ûnje ! ûnje ningo tebiegun ge ápiche banáshichegâzo.

20 Ween gezhik ûnje bápenanemöñ, giya keenowâ manoiz-zhewabizzebag anoniñjig mamándáwizzidjig, Kitche Manito obuhshunzhawân keenowâ ûnje.

21 Kitche mëzhinowadush ototâpenán gitche ásin beseboche-gunábekönk ezenágwutinne, obuhkobewabenâñ kitchegumeeng ekettöñk, me o-o tebishko eu kitche otanuh Babylon ga ezhe binnewabinegâtag kitche mushkâwizzewin ûnje kâwekâ minowâ guhtuh mikunzeen.

22 Nöndágomutchegajig otinwawinewân, giya nagumojig

giya pepegwinöndágomotojig, káween pâpish kago tuh nönduhzeen keowwink, kâ oweuh uhnokevinewung uhnöch kago uhnokevin kâ minowâ guhtuh mikunzeem keowwink; besebo-chegunábeek káwekâ minowâ tuh nönduhzeem mutwawag keowwink.

23 Wâsâkoninjegun káwekâ minowâ tuh wâsâkoonasenön keowwink; ween wâwit otinwawin, wèen giya wanâbamit otinwawin, káwekâ minowâ tuh nönduhzeem keowwink; Ùnje ketâtawawenineeg kache apetandágoozidjig aninnewug ákeeng Ùnje kecheesuhkewinewâ kokkinná bamatizzidjig wanje wiazheintwâ.

24 Ween weowwink mikám mamândâwizzidjig omisqueme-wâ, giya anumeájig, kokkinná giya nasinjig ákeeng.

CHAPTER XIX.

GAH eeshquâ izzhewabuk ono iuheen nenöndánun kitche nenebená gegetowinun nebená anishanâbag, gehigöñk, ekettöñk, Alleluia : Shâwandágoozewin, kitchetwâwizzewin, mushkâwizzewin, tabwandungin Kekitche Manitomenán :

2 Onje otebákonegawinun tabwawin quiuk izzhewabizze-win : Ùnje ogetebákonán kache bisshegwâtizzinidjin, ween baghikunuzhetöt obisshegwâtizzewin Ùnje, ge buhshunzhawâ otoskenegamun omisquemene Ùnje.

3 Minowâdush ekettowug, Alleluia. Opuhquanandush ömbâbuhtane gágineek.

4 Neeztunnuh usshe newin okewanzeug giya newin áwase-ug pongeshinög uzhuhnumeatowâwát Kitche Manitöñ -ween námátâbit námátâbewinink uzzhekettowât, Amen ; Alleluia.

5 Gegetowin beönzitágwut námátâbewinink ekettöñk, uhnumeatowik Kekitche Manitomenán kokkinná keenowâ menik watoskenegameminág keenowâdush menik gwasag uhbenochitetök giya kitche anishanâbatök.

6 Nenöndâdush inwawin kitche nebená anishanâbag ukko anawât tebishko inwawin nebená nebeen anawag, tebishko kitche uhnemikewung ukko anawag ekettöñk, Alleluia ; Kitche Manito miámowy mushkâwizzit, ogemákundum.

7 Umbasino pâpenanemotá, mojeganduntá, kitchetwâwanemátâ ; Mânishtânishans owetegandewin tuhkoshinomuhgut, owewun ázhia gegezhetá.

8 Gemenâdush wiábishkegutinik wanissheshink buhbuhgiyán negin keche uhgwit keche benizzit che wâbiskizzit ; wanissheshink bebugewyán negin me, quiuk izzhewabizze-win anumeájig.

9 Neendigidush, ozhebeun, shâwandágoozewug uhgew nan-dominjig che bewesinewât Mânishtânishans wesinewinink.— Neendigidush, me ono quiuk tabwawinun Kitche Manito aketöt.

10 Ozitângdush neempongeshin uzhuhnumeatowug. Neendigidush, tuhtebâbin, kago e-e totunkan : neen keejuhnoketâ-gawenine bazhek kekânissewâ uhgew ayájig Jesus odikittowin,

uhnumeataow Kitche Manito, Jesus odikittowin me eu Ochichâ-gomá mamândâwizzewin.

11 Newâbundán gezhik uhbâkîshkág, binnâdush wâbishke bazhekokažhe; weendush bamomigoot Nebwâkâ Tabwa enâ, tebâkonegawinink nundobunewin otozhetôn quiuk izzhewabizzevinink.

12 Oskezhigöñ misqukquanág ishkota ezenâgwutinewun, ñshtegwâninkdush nebewá wewoquânun átanewun uhnozowin ozhebe-egâtane kâ oweuh aninne okekanduhzeen, ween atuh:

13 Beenzikowâgun gá geendâbeginegâtag misqueeng otuh-gwin; otuhnozowindush Kitche Manito Odikittowin ezheweengâtag.

14 Menisinögdush gezhigöñk ayâjig onopenánâwân uhbemomigowât wâbishke bazhekokažheen, wanissheshink wâbishke bebuhgewiánegin aggewâjin wâbiskizzewug benizzewug.

15 Gánânik uzzhoweshk ñuje ságitchebitane otonink che buhkittawât azheweennhonidjin, oguh ogemákundowâr pewâ-beek sukáoon ñuje: otuhkokâtán shomenâbo anduzzhe ozhetöng Miámowy Mushkâwizzit Kitche Manito onishkâtizzewin.

16 Onozowin ozhebe-egâtane okonásink giya obwâmink, WAGEMAHKUNDOWAUT OGEMAHN, MANITOKUNDOWAUT MANITON.

17 Newâbomâdush mezhinowa gezisonk nebowwit; anegük gegeto, otinnâr, kokkinná benasewun gezhigöñk babâmisaniidjin, ñndás, bemowõnjeittig che mejeyag Kitche Manito oweenewin:

18 Keguh mejinâwâ ogemág oweyâsewâ, giya menisseno ogemág oweyâsewâ giya kache apetandâgoozidjig aninnewug oweyâsewâ, giya bazhekokažheeg oweyâsewâ giya bamomigojig oweyâsewâ, giya kokkinna aninnewug oweyâsewâ wiânuhkejig giya awâkânewidjig uhbenocheug giya kitche anishanâbag.

19 Newâbomâdush áwase, ogemág e-e giya ákeeng giya omenisinomewâr mowõnjeittewug owe megânâwât uhnew bamomigoot bazhekokažheeng, giya omenisenomene.

20 Ahwasedush tuhkonán mâmowy gagenowishkinidjin mamândâwizzit gá muhmâmândâtotuminit anosuminit, uhnew gá wiazhemájin uhgew áwaseun wazhebe-egâzonidjin uhgew a-sumeátowâjig omuzzininnemun, uhgew nayazh ishkota kitche gumeeng gá ápuhgeninjig eu chiágetag ozâwâsqukanag ñuje.

21 Ahnintdush uhnew bamomigonidjin otuzzhoweshkone onisigöñâwâ eu siágitchebitanig otonink: kokkinná benasewug tabesinewug oweyâsewâ: kokkinnâdush benaseug tabesinewug oweyâsewâ ñuje.

CHAPTER XX.

NEWAWBOMAHDUSH mezhinowa gezhigöñk benâzhuhkeet, tuhkonunk ábâpekiegun ezhâbâpekâumink wiaquiásinöñk kitche pewâbeek otuhkobichegung otuhkonán oninjeeng,

3 Otuukonánduah uhnew babámisseat mutche genabeek, 'ow okewanze genabeek, 'ow Mutché Manito giya Satan, otuhkobinán metowák tusso kekenonowin.

8 Obeenjwabinán eu waquiásinčk weembápeká uhkepáquwát, otuhkokewuswândush, che wiazhemásig anishanában minowá, nánázli metoswák tusso kekenonowin che kuhbasag; squácdhus tuh ábiegázo wanebeek.

4 Newábundánun námátábewinun newàbomágdush uhgew námátábidjig, tebákonegawin menáwug; newábomemán ochichágowán uhgew gágishkegwáñjig Jesus odikitowin ònje, giya Kitche Manito odikitowin ònje, uhgew gá-uhnumeatowásigook áwaseun giya otizzhenágoozewin, uhge otápenuhzikwá eu ozhebe-egun nowwiguttuhayánik giya oninjewáng; bemáti-zewug owtobemáwát uzhogemákundumowát mámowy metoswák tusso kekenonowin.

5 Ahnintdush nabojig ká minowá bemáti-zissegwug nánázh metoswák tusso kekenonowin uhguhbashag: me.o-o netam ábejebáwin.

6 Sháwandágooze, mennoizzhewabizze ween áint ayát netam ábejebáwin; áneka nebowin ká oguh ogemákundowáseen e-e tinnouh; siáságewinájig Kitche Manitón giya Christ gutuh áwewug tuh ogemákundumög mámowy Jesus metoswák tusso kekenonowin.

7 Ope metoswák kekenonowinun kabashag, Satan tuh ábiegázo uzhawákánint,

8 Tuhmájádush che wiazhemát anishanában mizzewa ákeeng ayájig Gog giya Magog, che mowōnjéintwá che megázowát: andusshevátl nagow kitchegumeeng azhenuk me azhenowát.

9 Ezháwugdush uhmungutayánik áke ogewetáskánawá anumeájig okuhbashevinewá giya siágítóng otanuh: ishkota gezhigünk beöñje názhuhkemubgut ubgonigowát.

10 Mutche Manitodush wiazhemát, ishkota kitchegumeeng oppuhgitbegázo eu chiágetag ishkota wazáwushqukunag ònje áwase giya gagenowishke mamándáwizzit uzzhiáwát, tuh guhgáwtuhgitodush kopagezhik kopadibbik giya gágineek.

11 Newábundán wábishkág kitche namátábewin, weendush 'ow námátábit, anosumeet oskezhigünk áke giya gezhik oshemuhgut, ká ningooche mikeyátasenón keche iáwát.

12 Newábomágdush gá nebojig ubbenocheun giya kitche anishanábag, nebowewát anosumeet Kitche Manito mazaniegunundush, bákitinón minowádush bazhek mazaniegun bemáti-zewin, nabojig tebákonáwug uhnew wazhebe egátagin mazaniegunink ònje, gá ieenuhnokewátigo.

13 Kitchegumedush omegewanun uhnew nabonidjin ayánidjin emá ayánidjin andusshevátdusl tebákonáwug gá ienuhnokewátigo.

14 Nebowin giya mutcheishkota ishkota kitchegumeeng oppuhgitbegáta. Me o-o áneka nebowin.

15 Menik makowásewintwá che ozhebe-egázowát bemáti-zewin, ishkota kitchegumeeng oppuhgináwug.

CHAPTER XXI.

NEWAWBUNDAHNDUSH ūshke gezhik, giya ūshke áke, netam gezhik netam giya áke májámuhgut, kā kago minowā kitchegume tuhgosinōn.

2 Giya neen John newâbundán manoizzbewabuk kitche otanuh ūshke Jerusalem, gezhigōnk Kitche Manito uzziát benázhuhkemuhguk uhge gezhiomuhguk tebishko oweuh wā onâbamidjin.

3 Nenöndán kitche gegetowin gezhigōnk önzitágwut eket-tōnk binná Kitche Manito omutche-eginōm magwa aninne iámuhgut, oguh wejetuhkewamán uhnew, ween oguh otuhnish-anâbamenun Kitche Manito tebinowa ween oguh wejewân oguh Omanitomenâwân.

4 Kitche Manito oguh gâsezebeengwanán kokkinná ozebeengoone oskezhikonink; kā minowā nebowin tuh tuhgoosinōn giya kushkandumowin giya mowwewin, kā minowā wesuhgandumowin tuh tuhgoosinōn: gata iuheen májámuhgutōn.

5 Weendush nániátábit námátábewinink eketio, binná, kok-kinná iuheen neendōshke nágwitonun, ozhebeun neendigdush, ono ekettowinun me quiuk tabwawinun nebâkâwinun.

6 Neendigdush, gezhetâwinewun, neen Alpha giya Omega, wiazhkut miájetâng, giya ishqâtâng: neenguh mená 'uhw giashkuhnábâgwat unishâ uhmokidjewung nebe bemátiżzwin.

7 Ween anewishkunk oguh tebandán kokkinná kago; Omanitomun neenguh 'ow, neenguh oguisenundush.

8 Uhgew gwatâchishkidjig, giya tiabwatunzigög maché iz-zhewabizzidjig nashewashkidjig, giya bashegwâtizzidjig, giya châsuhkejig muzzineneen anumeatowâjig kokkinná kagenowishkidjig, ánit oguhitiyánâwâ e-e gitchebegume e-e chiágetag wazhâwushqukunag ônje, me o-o áneka nebowin.

9 Neenbenázekâgdush bazhek mezhinowa názhwâchejig omotansun ayâjig mooshkenagin názhwâchingin nebowinun neembe guhguhûnik, neendig, be-ezhán o-o omá keguh wâbundi-in wanâbamit Mánishtânishans wewun.

10 Nemojenikdush ochichâgomâng ashpág wudjew neendezhewinik newâbundi-ik kitche otanuh manoizzbewabuk Jerusalem gezhigōnk Kitche Manito uzziát beñje názhuhkemuhguk.

11 Kitche Manito ogitchetwâwizzewin uzziág, owâsayáze-win ápiche sunáguk muskâziswâbeek me azhenâgwuk, tebishko jasper uhsineeng, miskâziswâbekônk azhenâgwuk.

12 Uhsinne wâkiegunekâta kitche apetandágwut kitche ishpá, ussheneezh metoswa tusinōn squândamun uhnew ishqândamun ussheneezh metoswa mezhinowag iáwug, onozowinun ozhebe-egâtanewun weowwewâng, uh me ono onozowinun ashe-neehwawânuhgizzidjig Israel onejânisun otuhnozowinewân.

13 Wâbunönk enuhkuhkayá nisenön squândamun; kewatin-önk enuhkuhkayá giya nisenön squândamun; shâwunönk enuh-

kuhkayá giya nisenõn squândamun ; apungishkemök egiya enuhkuhkayá nisenõn squândamun.

14 Owâkiewegunekâtag e-e otanuh metoswâ ussheneezh tus-sink uhsinekâta anâmiuhe emâdush uhnew me uhnozowinun ussheneezhidjig Mânistânishans anonájin.

15 Weendush gaguhnozhit ozâwâ shoneá suhkáoon otian owe tebánuk otanuh, sqândamun giya owâkiegunewung.

16 Newink ezhe usshowayá, eu otanuh, mego aquâg giya anegök otayág, otebâán e-e otanuh e-e suhkâoon metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk tuswa tebiegânsun aquâg giya anegokotayág, giya anishpág, mego tebishko.

17 Otebâán e-e owâkiewegunewung, ningôtwâk usshe nemettunná usshe newin tussotosquun tebishko aninne azhe tebiegat, me eu mezhinowa.

18 Eu wâkiegun wanje ozhichegâtag jasper eu gá wâkie-gunekang, bizzhisshik ozâwâ shoneá eu otanuh, tebishkogo bâ-nuk wâsachegunâbeköñk azhenâgwut.

19 Anâmiuhe eu wâkiegun e e otanuh muhmuzzenitchechâta uhnoch azhenâgwuk sanegukin uhsineen, netam eu gá ozhis-tung jasper ; wianekasiuk, sapphire ; akonissink, chalcedony ; akonewink, emerald ;

20 Ako nânunne, sardonyx ; ako ningôtwâchink, sardius ; ako neehwâchink, chrysolyte ; ako niswâchink, beryl ; ako shângutchink, topaz ; ako metâchink chrysoprasus ; ako usshe ba-zheköñk, jacinth ; ako ussheneezhink, amethyst.

21 Ussheneezh squândamun, ussheneezh megissug andusink squândamun babazhek megis iá, mikundush eu otanuh bizzhisshik ozâwâ shoneá tebishko bânu k wâsachegunâbeek azhenâgwuk.

22 Kâ kago uhnumeawegumik newâbunduhzeen keche iág, ônje ween Kitche Manito Kache Apetandâgwut, giya Mânish-tânishans me ubnumeawegumigowunk.

23 Otanuh kâween onundowanemâseen gezisõn, giya tibbike gezisõn, che sâgâseganit, ônje Kitche Manito ogitchetwâwiz-zewin owâsashkân, Mânishtânishans me wiásashkunk.

24 Azheweenzhojig uhgew bamájeinjig owâsayázewinink, guttuh bamosawug ogemâg ákeeng ogitchetwâwizzewinewâ otuhpetandâgozenun obeendegutônawâ.

25 Squandamewung, kâwekâ tuh kepáquiegtasinõn, gâzhe-gukin kâwekâ emá tuh tibikisinõn.

26 Oguh beendegutônâwâ azheweenzhojig okitchetwâwizze-winewâ otuhpetandâgoozewinewâ emá.

27 Kâween pâpish kago tuh peendegamuhgusinõn ga ônje wenuk giya kago mutcheizzhewabizzewin giya kago kuhge-nowishkewin : uhgew atuh wazhebe-egâzojig Mânisbtânishans omazaniegune bemâtizzewinink.

CHAPTER XXII.

NEWAWBUNDI-IK bánuk sebe bemáttizzewin nebe miskâziswâbekönk ezhe benut Kitche Manito onámátâbewinink uhbe ñije ságichidjewung, giya Mánishtânishans.

2 Nowwiuhedush uhmikkunâwung giya iaetowwuhgâme-wung sebe metig bemáttizzewin metoswa ussheneezhwawân papukân azhenâgwuk menewit wanje netâweging menewe andusso geziswuhguk, wauhnebeeshewit 'ow metig me e-e n'wâjemoigowât uhnöch azhweeneyojig.

3 Kâ kago nuhnibekindewin minowâ tuh tuhgoosinön, Kitche Manito giya Mánishtânishans giya onámátâbewin guttuh iá beenjeiuhe e-e otanuh otuhnoketâgaweninemun oguh tuhuhkétâgön.

4 Oguh wâbomâwân ñskezhigone otuhnozowin ogutigowâng guttuh iáne.

5 Kâween guhtuh debikusinön emá, kâwekâ wâsâkoninje-gun onundowanduhzeenâwâ, kâ giya wâsayá gezis ñije, ñije Kitche Manitöñ omenigöñân wâsayá, gâgineek guttuh ogemá kundumög.

6 Neendigdush ono ekettowinun me nebwâkâwin quiuk tab-wawin : Kitche Manito manobemáttizzidjig Omanitomewân otuhnonán omezhinowamun che owwe wâbunduhât otoskenegamun iuheen ñnjittâ wiebhuh tuh gezhetâwinewunöñ.

7 Binná, bâbega neenduhkoshin ; tuhshâwandâgooze ween kanowandunk tebájemowin o-o mazaniegun.

8 Neen John newâbundánun, ono iuheen giya nenöndánun, n'wândumâniñ giya uhwâbundumán neempongesin ozitâng uzhuhnumeatowug mezhinowa wiábundi-it ono iuheen.

9 Neendigdush tuhlebâbin, kago e-e totunkan, neen keejuhnoketâgawenine bazhek kekânissegwâ mamândâwizzidjig uhgewkanowandungig, aketomuhgut o-o mazaniegun ; uhnumeatow Kitche Manito.

10 Neendigdush kago uhgokewusunkan tebájemowinun o-o mazaniegun, bazhew tuhgoo keche izzhewabuk.

11 Ween mache izzhewabizzit máno tuh mutcheizzhewabizze kiábe, ween wânizzit máno guttuh wenizze kiábe, ween quiuk azhewabizzit máno go tuh quiuk izzhewabizze kiábe ween giya manoizzhewabizzit máno go tuh mennoizzhewabizze.

12 Binná, bâbega neenduhkoshin neendebâumâgawin newejewegöñ che menugwâ kokkinnâ aninnewug otuhnokewinewâ bego ga izzhewabutinik.

13 Neen Alpha, giya Omega, wiazhkut miájetâng giya ashquâtâng netam giya squâch.

14 Tuhshâwandâgoozewug weenowâ andotungig azhe guhgequat, konemá quiuk tuh enandâgoozewug che ezhâwât metigöñ gâgega bemáttizzewin, keche peendegawât ishquândamun e-e otanuh

15 Onje áqutchink anemög iáwug giya châsuhkejig giya ba-

shegwātizzidjig kokkinná giya uhgew manwandungig guhge-nowishkewāt.

16 Neen Jesus neengeuhnonán nemezhinowan che weendum-ōk ono iuheen uhnumeawinink ; neen uzhojebekāwit David, neen David oguisun, neen wâsayá giya wâbun uhnung.

17 Ochichágomá giya áwazhit ekettowug öndás oweuh nän-dunk öndás máno guhtuh eketto, oweuh ge enandunk guttuh be-ezhá che otápenunk bemátizzewine nebe unishá.

18 Kokkinná aninnewug neendenág menik nöndumowât uh-tebátotumink o-o mazaniegun kishpin oweuh aninne owusberma kago átöt ono iuheen Kitche Manito oguh átágön nebowinun wazhebe-egâtagin o-o mazaniegunink.

19 Kishpin giya oweuh aninne otápenunk ánit ekettowinun o-o tepájemowin o-o mazaniegun Kitche Manito oguh otápenumowân obemátizzewininne mazaniegunne bemátizzewininink atanik, oguh otápenan emá e-e manoizzhewabuk otanuh, giya oguh otápenumowân otuhnozowininne ono iuheen wazhebe-egâtagin o-o mazaniegunink.

20 Ween aketöt ono iuheen eketto, kagat onjittá bâbega neenduhkoshin ; Amen. Me tebishko be-ezhe tuhkoshinin Kitche Manito Jesus.

21 Kekitche Manitomenán oshâwanjegawin keguh wejewe-gönâwâ kokkinná. Amen.

METAHCHINK GUHGEQUAWINUN.

I.

NEEN Kekitche Manitomewâ, gá be ságizzeinág ákeeng Egyptink owwákânnewegewâmink ; kâ oweuh bakâniizzit keguh Omanitomeseenâwâ, neen atuh keguh Omanitomenâwâ.

II.

Kâ kago keguh i-izzhetoseen kago aezhenâgwuk gezhigönk, giya kago aezhenâgwuk ákeeng, giya nebeeng anámuhkumik ; kâ keguh shuhgushketowâscwung, kâ keguh uhnoketowâse-wung : neen Kitche Manito Kemanitomewâ, neen giawashkid Kitche Manito neembuhshunzhawâwâg uhbenocheug òsewân omutcheizzhewabizzewininne newin ánekâch bemátiizzewinun uhgew shânganemidjig, neen keshawâtizzenotâgowâgdush metoswâk uhgew siägeidjig kanowandungig neenguhgequawinun.

III.

Kâween keguh pâpezhinduhzeenâwâ Kitche Manito Kekitche Manitomewâ otuhnozowin ; Kitche Manito oguh buhshunzhawâwâ oweuh pâpezhinekânegoot.

IV.

Kunwandun unwabewinnegezhigut (me eu uhnumeagegezhigut) quiuk che kunwandumun ; ningôtwâswogwun keguh uhnoke kokkinná ketuhnokewin, neezhwâswogwundush, me Kitche Manito Kekitche Manitomun otunwabewin, éu gezhigut kâween keguh uhnokese, keen, keguis giya, kedânis ketuhnoketâgaweninne kebemetâgunequan, ketâwase-emug giya miátâwizzit oweuh iát beenjeiuh kewegewâmink ; ônge ningôtwâswogwun me Kitche Manito ge ozhetöt gezhik giya áke kitchegumme kokkinná giya anduhgook ; názhwâswogwunigutinik ge unabit, me wanje Kitche Manito shâwandunk unwabewinnegezhigut.

V.

Kitchetwâwanim kôs, keguh giya, kegezhigutomewân che guhgânwâwun ákeeng Kitche Manito Kekitche Manitom gámenik.

VI.

Kago nisshewakan.

VII.

Kago bisshegwâtizzekan.

VIII.

Kago kemotekan.